

# CURRICULUM VITAE

**James Fleming Sallis, Jr.**

2023

Business Address: Herbert Wertheim School of Public Health and Human  
Longevity Science  
University of California San Diego  
9500 Gilman Drive, MC 0631  
La Jolla, CA 92093-0631  
email: [jsallis@ucsd.edu](mailto:jsallis@ucsd.edu)  
[jim.sallis@acu.edu.au](mailto:jim.sallis@acu.edu.au)

Website: [www.drjimsallis.org](http://www.drjimsallis.org)

ORCID number: 0000-0003-2555-9452

University web pages:

Australian Catholic University:

<https://www.acu.edu.au/research/our-research-institutes/mary-mackillop-institute-for-health-research/our-people/jim-sallis>

University of California San Diego:

<http://sallis.ucsd.edu/>

Google Scholar Profile:

<https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=6LgoBNcAAAAJ&hl=en>

National Library of Medicine, My Bibliography (partial list):

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/myncbi/james.sallis.1/bibliography/public/>

Born: April 21, 1952. Jackson, Mississippi, USA

## EDUCATION:

1981-83	Fellow in Cardiovascular Disease Prevention and Epidemiology, Stanford Heart Disease Prevention Program, Department of Medicine, Stanford University.
1981 Ph.D.	Memphis State University. (Now University of Memphis). Memphis, Tennessee. Clinical Psychology.
1980-81	Brown University Program in Medicine. Providence, Rhode Island. Internship in Clinical Psychology.
1978 M.S.	Memphis State University. (Now University of Memphis). Memphis, Tennessee. Psychology.
1973 B.S.	Belhaven College. (Now Belhaven University) Jackson, Mississippi. Business Administration and Psychology. Cum Laude.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

**CURRENT POSITIONS:**

2/1/17 to Present	Professorial Fellow Australian Catholic University Institute for Health and Ageing (2/1/17 to 2/28/18) Mary MacKillop Institute for Health Research (3/1/18 to present) Melbourne, Victoria, Australia
2/1/17 to Present	Distinguished Professor Emeritus Herbert Wertheim School of Public Health and Human Longevity Science (inaugurated October 1, 2020) (formerly Department of Family Medicine and Public Health) University of California, San Diego
12/1/11 to Present	Professor Emeritus and Adjunct Professor Department of Psychology San Diego State University

**EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCE:**

12/1/11 to 1/31/17	Distinguished Professor Chief, Division of Behavioral Medicine Department of Family Medicine and Public Health University of California, San Diego
2010 to 2011	Distinguished Professor of Psychology San Diego State University
1992 to 2010	Professor Department of Psychology, San Diego State University
1998 to 1999	Adjunct Professor Faculty of Health and Behavioural Science Deakin University, Melbourne, Australia
7/95 to 12/95	Visiting Professor School of Human Movement, Deakin University Burwood, Victoria, Australia
	Visiting Professor School of Public Health, Queensland University of Technology Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
1989 to 1992	Associate Professor Department of Psychology San Diego State University

## **James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

8/83-8/89	Lecturer; Adjunct Professor Graduate School of Public Health San Diego State University
8/83-8/89	Lecturer; Adjunct Professor Department of Psychology San Diego State University
9/83-9/89	Assistant Adjunct Professor Department of Pediatrics, University of California, San Diego
7/81-7/83	Stanford Heart Disease Prevention Program, Stanford, CA. Research Fellow (NIH HL 07034)
8/81-12/82	Stanford Preventive Medicine Clinic, Stanford, CA. Staff Psychologist
10/82-7/83	Stanford Behavioral Medicine Clinic, Stanford, CA. Staff Psychologist
12/81-6/83	Stanford Cardiac Rehabilitation Program, Stanford, CA. Writer and Co-Producer of Mediated Stress Management Program
6/80-6/81	Butler Hospital, Miriam Hospital, Veterans Administration Medical Center Providence, Rhode Island. Psychology Intern

## **AWARDS AND HONORS**

A Research.com analysis identified me as ranked #146 in the world and #96 in United States based on field-specific citation h-index in the field of Medicine.

The full world ranking is available here: <https://research.com/scientists-rankings/medicine>

The full ranking for United States is available here: <https://research.com/scientists-rankings/medicine/us>

An article summarizing the statistics and trends from the analysis is here: <https://research.com/careers/best-medicine-scientists-2023-report>

Society of Behavioral Medicine initiated the James F. Sallis Policy Advocacy Honor Fund in 2023. Here is text from the SBM website:

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Giving to the James Sallis Honor Fund is an excellent opportunity to show gratitude for a prominent and longtime SBM member who has paved the way for many generations of leaders and helped transform SBM into the thriving organization it is today. Through this honor fund, SBM can help members create policy position statements, fund professional development opportunities for policy ambassadors, and send policy ambassadors to Washington DC to advocate for key policy issues.

Pease Family Scholar. Public lecture and department meetings. Department of Kinesiology, Iowa State University. Ames, Iowa, December 1-2, 2022.

A Research.com analysis of Microsoft Academic Graph data identified me as having the 288<sup>th</sup> highest h-index in the world and 194<sup>th</sup> highest in the US. November 2022.  
<https://research.com/scientists-rankings/best-scientists>

A Webometrics analysis of Google Scholar identified me as having the 135<sup>th</sup> highest h-index among living scientists. (accessed November 2021)  
<https://www.webometrics.info/en/hlargerthan100>

Inaugural Vitoux Distinguished Lecturer. University of Illinois at Chicago, School of Medicine. Chicago, IL. October 18-19, 2021.

Identified as the most cited author in the physical activity field by a systematic citation analysis.

Memon, A.R., To, Q.G., and Vandelanotte, C. (2021). Vigorously cited: A bibliometric analysis of the 500 most cited physical activity articles. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, 18(8), 904-919. <https://doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2020-0744>

Tom Baranowski Award for Outstanding Contribution to the Field of Behavioral Nutrition and/or Physical Activity. Lifetime achievement award. Named after the founder of ISBPNPA. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. May 2020. <https://isbnpa.org/news/isbnpa-awards-2020/>

Identified as 328<sup>th</sup> most influential scientist in all fields (top 0.01%), based on analyses of multiple indicators of citations of scientific papers from 100,000 authors since 1970.

Published in this paper:

Ioannidis, J.P., Baas, J., Klavans, R., and Boyack, K.W. (2019). A standardized citation metrics author database annotated for scientific field. **PLoS Biology**, 17(8), e3000384.  
<https://journals.plos.org/plosbiology/article?id=10.1371/journal.pbio.3000384>

In a 2020 follow-up paper by the same group, my career ranking was 317 out of 100,000 authors.

Ioannidis, J. P., Boyack, K. W., & Baas, J. (2020). Updated science-wide author databases of standardized citation indicators. **PLoS Biology**, 18(10), e3000918.  
<https://journals.plos.org/plosbiology/article?id=10.1371/journal.pbio.3000918>

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Inaugural Mike and Terry Metzler Distinguished Lecture. Department of Kinesiology and Health. Georgia State University. Atlanta, GA. April 10, 2018.

Elizabeth Fries Health Education Award. Presented by the James F. and Sarah T. Fries Foundation and the CDC Foundation. Presented at Society for Public Health Education. Columbus, Ohio. April 5, 2018. (\$25,000 award)  
<https://www.cdcfoundation.org/pr/2018/james-sallis-receives-2018-elizabeth-fries-health-education-award>

*Rinden Merecido Homenaje* (Tribute, with plaque and ceremony). From XX Congreso Internacional Avances en Medicina, Universidad de Guadalajara, Hospital Civil de Guadalajara. Guadalajara, Mexico. February 23, 2018.

Board of Directors, Rails to Trails Conservancy. 2018-2026. [www.railstotrails.org](http://www.railstotrails.org)

Active Design: Excellence in Thought Leadership. Center for Active Design. Award presented. September 27, 2017. New York City.  
<https://awards.centerforactivedesign.org/>

*Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport* Writing Award for 2016, from the Society of Health and Physical Educators (SHAPE America) Research Council Writing Award Committee.

Esteban-Cornejo, I., Carlson, J.A., Conway, T.L., Cain, K., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Glanz, K., Roman, C.G., and Sallis, J. F. (2016). Parental and adolescent perceptions of neighborhood safety related to adolescents' physical activity in their neighborhood. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **87**(2), 191-199.

Elected to the National Academy of Medicine. October 17, 2016.  
<http://www8.nationalacademies.org/onpinews/newsitem.aspx?RecordID=10172016b>  
UCSD press release: <https://health.ucsd.edu/news/releases/Pages/2016-10-17-anderson-and-sallis-elected-to-national-academy-of-medicine.aspx>

Healthy Places Visionary Award. From the Urban Land Institute, San Diego and Tijuana Chapter. May 11, 2016.  
<http://sandiegouniontribune.ca.newsmemory.com/?selDate=20160514&startEdition=UT+-+North+County+Coast&goTo=C03>

2015 David Kessler Award for Extraordinary Contribution to the Public's Health. California Center for Public Health Advocacy. October 2015.  
[http://publichealthadvocacy.org/events/2015awards/center\\_awards2015.html](http://publichealthadvocacy.org/events/2015awards/center_awards2015.html)

Gold Medal Oration and Medal. Dr. Mohan's International Diabetes Update 2015. Chennai, India. August 1, 2015.

Elected President of Society of Behavioral Medicine, with membership on Board of Directors from 2015 to 2017. Presidential year: April 1, 2016--March 31, 2017.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Alliance Scholar Award. Society of Health and Physical Educators (SHAPE America), formerly American Association of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. Presented March 20, 2015. Seattle, WA. <http://www.shapeamerica.org/news/2015-shape-america-award-winners.cfm>

Most Creative Scientific Minds of 2014, 2015, 2016. Identified by Thomson-Reuters.

Lifetime Achievement Award. Department of Parks, Recreation, and Tourism Management. North Carolina State University. Raleigh, NC. April 26, 2013.

Bloomberg Manulife Prize for the Promotion of Active Health. Administered by McGill University. Awarded in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, with a public presentation and panel discussion. January 21, 2013. [www.mcgill.ca/bloomberg-manulife](http://www.mcgill.ca/bloomberg-manulife)

30-second ad shown on TV and in movie theatres:  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fYec4eXJNjQ&feature=youtu.be>

Honorary doctoral degree Honoris Causa. From the Faculty of Physical Culture, Palacky University. Awarded December 5, 2012 in Olomouc, Czech Republic.

Applied Obesity Research Award presented at Weight of the Nation 2012 at Pioneering Innovation Award ceremony. May 8, 2012. Washington, DC. To Active Living Research, Healthy Eating Research, and The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation.  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TJlmNLRwwSQ&feature=relmfu>

C. Tracy Orleans Distinguished Service Award. Society of Behavioral Medicine. April 2012.

Elected Vice President, American College of Sports Medicine. June 2011--June 2013.

Lifetime Achievement Award. President's Council on Fitness, Sports, and Nutrition. Presented May 10, 2011. Washington, DC.

2010 Albert W. Johnson University Research Lecturer and title "Distinguished Professor of Psychology". Highest research award at San Diego State University. Lecture delivered March 12, 2010.

Honorary degree of Doctor Medicinae Honoris Causa. University of Southern Denmark. Odense, Denmark. Awarded October 2, 2009.  
<http://www1.sdu.dk/Adm/Nyheder/aarsfest-2009/>

SDSU Alumni Association Award for Outstanding Faculty Contribution to the University, 2009-2010. "Monty" Award. Awarded August 27, 2009.  
<http://its.sdsu.edu/streaming/>

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Elected “Member-Delegate” on Board of Directors for Society for Behavioral Medicine. 2009-2012.

First Annual John Fisher Memorial Lecture. Oregon Research Institute. Eugene, OR. October 10, 2008.

John P. McGovern Award in Health Promotion. From the University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, School of Public Health. March 30, 2007.

Distinguished Scientist Award. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Presented at annual meeting in Washington, DC, March 2007.

Citation Award. American College of Sports Medicine. Presented at annual meeting in Denver, CO, June 2006.

Community Champion for Student Fitness: For Scientific Contributions to the Understanding and Advancement of Physical Activity at Schools. San Diego County School Fitness Summit. San Diego, CA. March 2, 2006.

Distinguished Research Collaboration Award. Kalusugan Community Services and Filipino-American Wellness Center. San Diego. November 12, 2005.

Tied for the fourth most cited article published in **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, 1930-2003. Sallis & McKenzie. Physical education’s role in public health. 1991, 62, 124-137. 115 citations as of 2002. Documented by: Cardinal, B.J., & Thomas, J.R. (2005). The 75<sup>th</sup> anniversary of **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**: An analysis of status and contributions. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, 76, 2005.

Most Outstanding Scholar. College of Sciences, San Diego State University. May 2005.

Identified by Institute for Scientific Information as highest increase in citations in Psychology and Psychiatry fields, October—December 2003. Article at: <http://www.in-cites.com/scientists/JamesFSallis.html>

Top 25 Award for 2003 from SDSU President. April 12, 2003.

SBM Distinguished Mentor Award. Society of Behavioral Medicine, March 2003.

Master Lecture. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 20, 2003.

Highly Cited Researcher—Institute for Scientific Information designation for the world’s most cited authors; less than one half of one percent of all publishing researchers. In the category of Social Sciences, General. <http://isihighlycited.com> 2002 (and every following year)

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Honored at Technology Innovation Awards. San Diego State University and SDSU Foundation. October 16, 2002.

Kevin Patrick, Karen Calfas, James Sallis, for PACE and San Diego Center for Health Interventions.

James Sallis, Thomas McKenzie, Paul Rosengard, for SPARK programs.

R. Tait McKenzie Lecture for American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. April 2002.

R. Tait McKenzie Award from American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. March 2000.

Honorary member of CELFISCS Laboratory. Sao Paulo, Brasil, 1999-present.

Board of Trustees (elected), American College of Sports Medicine, 1999-2001.

Outstanding Contribution to the Profession in Health. San Diego Chapter of the California Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. May 20, 1999.

Board Member (elected), International Council for Physical Activity and Fitness Research. 1998-2000.

Exemplary Paper Awards from the American Educational Research Association, Special Interest Group on Research on Learning and Instruction in Physical Education

Year 1998 Exemplary Paper

McKenzie, T. L., Sallis, J. F., Kolody, B., & Faucette, N. (1997). Long term effects of a physical education curriculum and staff development program: SPARK. Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, 68, 280-291.

Year 2000 Exemplary Paper

Sallis, J. F., McKenzie, T. L., Kolody, B., Lewis, M., Marshall, S., & Rosengard, P. (1999). Effects of health-related physical education on academic achievement: Project SPARK. Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, 70, 127-134.

Year 2001 Exemplary Paper

McKenzie, T. L., Marshall, S., Sallis, J. F. & Conway, T. L. (2000). Student activity levels, lesson context, and teacher behavior during middle school physical education. Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, 71, 249-259.

Year 2012 Exemplary Paper

Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Beets, M.W., Beighle, A., Erwin, H., & Lee, S. (2012). Physical education's role in public health: Steps forward and backward over 20 years and HOPE for the future. Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, 83(2), 125-135.

Master Lecture. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, April 17, 1997.



## **James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Raymond A. Weiss Lecture. AAHPERD Research Consortium and American Academy of Kinesiology and Physical Education. American Alliance of Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance, Portland, Oregon, April 1, 1995.

Outstanding Scientific Contribution. Division of Health Psychology, American Psychological Association, August 1994.

Acknowledgment for Service to Children, Youth, and Families in San Diego. The June Burnett Institute for Children, Youth, and Families. San Diego, October 1994.

Douglas S. Leathar Award. **Health Education Research: Theory and Practice**, 1994.

### **GRANTS AND CONTRACTS**

#### **Principal Investigator or Program Director**

Physical Activity Research Center (PARC). Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Co-director with N. Botchwey. Award number 73742.

\$100,000 total costs for planning grant. February 2016 -- August 2016.

\$2.9 million total costs for research grants. September 2016 -- March 2019.

Automated Ecological Video Identification of Physical Activity (E-VIP) Software. NIH/NCI grant. R21 CA194492 (J. Carlson, PI; J. Sallis subcontract PI)

Subcontract for \$205,000 total costs. February 2016 -- January 2018.

Physical Activity Assessment Study. Subcontract from RTI. Part of the CDC-funded Community Transformation Grants (CTG) Program Evaluation, funded by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

Subcontract for \$121,400 direct costs. September 15, 2014 -- February 28, 2015.

Overall project PI is D. Catellier.

PAPRN+: Physical Activity Policy Research Network Plus, Coordinating Center.

Subcontract from Bloomberg School of Public Health at Johns Hopkins University. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Grant 3U48DP005045-01S1.

Subcontract for \$123,000 total costs. September 1, 2014 -- August 31, 2015.

Tools for Early Positive Experiences in Movement and Evaluation. Nike Inc. \$81,000 total costs. September 22 -- November 10, 2014

CRIME-PA: CRime Measures Evaluations for Physical Activity. NIH Grant R01 HL117884. NHLBI

\$3,100,000 total costs. October 1, 2013 -- September 30, 2017.

Active Cities. Contract from Nike Inc. \$15,000 total costs. August 1 -- September 30, 2013.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Evaluating Physical Activity as a Classroom Management Tool. Contract from The California Endowment. \$210,819 total costs. June 1, 2013 -- November 30, 2014.

IPEN Adolescent: International Study of Built Environments and Physical Activity. NIH Grant R01 HL111378. NHLBI.  
\$2,823,300.00 total costs. August 1, 2012 – October 31, 2016.

National Program Office for Active Living Research Program [Active Living Policy and Environmental Studies (ALPES) prior to May 2003]. The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation.

\$163,219 total costs. April 1, 2001 – October 15, 2001. (planning grant)

\$695,000 total costs. October 1, 2001 – October 31, 2002.

\$979,884 total costs. November 1, 2002 – October 31, 2003.

\$991,370 total costs. November 1, 2003 – October 31, 2004.

\$82,255 total costs for Seminar program. January 15, 2004 – January 14, 2005.

\$45,150 total costs for Commissioned Papers. January 15, 2004 – January 14, 2005.

\$1,032,129 total costs. November 1, 2004 – October 31, 2005.

\$1,060,838 total costs. November 1, 2005 – November 30, 2006.

\$625,339 total costs. December 1, 2006 – May 31, 2007.

\$627,599 total costs. June 1, 2007 – November 30, 2007.

\$1,335,434 total costs. December 1, 2007 – November 30, 2008.

\$100,000 total costs. June 15, 2008 – August 14, 2009. ICDAM 2009: International Conference on Diet and Activity Measurement.

\$1,381,181 total costs. December 1, 2008 – November 30, 2009.

\$1,243,959 total costs. December 1, 2009 – November 30, 2010.

\$1,228,170 total costs. December 1, 2010 – November 30, 2011.

\$1,151,330 total costs. December 1, 2011 -- November 30, 2012.

\$824,998 total costs. December 1, 2012 -- November 30, 2013.

\$999,575 total costs. December 15, 2012 -- January 31, 2014. Translating research to action to spread policy and environmental strategies for increasing youths' physical activity.

\$1,750,000 total costs. Grant 71566. February 1, 2014 -- January 31, 2016.

Accelerating use of credible evidence to drive childhood obesity prevention and strengthen the growing field of active living research

Active Living Research Conference Support Grant. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Award No. H13/CCH924973.

\$20,000 total costs. September 15, 2005 – September 14, 2007.

Active Living Research Conference Grant. The California Endowment.

\$20,000 total costs. November 1, 2004 – April 1, 2005.

\$20,000 total costs. December 1, 2005 – July 31, 2006.

\$20,000 total costs. January 1, 2007 – July 31, 2007.

\$7,500 total costs. January 1, 2009 – July 31, 2010.

\$5,000 total costs. January 1, 2010 – July 31, 2011.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Study Designs & Analytic Strategies for Environmental & Policy Research in Obesity. NIH Conference Grant R13 HL092782. NHLBI. April 1, 2008 – March 31, 2009. \$40,000 total costs.

Promoting Physical Activity in Public Spaces To Advance a Culture of Health: Learning from International Experiences. Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, #72904. September 15, 2015 -- September 14, 2017. \$341,127 total costs.

Evidence-Based School Policies to Promote Physical Activity. The California Endowment. January 2012 -- June 2013. \$50,000 total costs.

6 Year Study of Seniors' Neighborhood Environments, Physical Activity & Function. NIH Grant 1R01 HL109222. NHLBI. June 1, 2011 – May 31, 2015. \$2,962,217.00 estimated total costs.

IPEN: International Study of Built Environment, Physical Activity, and Obesity. NIH Grant R01 CA127296. NCI. September 30, 2009—September 29, 2013. \$2.7 million total costs. \$2.1 million direct costs

Ecological Analysis of Activity, Eating, & Weight in Adolescents. (TEAN Study). NIH Grant R01 HL083454. NHLBI. September 1, 2007 – August 31, 2011. \$2.8 million total costs. \$2.2 million direct costs. Clinicaltrials.gov: NCT00608036

Accelerating School Activity Promotion (ASAP). The California Endowment. No. 20061530. \$133,199 total costs. September 1, 2006 – October 31, 2007. \$22,073 total costs. October 03, 2007 – March 31, 2008.

Ecological Analysis of Physical Activity. (Renamed Neighborhood Quality of Life Study [NQLS]). NIH R01 Grant HL67350. NHLBI. September 1, 2001 – August 31, 2005. \$1.9 million direct costs.

Trial of Activity in Adolescent Girls (TAAG) Field Center. NIH Grant U01HL66856. NHLBI Multi-center study. September 30, 2000 – September 29, 2006. \$2.7 million direct costs. Principal Investigator (9/30/00 – 3/1/01) and Co-PI (after 3/1/01, John P. Elder, Ph.D., M.P.H., PI).

M-SPAN: Middle School Physical Activity and Nutrition. NIH Grant R18HL 54564. NHLBI. September 1, 1996 - August 31, 2000. \$1.8 million direct costs. M-SPAN Minority Supplement. NHLBI. January 1997 - December 1998, \$44,700 total costs.

Physical Activity and Nutrition (PAN) Fellow. Contract from International Life Sciences Institute-PAN Program. March 1998 - March 2001. \$150,000.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Project GRAD: Graduate Ready for Activity Daily. NIH Grant R18HL 49505. NHLBI. December 1993 - November 1997. \$1.1 million direct costs.

Sports, Play, and Active Recreation for Kids: SPARK. NIH Grant R18HL 44467. NHLBI. July 1989 - June 1994, \$2.2 million direct costs.  
Competitive continuation, July 1994 - June 1996, \$230,000 direct costs.  
Research Supplement for Underrepresented Minorities-Project SPARK. NHLBI. July 1992 - June 1994, \$27,000 direct costs.

Assessing Tobacco Refusal Skills in Latino Youth (Proyecto Juarez). University of California Tobacco-Related Disease Research Program RT588. July 1990 - December 1993, \$528,000 direct costs.

Assessment of Physical Activity and Fitness in Children. NIH Grant HL 37564. NHLBI. October 1986 - September 1988, \$162,000 direct costs.

Survey of pediatricians regarding attitudes and practices toward heart disease prevention in children. UCSD Academic Senate Award, November 1985 - July 1986, \$5,508.

**Co-Principal Investigator**

Studying the impact of COVID-19 on transit use to understand the mobility needs of transit-dependent riders and to enhance transit systems' resiliency. Robert Wood Johnson Foundation grant 78646. (PI is Katie Crist, Ph.D.) June 15, 2021 through June 14, 2024. \$547,844 total costs.

SIP 10: Expansion of the Physical Activity Policy Research Network (PAPRN)—Collaborating Center. CDC grant U48 DP000894-01. (PI's are John Elder, Ph.D., M.P.H., and Jacqueline Kerr, Ph.D.) December 1, 2007 -- November 30, 2009. \$120,000 total costs.

Neighborhood Nutrition and Physical Activity Environment and Weight. USDA Grant 2006-04623. (PI is Karen Glanz, Ph.D., M.P.H.) May 1, 2007 -- April 30, 2011. \$1,305,000 total costs. SDSURF subcontract is \$388,320. (Sallis is PI of subcontract).

Obesity Prevention & Control in Community Recreation Centers. NIDDK grant R01-DK72994. (PI is John Elder, Ph.D., M.P.H.). March 3, 2006 -- January 31, 2011. \$2 million direct costs.

Child Weight Status and Neighborhood Physical Activity & Nutrition Environment. (PI is Brian E. Saelens, Ph.D.) NIH grant R01 ES014240. NIEHS. September 2005 – August 30, 2010. \$2 million direct costs. SDSURF subcontract is \$645,000. (Sallis is PI of subcontract).

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Environmental Correlates of PA in Older Adults. (PI is Abby C. King, Ph.D.) NIH Grant HL077141. NHLBI. July 1, 2004 – June 30, 2008. \$1.95 million direct costs. (Sallis is PI of subcontract for \$673,538 direct costs)  
Graduate Research Supplement to support Chikarlo Leak. 2006-2008. \$46,736 direct costs. (Sallis is PI of subcontract to support a minority scholar based at SDSU).

Clinical and web-based diet and activity counseling for men. (PI is Kevin Patrick, M.D.). NIH Grant R01CA98861. NCI. December 1, 2002 – August 31, 2007. \$2.1 million direct costs.

PACE+: Counseling Adults for Exercise and Nutrition. (PI is Kevin Patrick, M.D.). NIH Grant R01CA85873. NCI. September 1, 2001 – August 31, 2005. \$2.6 million direct costs.

Sun safety intervention for postal carriers. (PI is Joni Mayer, Ph.D.). NIH Grant, NCI. January 2001 – December 2005. (\$1.7 million direct costs)

**Nutrition Network News.**

Cancer Prevention and Nutrition Section, California Department of Health Services. (subcontract from Cajon Valley School District).

\$77,510 total costs. October 1, 1999 – September 30, 2000.

\$178,243 total costs. October 1, 2000 – September 30, 2001.

\$219,849 total costs. October 1, 2001 – September 30, 2002.

\$280,402 total costs. October 1, 2002 – September 30, 2003.

\$280,402 total costs. October 1, 2003 – September 30, 2004.

California Nutrition Network for Healthy Families.

\$219,901 total costs. October 2002—October 2003.

Cancer Prevention and Nutrition Section, California Department of Health Services. (subcontract from Vista Unified School District).

\$9500 total costs. October 2002—October 2003.

PACE+: Counseling Adolescents for Exercise and Nutrition. (PI is Kevin Patrick, M.D.). NIH Grant R01CA814595. NCI. September 1, 2000 – August 31, 2004. \$2.6 million direct costs.

Promoting sunscreen at the point-of-purchase. (PI is Joni Mayer, Ph.D.). NIH Grant, NCI. April 1999 – March 2002. (\$700,000 direct costs)

Family Factors in Smoking Acquisition Among Latino Youth. (PI is Rafael Laniado-Laborin, M.D., M.P.H.). University of California Tobacco-Related Disease Research Program. Project 7RT-0049. July 1, 1998 - June 30, 2001. \$566,700 direct costs.

## **James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

PACE Plus Nutrition for Adolescents. (PI is Kevin Patrick, M.D.). Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; Cooperative Agreement with Association of Teachers of Preventive Medicine. Project TS81-11/11.

October 1996 - September 1997. \$180,848 total costs.

October 1997 - September 1998. \$240,374 total costs.

PACE Plus Nutrition for Adults. (PI is Kevin Patrick, M.D.). Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; Cooperative Agreement with Association of Teachers of Preventive Medicine. Project TS81-11/11.

October 1996 - September 1997. \$180,848 total costs.

October 1997 - September 1998. \$142,857 total costs.

Physician-Based Assessment and Counseling for Exercise (PACE) Project. (PI is Kevin Patrick, M.D.). Centers for Disease Control contract. September 1990-September 1992, \$195,000 total costs.

Cooperative Agreement with Association of Teachers of Preventive Medicine, September 1992 - September 1993, \$175,000 total costs.

Cooperative Agreement with Association of Teachers of Preventive Medicine, September 1994 - September 1995, \$38,000 total costs.

Predicting physical activity change: An epidemiologic study. (PI is Melbourne F. Hovell, Ph.D., M.P.H.). NIH Grant HL 40575. NHLBI. April 1988 - April 1990. \$166,000 direct costs.

A profile of exercise determinants: A case-control approach. (PI is Melbourne F. Hovell, Ph.D., M.P.H.). Association of Schools of Public Health/Centers for Disease Control. November 1985 - November 1986, \$62,000 direct costs.

San Diego Family Health Project. (PI is Philip R. Nader, M.D.). NIH Grant HL 30872. NHLBI. June 1984 - December 1990, \$2.6 million direct costs.

### **Investigator**

Sedentary Behavior Interrupted: Acute, medium and long-term effects on biomarkers of healthy aging, physical function and mortality

P01 AG052352-01 (Program PIs – Andrea LaCroix, PhD, Jacqueline Kerr, PhD). April 2017 -- March 2022. 04/01/17-03/31/22. ~\$1,495,243 per year direct costs.

Neighborhood Physical, Economic, and Socioeconomic Environment in Relation to Marijuana Use and Disorder. NIDA grant R01DA042290 (PI is Yuyan Shi, Ph.D.). February 2017 -- December 2020. \$2,372,885 total costs

UCSD Women's Cardiovascular Health Research Center. American Heart Association grant 16SFRN 27960002 (PI is Matthew Allison, MD). April 2016 --March 2020. Approximately \$800,000 total costs.

## **James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- Neighborhood Environments and Cardiometabolic Disorders in Hispanic/Latinos.  
NIDDK grant R01DK106209. (PI's are Matthew Allison, MD and Linda Gallo, PhD). July 2015 – June 2019. \$2.257 million direct costs.
- Validating Machine-Learned Classifiers of Sedentary Behavior and Physical Activity.  
NCI grant R01 CA164993. (PI is Jacqueline Kerr, PhD). July 2012 -- April 2016.  
\$1.484 million direct costs.
- Planned Care for Obesity and Risk Reduction. NHLBI grant R01 HL089444. (PI is Kevin Patrick, MD, MS). April 2008 – March 2013. \$2.6 million direct costs.
- A Tool for Geospatial Analysis of Physical Activity. NCI grant U01 CA130771. PI is Kevin Patrick, MD, MS). November 2007 – June 2011. \$2 million direct costs.
- Hispanic Community Health Study. NHLBI grant HHSN268200625237C. (PI is Greg Talvera, MD, MPH). November 2006 – October 2013. \$9.6 million direct costs.
- Multilevel Mechanisms of Physical Activity Change. NCI grant RO1 CA113828. (PI is Gregory Norman, Ph.D.). April 1, 2005 to March 31, 2009. \$900,000 direct costs.
- Prevention Research Center: Promotion of Physical Activity in the Latino Community.  
CDC grant. (PI is John Elder, Ph.D., M.P.H.). September 30, 2004 to September 29 2009. \$2.5 million total costs
- Multi-Level Assessment of Indoor Tanning Practices. NCI grant R01 CA93532. (PI is Joni Mayer, Ph.D.). September 30, 2003 to August 31, 2007. \$1.8 million direct costs.
- Fil-Am Siglang Buhay Project: Food, Fitness, and Cancer Prevention. (PI is Ofelia Dirige, Dr.PH, RD). Contract from the Cancer Research Program, California Department of Health Services. \$2.5 million total costs. July 1, 2000 to June 30, 2003.
- Project SHOUT. NCI Grant CA44921. (PI is John P. Elder, Ph.D., M.P.H.) San Diego State University, July 1987 - June 1991. \$1.5 million direct costs.
- Social Learning of Diet and Exercise in Children. (PI is Philip R. Nader, M.D.). (Project Manager from 1986-1989). NIH Grant HL 35109. NHLBI. July 1986 - March 1994, \$3.6 million direct costs.
- Preventive Cardiology Academic Award. (PI is Michael H. Criqui, M.D.) NIH Grant HL 01718. NHLBI. University of California, San Diego, June 1986-June 1991.

## **AFFILIATED WEBSITES**

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Professional website

<http://sallis.ucsd.edu>  
[www.drjimsallis.com](http://www.drjimsallis.com)

Active Living Clips video blog

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCiytBQ0WnVXiPh3hHa8HVaq>

Active Living Research

[www.activelivingresearch.org](http://www.activelivingresearch.org)

Agita Mundo

<http://www.agitamundo.org/>

America Walks

<http://americawalks.org/>

BEAT Institute: Built Environment Assessment Training

<http://www.med.upenn.edu/beat/>

Blog for SPARK

<http://www.sparkpe.org/blog/>

Google Scholar Profile

<https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=6LgoBNcAAAAJ&hl=en>

IPEN: International Physical Activity and Environment Network

[www.ipenproject.org](http://www.ipenproject.org)

IPAQ: International Physical Activity Questionnaire

<https://sites.google.com/site/theipaq/>

National Library of Medicine, My Bibliography (partial list)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/myncbi/james.sallis.1/bibliography/public/>

NQLS: Neighborhood Quality of Life Studies

[www.nqls.org](http://www.nqls.org)

PACE+: Patient-centered Assessment and Counseling for Exercise plus Nutrition

[www.paceproject.org](http://www.paceproject.org)

Physical Activity Alliance

<https://paamovewithus.org/>

Physical Activity Research Center

<http://paresearchcenter.org>



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Rails to Trails Conservancy  
[www.railstotrails.org](http://www.railstotrails.org)

SPARK: Sports, Play, and Active Recreation for Kids  
[www.sparkpe.org](http://www.sparkpe.org)  
youtube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/sparksandiego>

Society of Behavioral Medicine  
[www.sbm.org](http://www.sbm.org)

Student Research Assistant Youtube Channel  
These videos were made as a part of the students' research experience.  
<http://www.youtube.com/user/SallisSDSU499Videos>

UCSD Division of Behavioral Medicine  
<http://behavioralmedicine.ucsd.edu>

**RESEARCH-BASED PROGRAMS AVAILABLE FOR ADOPTION**

SPARK: Sports, Play, and Active Recreation for Kids  
Disseminated through SPARK and Sportime, a division of Sportime, LLC.

- Physical Education Curriculum, grades K-2
- Physical Education Curriculum, grades 3-6
- Self-Management Curriculum, Levels 1 and 2
- Training Services
- Active Recreation: Manual for youth physical activity supervisors. Training available. (based on M-SPAN study)
- Middle School Physical Education (based on M-SPAN study)
- Early Childhood Physical Activity Curriculum

1-800-SPARK-PE. [www.sparkpe.org](http://www.sparkpe.org)

SPARK was recipient of the 2014 Community Leadership Award from the President's Council on Fitness, Sports & Nutrition. Link to the press release:  
<http://online.wsj.com/article/PR-CO-20140513-908898.html>  
<http://investors.schoolspecialty.com/phoenix.zhtml?c=72100&p=RssLanding&cat=news&id=1930305>

**PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES:**

Advisor, Urban Health Strategic Guide Policy Consultations. World Health Organization, Urban Health Office. March 2023.

Member, National Advisory Panel, AARP Livability Index. 2021-2023.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Keynote speaker, panelist, and participant. Conference on Health and Active Transportation. Transportation Research Board. Washington, DC. December 11-12, 2019.

Participant in Workshop, Frontiers for modelling green space-based physical activity as an urban ecosystem service. Natural Capital Project. Stanford University. December 9, 2019.

Board of Directors, Rails to Trails Conservancy. 2018-2020. [www.railstotrails.org](http://www.railstotrails.org)  
Program Committee  
Health Committee

Chair, Planning Group for Workshop: Advancing Obesity Solutions Through Investments in the Built Environment. National Academy of Medicine, Roundtable on Obesity Solutions. Washington, DC. September 12, 2017.

Content Area Expert for Pathways to Prevention Workshop: Methods for Evaluating Natural Experiments in Obesity. NIH Office of Disease Prevention. December 2016-2017.

Leader of Academic Roundtable and presenter of "Next steps for physical activity and built environment research." Kinder Institute, Rice University. Houston, TX. February 11, 2016. Blog post and interview associated with this talk:  
<http://urbanedge.blogs.rice.edu/2015/09/30/the-surgeon-general-wants-walkable-communities-will-we-get-them/#.VyqUtoQrLIV>

Member, 2017-2020 Strategic Planning Task Force. American Heart Association. 2016.

Member, Strategic Planning Expert Panel. Office of Behavioral and Social Sciences Research, National Institutes of Health. 2016.

Jury member for Excellence in Active Design Awards. Center for Active Design. Jury meeting in New York City. March 20, 2015. News about winners:  
[http://awards.centerforactivedesign.org/?utm\\_source=Web+Signup+List&utm\\_campaign=865d934be4-2015\\_Awards\\_Announcement\\_April\\_16th\\_2015&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_term=0\\_d08a4f1b50-865d934be4-67848481](http://awards.centerforactivedesign.org/?utm_source=Web+Signup+List&utm_campaign=865d934be4-2015_Awards_Announcement_April_16th_2015&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_d08a4f1b50-865d934be4-67848481)

Scientific Advisory Committee. Voices for Healthy Kids: American Heart Association and Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. 2014-2015.

Circle of Champions for Healthiest Practice Open Streets. 8-80 Cities. 2014-2016.

Scientific Committee. International Conference of Physical Activity and Public Health. Bangkok, Thailand. 2014-2016.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Evaluation Taskforce. San Diego County Childhood Obesity Initiative. 2014.

Physical Activity Track Co-Chair. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. August 20-23, 2014. Groningen, The Netherlands.

Scientific Program Committee. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 21-24, 2014.

Member. Institute of Medicine Roundtable on Obesity Solutions. October 15, 2013 -- August 31, 2019. Representing the American Psychological Association.

Co-leader with Adewale Oyeyemi and Vincent Onywere. NEWS-Africa Training Workshop. Sponsored by IPEN, International Development Research Centre, and African Physical Activity Network. Kenyatta University. Nairobi, Kenya. August 19-21, 2013.

Faculty. PRIDE Course, "Investing in America's Future: Mentoring Researchers in Latino Health Disparities". Supported by NHLBI. San Diego State University. 2011-2013.

Member, Planning Committee. BEAT (Built Environment Assessment Training) Think Tank. 2012-2013.

Faculty for course. Physical Activity and Public Health Course (for Researchers in Brazil). Co-sponsored by Sociedade Brasileira de Atividade Fisica e Saude and International Society of Physical Activity and Health. Curitiba, Brazil. July 7-13, 2013.

Member, Coordination Committee for Physical Activity, Guide to Community Preventive Services. 2013-2017.

Member, Clinical Advances Steering Committee for the "*Linking Community to Clinical Practice in the Battle Against Childhood Obesity*" theme for Medscape Diabetes and Endocrinology. Supported by The California Endowment. 2013.

Member, Let's Move at School Evaluation Committee. Let's Move and President's Council on Fitness, Sports, and Nutrition. 2013-2014.

Member, National Advisory Committee. *Salud America!* 2013-2015.

Member, planning committee. Institute of Medicine workshop on Creating Equal Opportunities for a Healthy Weight. 2013.

Member, Institute of Medicine's Standing Committee on Childhood Obesity Prevention. August 2012 -- July 2013.

Program Committee Member. Southwest AAHPERD 2013 Conference. 2012-2013.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Member, Healthy Kids Healthy Communities Advisory Group. Transtria. 2012-2015.

Planning Committee, presenter. Built Environment Assessment Training (BEAT) Institute, 5th annual. Co-sponsored by Harvard School of Public Health. Boston, MA. June 24-29, 2012.

National External Scientific Panel. National Collaborative on Childhood Obesity Research. 2012-2015. <http://nccor.org/about/nesp.php>

Leadership Team member. Community Transformation Grant from Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. San Diego County Health and Human Services Agency. 2012-2015.

Member, Health Disparities Steering Committee, American Psychological Association. 2012-2014.

International Program Committee. 8th International Conference on Diet and Activity Methods. Rome, Italy. May 14-17, 2012.

Invited speaker. Current research in physical activity among school children and adolescents. Co-sponsored by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Bogota, Colombia. October 24, 2011.

Invited speaker. Current research in physical activity and public health: Courses for public health practitioners and researchers. Co-sponsored by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Bogota, Colombia. October 25-27, 2011.

Program Committee and Speaker. RWJF Thought Leaders Forum. Community Safety: Violence Prevention and Childhood Obesity Prevention. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Atlanta, GA. September 22-23, 2011.

Invited seminar, with Kelly Brownell, Ph.D. Policy research in obesity. NIH Obesity Research Task Force. National Institutes of Health. Bethesda, MD. July 25, 2011.

Faculty for course. XVI Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica. Co-sponsored by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Montevideo, Uruguay. December 9-11, 2010.

Scientific Advisory Board. Healthy Hawaii Initiative. Hawaii Department of Public Health. Honolulu, HI. October 25-27, 2010.

Institute of Transportation Engineers. Reducing Childhood Obesity Through Improved Transportation, Technical Advisory Committee. 2010-2012.

Faculty for course. Physical Activity and Public Health. Sponsored by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Park City, Utah. September 17-21, 2010.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Faculty for course. XV Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica. Co-sponsored by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Lima, Peru. August 12-14, 2010.

Co-chair and sponsor. Active Living Research and New York City Active Design Summit. New York, NY. July 28, 2010.

Planning Committee and Faculty, Built Environment Assessment Training (BEAT) Institute. Funded by USDA through University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, PA. June 14-18, 2010.

Leadership Team member. Communities Putting Prevention to Work grant from Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. San Diego County Health and Human Services Agency. 2010-2012.

Founding chair. Council on Physical Activity and the Environment (CEPA). International Society of Physical Activity and Health. Inaugurated at the 3<sup>rd</sup> International Congress of Physical Activity and Public Health. Toronto, Ontario, Canada. May 6-7, 2010. [www.ipenproject.org](http://www.ipenproject.org)

Faculty for course. XIV Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica. Monterrey, Mexico. Co-sponsored by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. March 17-19, 2010.

Board of Directors. Game With Heart. Non-profit foundation. 2010

Scientific Advisory Committee. Dell Center for Healthy Living. University of Texas School of Public Health, Austin Regional Campus. Austin, TX. February 24-25, 2010.

Advisory Board. America Walks (national advocacy organization). 2010.

Planning Committee and Faculty, Built Environment Assessment Training (BEAT) Institute. Funded by USDA through Emory University. San Diego, CA. June 22-26, 2009.

National Advisory Committee. Salud America!, a National Program of The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. 2009-2013.

Select Expert Panel. COCOMO: Common Community Measures for Obesity. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. 2008-2009. Final meeting January 28-29, 2009. Atlanta, GA.

Faculty for course on “Physical Activity and Public Health”: Postgraduate course on research directions and strategies. University of South Carolina and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Park City, Utah. September 18-21, 2008.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Expert Panel Member. Prevention of Obesity in Europe – Consortium for the prevention of obesity through effective nutrition and physical activity actions (EURO-PREVOB). 2008-2010.

Planning Committee and Faculty, Built Environment Assessment Training (BEAT) Institute. Funded by USDA. Emory University. Atlanta, GA. June 16-20, 2008.

Member, DHHS Environment and Determinants of Health Subcommittee. Advising development of Healthy People 2020. April-October 2008.

Co-chair, with Mary Story. NIH-supported conference: Study Designs and Analytic Strategies for Environmental and Policy Research on Obesity, Physical Activity, and Diet. Washington, DC. April 8, 2008.

Program Committee. Active Living Research Fifth Annual Conference and Grantee Meeting. 2007-2008.

Member, Scientific Advisory Council. Michael & Susan Dell Center for Advancement of Healthy Living. The University of Texas School of Public Health, Austin Regional Campus. Austin, TX. February 14-15, 2008.

Coordinating Committee, National Plan for Physical Activity. 2008-2010.

Member, Expert Panel. Review of Environmental and Policy Interventions for Childhood Obesity Prevention. Transtria, LLC and St. Louis University School of Public Health. 2008.

Member, Scientific Advisory Committee for the Research Center for Health Promotion (Hemil). Faculty of Psychology, University of Bergen, Norway. 2008-2010.

Task Force member. Active Transportation 2010 Campaign. Sponsored by the San Diego City Council and San Diego County Supervisors. 2008.

Executive Workgroup. Salud America! National Program Office. University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio. January 24-25, 2008.

Scientific Advisory Council. Michael and Susan Dell Center for Advancement of Healthy Living at the University of Texas School of Public Health Austin Regional Campus. February 14-15, 2008.

Organizing Committee. Measures of the Food and Built Environments: Enhancing Research Relevant to Policy on Diet, Physical Activity, and Weight. Sponsored by the National Cancer Institute. Bethesda, MD. November 1-2, 2007.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Expert Panel. California After School Resource Center. Advising on guidelines for physical activity in after school programs. Alameda County Office of Education. 2007.

Faulty for course “VIII Curso Internacional de Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica: Agita Mundo”. Sponsored by CDC, CELAFISCS, REDCOLAF. San Andres, Colombia. July 6-10, 2007.

Program Committee. Active Living Research Fourth Annual Conference and Grantee Meeting. 2006-2007.

Invited participant and consultant. “Workshop on Global Advocacy for National Physical Activity Plans.” Sponsored by CDC/WHO Collaborating Center. San Diego, CA. December 11-12, 2006.

Invited participant, “The Future of Cardiovascular Disease: Today’s Decisions . . . Tomorrow’s Outcomes.” Sponsored by the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. NIH Campus, Bethesda, MD. September 20, 2006.

Invited participant, “Invitational Summit on Accelerating Improvement in Childhood Obesity.” Sponsored by the National Initiative for Children’s Healthcare Quality. Washington, DC. September 19, 2006.

Faculty for course on “Physical Activity and Public Health”: Postgraduate course on research directions and strategies. University of South Carolina and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Park City, Utah, September 15-18, 2006.

Panelist, Cross-Sector Dialogue on Housing/Land Use and Mobility. Sponsored by Center for Civic Partnerships of the California Public Health Institute. Glendale, CA June 22, 2006.

International Scientific Advisory Committee. Sixth International Conference on Dietary Assessment Methods. “Complementary advances in diet and physical activity assessment.” Copenhagen, Denmark, April 2006.. 2004-2006.

Program Committee. Active Living Research Third Annual Conference and Grantee Meeting. 2005-2006.

Faulty for course “IV Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica”. Sponsored by CDC, IUHPE, RAFA/PANA. Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. January 26-30, 2006.

Participating Member, Cancer Prevention and Control Division, UCSD Cancer Center. University of California, San Diego. 2006 to present.

Advisor. Healthy Eating and Active Communities (HEAC) Evaluation Advisory Committee. (A program of The California Endowment). Samuels and Associates. 2005-2010.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Faulty for course “III Curso International Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica”. Sponsored by CDC, IUHPE, RAFA/PANA. Heredia, Costa Rica. August 22-26, 2005.

International Advisory Board for Healthy Alberta Communities program. Centre for Health Promotion Studies, University of Alberta, Canada. 2005-2008.

Advisory Committee, California Governor’s Council on Physical Fitness and Sports. 2005.

Program Committee. Active Living Research Conference. 2004-2005.

Invited panelist, Childhood Obesity Prevention Research: Filling the Gaps. Sponsored by the Institute of Medicine and RTI International. Washington, DC, February 10-11, 2005.

Invited member, Virtual Network of Experts to assist in implementing the WHO’s Global Strategy on Diet, Physical Activity, and Health. January 2005 to present.

Program Committee, Cooper Institute conference on Increasing Physical Activity in Populations: Understanding Diffusion and Dissemination. Dallas, TX. October 21-23, 2004.

Co-Chair (with Cora Lewis and Catherine Loria). Predictors of Obesity, Weight Gain, Diet, and Physical Activity Workshop. National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. Bethesda, MD. August 4-5, 2004. Summary of conference posted:  
<http://www.nhlbi.nih.gov/meetings/workshops/predictors/summary.htm>  
<<http://www.nhlbi.nih.gov/meetings/workshops/predictors/summary.htm>>

Invited participant to workshop. Modifiable Environmental and Behavioral Determinants of Overweight Among Children and Adolescents. National Institute of Diabetes, Digestive, and Kidney Diseases. Bethesda, MD. June 22-23, 2004.

Invited participant and panelist, The Time/ABC News Summit on Obesity. Williamsburg, VA. June 2-4, 2004.

Invited participant to Expert Panel Meeting. Developing a Framework for Evaluating Physical Activity Legislative Policies. National Cancer Institute. Washington, DC. April 5-6, 2004.

Member, Adolescent Technical Advisory Committee of the 2005 California Health Interview Survey. California Department of Health Services. Meeting April 1, 2004 in Los Angeles.

Member, Superintendent’s Advisory Committee on Obesity, Diabetes, and Cardiovascular Disease. California Department of Education. 2004.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Program Committee, Active Living Research Conference. Del Mar, CA. January 2004.

Participant and discussant, WHO/CDC Workshop on Physical Activity Program Evaluation. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. November 16-19, 2003.

Program Committee for Active Living Research Seminar. San Diego, CA. August 20-23, 2003.

Program Committee for conference: The Fourth International Conference on Walking in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. Portland, OR. May 1-3, 2003.

Co-chair for conference: An Economic Analysis of Eating and Physical Activity Behaviors: Exploring Effective Strategies to Combat Obesity. For the Partnership to Promote Healthy Eating and Active Living. Washington, DC. April 10, 2003.

Founding member of Advisory Board of the Agita Mundo/Move for Health Network. Based in Sao Paulo, Brasil. 2003-2005.

Faculty for course on “Physical Activity and Public Health”: Postgraduate course on research directions and strategies. University of South Carolina and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Park City, Utah, September 20-24, 2002.

Scientific Panel on Obesity and Physical Fitness. Advising on analysis and use of statewide fitness test results. California Center for Public Health Advocacy. Sacramento, CA. 2002

Member, International Advisory Board for Physical Activity, Sport, and Health Policy Research Centre of the Flemish Government. A multi-university center in Belgium. 2002-2006.

Member, Board of Advisors for Kalusugan Community Services and Filipino-American Wellness Center. San Diego, CA. 2002 to present.

Co-Moderator of Working Group on Transportation Impacts on Human Health, Especially Physical Activity. Transportation Research Board. Conference on Environmental Research Needs in Transportation. Washington, DC, March 21-23, 2002.

Advisory Committee for Building Bridges, A Robert Wood Johnson Foundation conference series. 2001-2002.

Speaker and Award Presenter. The Australian Council for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, Western Australia Branch. 2001 Healthy Active Lifestyle Awards. November 27, 2001.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Faculty for course on “Physical Activity and Public Health”: Postgraduate course on research directions and strategies. University of South Carolina and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Hilton Head, SC, September 23-24, 2001.

Member, Population Science Committee. American Heart Association, 2001-2003.

International respondent at Australian National Heart Foundation Physical Activity Summit. Opening event for Australian Heart Week. By videoconference to Sydney, April 30, 2001.

Faculty for course on “Physical Activity and Public Health”: Postgraduate course on research directions and strategies. University of South Carolina and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Park City, UT, September 21-25, 2000.

Member, Board of Consultants. Sportime, Inc. Atlanta, GA. 2000-2002.

Member, planning committee for Building Bridges conference series on environmental and policy influences on physical activity. Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, Princeton, NJ, July 2000.

Member, Scientific Advisory Board for the Physical Activity and Nutrition Program of the International Life Sciences Institute. ILSI Center for Health Promotion, Atlanta, GA. 2000-2002.

Co-leader of working group on “Environmental influences on eating and physical activity.” Partnership to Promote Healthy Eating and Active Living. October 1999 – April 2000.

Faculty for course on “Physical Activity and Public Health”: Postgraduate course on research directions and strategies. University of South Carolina and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Hilton Head, S.C., September 25-27, 1999.

Scientific Advisory Council. Rocky Mountain Prevention Research Center. University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver. 1999-2003.

Advisory Committee for California Youth Health Assessment Program. Implementing Senate Bill 707. Planning meeting in Costa Mesa, November 19-20, 1998.

Faculty for Workshop on Risk, Risk-Taking, and Lifestyle Change. Southeast Asian Clinical Epidemiology Network. Khon Kaen, Thailand, October 10-12, 1998.

Faculty for course on “Physical Activity and Public Health”: Postgraduate course on research directions and strategies. University of South Carolina and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Hilton Head, S.C., September 25-28, 1998.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Member of planning committee: 1999 ILSI Conference on Childhood Obesity. 1998-1999.

Scientific Advisory Group. Cancer Prevention Research Center. University of Rhode Island. September 1998.

Member of working group: Workshop on International Standardization of Physical Activity Assessment for Public Health Purposes. Sponsored by World Health Organization and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Geneva, Switzerland, April 15-17, 1998. Orlando, FL, June 5, 1998.

Program Committee. Physical Activity Interventions, An ACSM Specialty Conference. Cooper Institute for Aerobics Research. Dallas, TX, October 19-21, 1997.

Faculty for two courses on “Physical Activity and Public Health”: Postgraduate course on research directions and strategies; Practitioner’s course on community interventions. University of South Carolina and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Hilton Head, S.C., September 18-21, 1997.

Member of the Medical/Scientific Advisory Council for the IHRSA Institute on Exercise and Health. July 1997 - July 1998.

Co-chair (with Stuart Biddle). Young and Active? A policy symposium on young people and health-enhancing physical activity. Health Education Authority of the United Kingdom. Beaconsfield, England, June 18-20, 1997.

Editorial Committee: **Physical Activity and Health: A Report of the Surgeon General.** 1994-1996.

Advisory Committee, Improving Child and Adolescent Health Through Physical Activity and Nutrition. International Life Sciences Institute and National Foundation for the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. 1996-1998.

Special Advisor. California Governor’s Council on Physical Fitness and Sports. 1994-2000.

Public Education Committee, American Council on Exercise. 1994-1995.

Chair, International Consensus Conference on Physical Activity Guidelines for Adolescents. La Jolla, CA, June 11-12, 1993.

National Advisory Panel. Guidelines to Promote Physical Activity and Reduce Sedentary Lifestyle as Part of Comprehensive School Health Programs. CDC-Division of School Health and University of South Carolina. 1992-1993.

## **James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Member, Priority Expert Panel, “Health Promotion for Children and Adolescents”, National Center for Nursing Research. Bethesda, MD, May 13-15, 1992.

Appeared in “Just Move”, a 30-minute cable television program on physical activity and health. Produced by Medical Broadcasting Company. Debut May 3, 1992 on Lifetime Medical Television.

Invited testimony to California Senate Health Committee, chaired by Sen. Calderon. Pomona, December 12, 1991 and Irvine, March 20, 1992.

Planning Committee, NHLBI Workshop on Physical Activity and Cardiovascular Health: Special Emphasis on Women and Youth. Co-chair of Working Group on Determinants of Physical Activity and Interventions in Youth. Chevy Chase, MD, August 1991.

Keynote Speaker, Australian Behaviour Modification Association. Sydney, July 8, 1991.

Planning Committee, Conference on Behavioral and Sociocultural Perspectives on Ethnicity and Health, sponsored by the Division Health Psychology (38) of the American Psychological Association, 1991-1992.

Conference Co-coordinator (with John E. Martin, Ph.D.). How to “Just Do It”: Motivating People to Exercise in the 1990s. San Diego, January 25-26, 1991.

Authored Chapter 8, “Methods for Changing Health Behaviors” for the 4<sup>th</sup> edition of the Guidelines for Exercise Testing and Prescription. American College of Sports Medicine, 1991, pp. 187-199.

Scientific Advisory Board, FITNESSGRAM Program. Institute for Aerobics Research, Dallas, Texas, 1988-2005.

Member, Southwestern Urban Area Health Education Council Advisory Board, 1987-1989.

Member, Maternal, Child and Adolescent Health Board, County of San Diego, 1987-1993.

Participant and presenter, American Heart Association Ten-Day Seminar on Epidemiology and Prevention of Cardiovascular Diseases, August 1-13, 1982, Lake Tahoe, CA.

## **CONSULTING ACTIVITIES**

You’ve Got This. Physical activity initiative in South Tees region of northeast England. Funded by Sport England. September 15, 2020.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

San Francisco State University. Nutrition policy, obesity, and health equity. San Francisco, CA. October 7, 2019.

Brownsville Housing Authority. Community meeting. Brownsville, TX. October 4, 2019.

Department of Transport and Main Roads. November 29, 2018. Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Menzies Institute for Medical Research. University of Tasmania. Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. November 21, 2018.

Department of Health. Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. November 19-20, 2018.

Department of Kinesiology and Health. Georgia State University. Atlanta, GA. April 10, 2018.

Department of Sport Sciences and Physical Education. Tsinghua University. Beijing, China. March 19-24, 2018. Including external evaluation of the Postgraduate Programme.

Center on Aging and multiple Colleges. University of Utah. Salt Lake City, UT. April 27-28, 2017.

Australia Heart Foundation, Perth and Brisbane. Meetings, lectures, and consultation. November 21-25, 2016.

Center for Research Excellence on Healthy Liveable Communities. University of Melbourne, University of Western Australian. International Advisory Group Meeting in Bangkok, Thailand. November 17, 2016.

Epidemiology Group, Universidade de Los Andes. Bogota, Colombia. October 11, 2016.

Co-author of Guide to Using the NCCOR Measures Registry for Physical Activity Environments. National Collaborative for Childhood Obesity Research and FHI360. 2016.

Strategic Planning and Training Meeting. Hawai'i Department of Health, Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion. Honolulu, Hawai'i. November 18-19, 2015.

Healthy Communities Speaker Tour of 4 cities in Oregon. Main sponsors were Oregon Chapter of the American Planning Association, Transportation and Growth Management Agency, and Oregon Health Authority. October 6-10, 2014.

Thai Health Promotion Foundation. Bangkok, Thailand. July 8, 2014.

UNICEF-USA Kid Power Program. July 2014.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

NBC Parent Toolkit, Health and Wellness section. Released April 9, 2014.

<http://www.parenttoolkit.com/>

Physical Activity Research Team. Planning grant proposal. University of Nevada Las Vegas. October 23, 2014.

Advisory Panel. Analyzing the impact and return on investment of wellness and prevention programs. UCLA Center for Health Policy Research and Trust for America's Health. Los Angeles, CA. October 4, 2013.

Advisory Board. CHOICES Project. Cost-effectiveness of childhood obesity prevention interventions. PI is Steve Gortmaker. Harvard School of Public Health. Cambridge, MA. June 20-21, 2013.

Department of Parks, Recreation, and Tourism Management. North Carolina State University. Raleigh, NC. April 25-26, 2013.

Arizona State University, School of Nutrition and Health Promotion. Phoenix, AZ. April 4, 2013.

Nike, Inc: Designed to Move reviewer, Measurement and Evaluation group, Fuel Band measurement group. 2012-2013.

Department of Physiology, Kuwait University School of Medicine. December 20, 2012.

Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research. Obesity research agenda. Kuwait City. December 16-19, 2012.

Arrowstreet team working with the Department of Defense on Healthy Bases. November 2012.

Mississippi Department of Health. Jackson, MS. April 9, 2012.

Department of Epidemiology and Public Health and School of Architecture. University of Miami. February 6-7, 2012.

Center for Physical Activity and Nutrition. Deakin University. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. June 13, 2011.

Behavioral Epidemiology Unit. Baker IDI. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. June 10, 2011.

SPARColl (Scottish Physical Activity Research Collaboration). Discussion of the 2014 Commonwealth Games Activity Legacy. Edinburgh, Scotland. November 30, 2010.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Faculty of Physical Culture. Palacky University. November 26, 2010. Olomouc, Czech Republic.

ACE (Assessing Cost Effectiveness): Obesity America. Harvard School of Public Health. Cambridge, MA. October 6-7, 2010.

Centre for Excellence in Public Health. Queen's University, Belfast. Belfast, Northern Ireland. Included meetings with the Department of Regional Development and "A Fitter Future For All" cross-sector government working group on obesity control. June 6-10, 2010.

Institute for Public Health. Dublin, Ireland. June 10, 2010.

Health by Design. An initiative of the Alliance for Health Promotion. Indianapolis, IN. May 1, 2009.

Project LEAN (California Department of Public Health) and California School Board Association. School Physical Activity Project. 2008-2009.

Expert panel. Healthy Walking Cities. Prevention Magazine. 2008.

Research Centre for Health Promotion (HEMIL) and Department of Psychology. University of Bergen, Norway. June 10-15, 2008.

New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene. Consulted on physical activity promotion, including built environment and physical education strategies. New York, New York. May 19-21, 2008.

Project ALPHA study group to develop built environment measures for use in Europe. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. April 14, 2008.

University of Wisconsin, School of Medicine and Public Health, Wisconsin Prevention of Obesity and Diabetes (WiPOD) initiative. Madison, WI. February 21, 2008.

University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston. School of Public Health. March 29-30, 2007.

School of Human Movement. Deakin University. Melbourne, Australia. October 12, 2006.

Cancer Prevention Research Center, School of Population Health. University of Queensland. Brisbane, Australia. October 9, 2006.

Department of Preventive and Social Medicine. University of Otago. Dunedin, New Zealand. October 6, 2006.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

SPARC: Sport & Recreation New Zealand. Wellington, New Zealand. October 3, 2006.

Advisory Group Member, Evaluation of Active Living by Design. San Diego, CA. February 15, 2006.

Member, Obesity Policy Research Working Group. Heart and Stroke Foundation of Canada. Vancouver, Canada. February 1, 2006.

Expert Panel Member. Early assessment of environmental interventions to prevent childhood obesity. The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. January 20, 2006. Princeton, NJ.

Expert Panel Member. Primary prevention for Type 2 Diabetes. Division of Diabetes Translation, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. January 11-12, 2006. Atlanta, GA.

The California Endowment. Brainstorming physical activity initiatives for California. San Francisco, CA. November 17, 2005.

University of North Carolina, Interdisciplinary Obesity Center. July 12-15, 2005. Winston-Salem, NC.

Mississippi Health Policy Research Center. Jackson, MS. January 28, 2005.

Healthy Hawaii Initiative. Hawaii Department of Health. Honolulu, HI. December 8, 2004.

HEMIL Senter for Health Promotion. Faculty of Psychology. University of Bergen, Norway. October 11-13, 2004.

Sosial-og helsedirektoratet (Directorate for Health and Social Affairs), Department for Physical Activity. Oslo, Norway. October 15, 2004.

Pro-Change Behavior Systems. Related to obesity prevention in elementary schools. September 2004.

Invited participant to childhood obesity research workshop. Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Baltimore, MD. March 23, 2004.

Advisor, Project MOVE (cost-effectiveness analysis of physical activity interventions and health impact assessments). Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. San Diego, CA. February 10-11, 2004.

Invited participant in working group, Capturing Physical Activity and Diet in Real-Time. National Cancer Institute. Bethesda, MD. January 22, 2004.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Yang-Ming Exercise and Health Science Institute. Yang-Ming University. Taipei, Taiwan. December 16, 2003.

Studies of environmental correlates of physical activity. Tokyo Medical University, Department of Preventive Medicine and Public Health. Tokyo, Japan. December 9, 2003.

Study of environmental correlates of obesity. University of Missouri Kansas City. September 15, 2003.

Flemish Health Promotion Institute. Brussels, Belgium. June 24, 2003.

Sosial-og helsedirektoratet (Directorate for Health and Social Affairs), Department of Physical Activity. Oslo, Norway. June 20, 2003.

HEMIL-Senter. University of Bergen, Norway. June 2003.

Georgia Health Policy Center. Recommendations on behavioral and environmental interventions for promoting youth physical activity and preventing obesity. Atlanta, GA. June 2003.

School of Public Health. Queensland University of Technology. Brisbane, QLD, Australia. February 27, 2003.

10,000 Steps Rockhampton and Central Queensland University. Rockhampton, QLD, Australia. February 21, 2003.

PLACE Study, Cancer Prevention Research Center, University of Queensland. Brisbane, QLD, Australia. February 11-28, 2003.

Queensland Health. Brisbane, QLD, Australia. February 12, 2003.

Kauai Department of Health and Get Fit Kauai Coalition. Kauai, Hawaii. December 16, 2002.

Co-author of White Paper on “Public Health, Physical Activity and an Activity-Friendly Spartanburg: Priorities for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.” Commissioned by the Mary Black Foundation, Spartanburg, South Carolina. 2002

Land Use, Transportation, Air Quality, and Health Study Advisory Committee. Government of King County, Washington. 2001 to present.

Children’s Physical Activity Coalition. Fremantle, Western Australia. November 28, 2001.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Department of Public Health. University of Western Australia, Perth. November 28, 2001.

College of Health, University of Notre Dame. Fremantle, Western Australia. Youth physical activity research projects. November 26, 2001.

Strategic Intergovernmental Group on Physical Activity and Health. Sydney, Australia. Lecture and consultation. November 23, 2001.

Faculty of Health and Behavioural Sciences. University of Wollongong, Australia. Multiple collaborative research projects. November 20-22, 2001.

School of Public Health. St. Louis University. Project to assess indicators of activity-friendly community environments. October 16-17, 2001.

School of Physical Education. Ghent University. September 2001.

Center for Health Promotion Studies. University of Alberta. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. May 3, 2001.

Department of Preventive Medicine. Tokyo Medical University. Tokyo, Japan. January 15, 2001.

Hawaii State Department of Health. Workshop to develop a state-wide evaluation plan for a physical activity initiative. Honolulu, HI. December 11-13, 2000.

Faculty of Health and Behavioural Science. University of Wollongong, Australia. November 21-24, 2000.

Strategic Inter-governmental Group on Physical Activity and Health. "Physical Activity in the Transport Setting: Defining a Portfolio of Interventions." Sydney, Australia. November 20, 2000.

Queensland Physical Activity Task Force. Brisbane, Australia. November 13, 2000.

Health Behaviors of School Children. Consulted on survey for international study. November 2000.

Cancer Prevention Research Center, University of Rhode Island. Consulting on school-based risk reduction study. November 3, 2000.

California Center for Health Improvement, Sacramento. Advisor to "Preventing Childhood Obesity: A Prop 10 Opportunity." Field Lessons, October 2000, Vol 1, No 3.

Institute for Nutrition and Food Technology (INTA), University of Chile. Planning for youth obesity prevention initiatives. Santiago, Chile, October 2, 2000.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Mississippi Department of Health. Planning for statewide physical activity promotion. Jackson, MS, July 14, 2000.

Agita Sao Paulo, state-wide physical activity promotion initiative. Centro de Estudos do Laboratorio de Aptidao Fisica de Sao Caetano do Sul (CELAFISCS). Sao Paulo, Brazil, July 4-9, 2000.

Cancer Prevention and Nutrition Sections, California Department of Health Services. Sacramento, CA, June 22, 2000.

Nutrition Education and Research Program and HOPSCOTCH study of obesity treatment for preschool children. University of Nevada, Reno, NV, February 25, 2000.

Consulting on development of Physical Activity Intervention Program. Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Princeton, NJ, October 21, 1999.

Consulting on physical activity research program. Faculty of Sports and Exercise Sciences, University of Porto, Portugal. September 17, 1999.

Consulting on youth physical activity research program. Faculty of Physical Culture, Palacky University. Olomouc, Czech Republic, September 13, 1999.

Nova Scotia consortium on physical activity of children and youth. Consulting on developing a province-wide plan to promote physical activity in children and youth, as well as to evaluate the program. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, April 8-11, 1999.

WHO Collaborating Center for Health Promotion through Research and Training in Sports Medicine. Consulting on promoting physical activity in youth. Tokyo and Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan, March 15-17, 1999.

Health Education Authority of the United Kingdom. Consulting on “Active for Life” program to promote physical activity nationally. London, February 22-25, 1999.

International Life Sciences Institute. Workshop on assessment of physical activity for young people. Atlanta, February 12, 1999.

Invited participant. CDC Workshop on Assessment of Physical Activity and Sedentary Behavior in Two- to Five-Year-Old Children. Sponsored by the Division of Nutrition and Physical Activity. Atlanta. September 14-15, 1998.

Department of Health, New South Wales (Australia). Participated in a workshop on environmental approaches to physical activity promotion. Sydney, Australia. July 13, 1998.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

School of Public Health, Queensland University of Technology, Brisbane, Australia.  
Consulting on research projects. June 1998.

School of Human Movement, Deakin University, Melbourne Australia. Consulting on  
research projects. June 1998.

Project PRIME. Physical activity intervention study, funded by NHLBI. Cooper  
Institute for Aerobics Research, Dallas, TX. 1997-2001.

Agita Sao Paulo, state-wide physical activity promotion initiative. Centro de Estudos do  
Laboratorio de Aptidao Fisica de Sao Caetano do Sul (CELAFISCS). Sao Paulo, Brazil,  
April 5-9, 1997. November 23-29, 1997.

California Department of Health Services, Physical Activity and Health Initiative. Onsite  
consultation, Sacramento, CA, February 20, 1997.

Department of Pediatrics, University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio.  
Consulting on research on children's physical activity. 1996-2000.

Faculty of Physical Culture, Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic. Consulting  
on research programs. May 30-31, 1996.

National Coalition on Promoting Physical Activity. Scientific Advisory Board for  
development of a national physical activity program. 1996.

American Medical Association. Consulting on physical activity promotion campaign and  
writing physician guide. 1996.

Menzies Centre for Population Health Research, University of Tasmania. Hobart,  
Australia, December 19 and 20, 1995.

Faculty, International Summer School, Queensland University of Technology, School of  
Public Health. Brisbane, Australia, November 19 to December 1, 1995.

New South Wales Health Department, Centre for Disease Prevention and Health  
Promotion. Consulting on population approaches to measuring and promoting physical  
activity. Sydney, Australia, October 17, 1995.

Active 2000 Projects. Consulting on physical activity promotion studies in universities  
and worksites. School of Human Movement, Deakin University and Vicfit. Melbourne,  
Australia. July 1995-Present.

National Workplace Health Promotion Project. Consulting on measurement of  
environmental factors at worksites. A project of University of Sydney, Queensland  
University of Technology, and Deakin University, Australia. July 1995-Present.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Western Athletic Clubs. Staff development. San Francisco, CA. May 25, 1995

Department of Health Promotion, Physical Education, and Leisure Programs, University of New Mexico. Consulting regarding faculty development. Albuquerque, New Mexico, January 24, 1995.

Faculdade de Motricidade Humana, Universidade Tecnica de Lisboa, Portugal. Consulting with Dr. Luis Sardinha on a prospective study of risk factors and health behaviors in children and adolescents. On-site consultation, December 1994.

Activity Counseling Trial (ACT). National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute multi-site trial to study physical activity promotion in primary care settings. Consulting with Cooper Institute for Aerobics Research, Steven, N. Blair, P.E.D., P.I. 1994-1999.

PATHWAYS. National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute multi-site trial to prevent obesity in American Indians. Consulting on physical activity assessment and intervention. 1994-1997.

Compact Disc Incorporated. NHLBI Small Business Grant to develop interactive CD to promote children's physical activity. 1994-1995.

Harvard School of Public Health, Center for Health Communication. Eat Well and Keep Moving Project. Consulting on assessment and intervention issues in a school-based health promotion program. 1993-1994.

University of Southern California, Department of Preventive Medicine, Division of Occupational and Environmental Medicine. Consulting on physical activity assessment in a study of the effects of pollution on children's health. November 1993.

Health Education Authority for the United Kingdom, Physical Activity Project Office. Research on physical activity counseling in general practice. Oxford, England, August 25, 1993.

National Cancer Institute, Health Education Section, Diet and Cancer Branch, Division of Cancer Prevention and Control. Working Group on Culturally Sensitive Intervention Strategies for Dietary/Behavioral Change Among African American Women. Rockville, MD, July 26, 1993.

CATCH, New England Research Institute. 1992-1994. Onsite consultations; June 1992; New Orleans, August 5-7, 1992; New Orleans, January 5-8, 1993.

National Growth and Health Study. Multi-center NHLBI study. 1992-1994. Onsite consultation: March 14, 1992.

Nutrition Community Education Program. Stanford Center for Research in Disease Prevention. Stanford, CA. February 24, 1992.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Diabetes Control and Training Center. Albert Einstein School of Medicine. Bronx, NY. August 30, 1991 and November 1991.

Australian Heart Foundation. Canberra, July 16, 1991. Melbourne, July 19, 1991.  
McNeil Consumer Products Company. "Promoting Active Lifestyles: The Physician's Role." Sonoma, California, September 1991.

University of South Carolina School of Public Health and Centers for Disease Control. Determinants of physical activity in a low SES group. Russell, Pate, P.I., 1990-1992.

Columbia University. Study of Children's Activity and Nutrition, Columbia University, June 1990.

Hypertension, Exercise, Lifestyles Program for Seniors (Project HELPS). John Martin, P.I. San Diego State University, 1990-1994.

Centers for Disease Control. Youth Risk Behavior Surveillance System: Behavioral Delineation and Instrument Workshop. Washington, D.C., August 10-11, 1989.  
Centers for Disease Control. Promoting exercise in minority populations. Atlanta, GA, March 6, 1989.

Hispanic Mental Health Project (NIMH Grant). William A. Vega, P.I., San Diego State University, 1986-1987.

DINE Systems. Buffalo, New York, April 1987; December 1987.

San Diego County Lung Association. Development of worksite smoking cessation program, 1987.

National Children and Youth Fitness Study II. October-December, 1985.

**REVIEW ACTIVITIES**

Guest Editor:

Sallis, J.F. Botchwey, N., Floyd, M., Pollack Porter, K., Umstattd Meyer, R., Hipp, J.A., Kim, A., and Conway, T.L. (2019). Building evidence to reduce inequities in youth physical activity and obesity: Introduction to the Physical Activity Research Center (PARC) Special Section. **Preventive Medicine**, **129**, 105767. (Guest Editorial)

DOI: 10.1016/j.ypmed.2019.105767

Open access: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0091743519302439>

Keith, N.R., Baskin, M.L., Wilhelm Stanis, S.A., and Sallis, J.F. (2017). The 2016 Active Living Research Conference: Equity in active living. **Preventive Medicine**, **95** (suppl.), S1-S3.

Open access to supplement:

<http://activelivingresearch.org/preventive-medicine-february-2017>

Rodriguez, D.A., Lounsbery, M.A.F., and Sallis, J.F. (2016). Guest editors of The Active Living Research 2015 conference special issue: The science of policy implementation. **Environment and Behavior**, **48**(issue 1). <http://activelivingresearch.org/environment-behavior-january-2016>

Pollack, K.M., Gonzalez, E.R., Hager, E.R., and Sallis, J.F. (2014). Guest editors of Active Living Research 2014 Conference supplement: Niche to norm. **Preventive Medicine**, **69** (supplement). December 2014. <http://activelivingresearch.org/preventive-medicine-december-2014>

Economos, C.D., Sallis, J.F., Keith, N.R., and Newkirk, J. Guest editors of Active Living Research 2013 Conference supplement. Achieving change across sectors: Integrating research, policy, and practice. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **28**(3 suppl), January 2014.

[http://www.ajhpcontents.com/toc/hepr/28/sp3?utm\\_source=Jan%2FFeb+2014++Newslett&utm\\_campaign=January2014&utm\\_medium=email](http://www.ajhpcontents.com/toc/hepr/28/sp3?utm_source=Jan%2FFeb+2014++Newslett&utm_campaign=January2014&utm_medium=email)

Whitt-Glover, M.C., Bennett, G., and Sallis, J.F. Guest editors of Active Living Research supplement: Disparities in environments and policies that support active living. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **45**(1, suppl 1), February 2013.

<http://www.activelivingresearch.org/journalspecialissues/abm2013>

<http://link.springer.com/journal/12160/45/1/suppl/page/1>

Sallis, J., Salmon, J., and Mendoza, J. Guest editors of Active Living Research Special Issue. **Health & Place**, **18**(1), February 2012.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/13538292/18>

Fullilove, M.F., Lee, C., and Sallis, J.F. Guest editors of Active Living Research supplement: Engaging Communities to Create Active Living Environments. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **8**(1) (suppl 1), February 2011.

<http://journals.humankinetics.com/jpah-supplements-special-issues/jpah-volume-8-supplement-january>

Lee, S.M., Sallis, J.F., and Biddle, S.J.H. Guest editors of Active Living Research supplement: Active Communities for Youth and Families: Using Research to Create Momentum for Change. **Preventive Medicine**, **50**(1), supplement 1, January 2010.

[http://www.sciencedirect.com/science?\\_ob=PublicationURL&\\_tokey=%23TOC%236990%232010%23999499999.8998%231578471%23FLA%23&\\_cdi=6990&\\_pubType=J&\\_auth=y&\\_acct=C000050221&\\_version=1&\\_urlVersion=0&\\_userid=10&md5=6e2e41f53c026cff64eb85655623782c](http://www.sciencedirect.com/science?_ob=PublicationURL&_tokey=%23TOC%236990%232010%23999499999.8998%231578471%23FLA%23&_cdi=6990&_pubType=J&_auth=y&_acct=C000050221&_version=1&_urlVersion=0&_userid=10&md5=6e2e41f53c026cff64eb85655623782c)

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Story, M., Sallis, J.F., and Orleans, C.T. Guest editors of supplement: Adolescent obesity: Towards Evidence-Based Policy and Environmental Solutions. **Journal of Adolescent Health**, **45**, 3Supplement, September 2009.

[http://www.jahonline.org/issues/contents?issue\\_key=S1054-139X%2809%29X0013-3](http://www.jahonline.org/issues/contents?issue_key=S1054-139X%2809%29X0013-3)

Schilling, J.M., Giles-Corti, B., and Sallis, J.F. Guest editors of supplement: Connecting Active Living Research to Policy Solutions. **Journal of Public Health Policy**, **30**, Supplement 1, February 2009.

<http://www.palgrave-journals.com/jphp/journal/v30/nS1/index.html>

Sallis, J.F., Orleans, C.T., and Buchner, D.M. Guest editors of supplement: Active Living Research: A Six-Year Report. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, Volume 36, Issue 2 Supplement, February 2009.

<http://www.activelivingresearch.org/resourcesearch/journalspecialissues/ajpm2009feb>

Floyd, M.F., Crespo, C.J., and Sallis, J.F. Guest editors of Theme Issue: Active Living in Diverse and Disadvantaged Communities. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**. Volume 34, No.4, April 2008.

<http://www.activelivingresearch.org/resourcesearch/journalspecialissues/ajpm2008>

Kraft, M.K., Sallis, J.F., Vernez Moudon, A., and Linton, L.S. Guest editors, Active Living Research Supplement to **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**. Volume 3, Supplement 1, February 2006.

<http://www.activelivingresearch.org/resourcesearch/journalspecialissues/jpah>

Sallis, J.F., Vernez Moudon, A., Linton, L.S., and Powell, K.E. Guest editors, Active Living Research Supplement to **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**. Volume 28, Number 2, Supplement 2, February 2005.

[http://www.ajpm-online.net/issues/contents?issue\\_key=S0749-3797\(00\)X0087-6](http://www.ajpm-online.net/issues/contents?issue_key=S0749-3797(00)X0087-6)

Guest Editor of special issue: "Physical Activity Guidelines for Adolescents". **Pediatric Exercise Science**, volume 6, issue 4, November 1994.

Guest Co-Editor of supplement: "Cardiopulmonary Behavioral Research: Focus on Youth, Gender, Ethnicity." **Journal of Health Education**. March 1995.

Editorial Board:

**Acta Gymnica** (Czech Republic), 2008-Present

**American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 1997-Present

**Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, Consulting Editor, 1993-1996, 2000-2004

**Health Promotion International**, 1996-2002

**Health Psychology**, 1989-1994

**Health Psychology Review**, 2006-2019



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

**Human Movement (Poland), 2004-2019**  
**International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity, 2008-2011**  
**Journal of Physical Activity and Health, 2003-2006**  
**Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology, 1993-1995, 1999-2004**  
**Journal of Transport and Health, 2013-2016**  
**Latin America Journal of Behavioral Medicine, 2010-2015**  
**Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, 2005-2008**  
**Medicine, Exercise, Nutrition, and Health, Epidemiology Section, 1991-1995**  
**Obesity Insights, 2008-2019**  
**Pediatric Exercise Science, 1992-2019**  
**Preventive Medicine, 2015-Present**  
**Psychology and Health, 1997-2000**  
**Revista Brasileira de Ciencia & Movimento, (Brazil) 2000-Present**

Regular Reviewer:

**American Journal of Health Promotion, 1987-2019**  
**Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, Psychobiology Section, 2000-2003**  
**Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, 1987-1994, Epidemiology Section**

Guest Reviewer:

**Acta Kinesiologiae Universitatis Tartuensis (Estonia), 1997**  
**Acta Paediatrica, 1999-Present**  
**American Heart Association Statements, 2011**  
**American Journal of Diseases of Children, 1989-1994**  
**American Journal of Health Behavior, 1996-Present**  
**American Journal of Human Biology, 1997**  
**American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 1988-Present**  
**American Journal of Public Health, 1991-Present**  
**Archives of Internal Medicine, 2008**  
**Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine, 2008-Present**  
**Arthritis and Rheumatism, 1985**  
**Behavior Therapy, 1990**  
**BMJ, 2010-Present**  
**BMJ Global Health, 2018**  
**BMJ Open, 2013-Present**  
**British Journal of Sports Medicine, 2011-Present**  
**Bulletin of the World Health Organization, 2014**  
**Childhood Obesity, 2013**  
**Children, Youth, and Environment, 2008**  
**Circulation, 1988-Present**  
**Clinical Journal of Sport Medicine, 1991**  
**Collegium Antropologicum (Croatia), 2000**  
**Environment International, 2017**

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

**Environmental Research**, 2023  
**Ethnicity and Disease**, 1992-Present.  
**Exercise and Sport Sciences Reviews**, 1992- Present  
**Family and Community Health**, 2012  
**Health Affairs**, 2010-Present  
**Health Education Research: Theory and Practice**, 1991-Present  
**Health Psychology**, 1986-Present  
**International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**,  
2008-Present  
**International Journal of Obesity**, 1992-Present  
**JAMA: Journal of the American Medical Association**, 2005-Present  
**JAMA Internal Medicine**, 2017  
**JAMA Pediatrics**, 2013-Present  
**Journal of Adolescent Medicine**, 1994-Present  
**Journal of Aging and Physical Activity**, 1995-Present  
**Journal of the American Geriatrics Society**, 1999  
**Journal of the American Planning Association**, 2005-Present  
**Journal of Applied Behavior Analysis**, 1986-Present  
**Journal of Applied Social Psychology**, 1994  
**Journal of Behavioral Medicine**, 1985-Present  
**Journal of Children and Media**, 2008  
**Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology**, 1981-Present  
**Journal of Environmental and Public Health**, 2014.  
**Journal of the National Medical Association**, 2007  
**Journal of Nutrition Education**, 1994  
**Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine**, 2009  
**Journal of Pediatrics**, 2001-Present  
**Journal of Pediatric Psychology**, 1994  
**Journal of Research in Personality**, 1992  
**Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology**, 1992-Present  
**Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, 1988-Present  
**Nature Reviews Cardiology**, 2018  
**New England Journal of Medicine**, 1992  
**Obesity**, 2011  
**Obesity Reviews**, 2011  
**Oxford Bibliographies**, 2012  
**Pediatrics**, 1998-Present  
**Perspectives in Public Health**, 2011  
**PLoS ONE**, 2014  
**Preventing Chronic Disease**, 2012  
**Preventive Medicine**, 1986-Present  
**Psychology and Health**, 1995-Present  
**Psychology of Sport and Exercise**, 2001  
**Psychological Reports**, 1990  
**Psychosomatic Medicine**, 1989-Present  
**Public Health Nutrition**, 2004-Present

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

**Public Health Reports**, 1985-1995  
**Social Science and Medicine**, 1996-Present  
**Sports Medicine**, 1988-Present  
**SSM: Population Health**, 2015-Present  
**Sustainable Cities and Society**, 2018-Present  
**The Lancet**, 2012-Present  
**The Lancet Planetary Health**, 2017  
**The Lancet Public Health**, 2016-Present  
**Transport Reviews**, 2015  
**Translational Behavioral Medicine: Practice, Policy, and Research**,  
2010 – Present  
**Women & Health**, 1999  
**Women's Health**, 1994-Present

**Abstract Reviews for Conferences**

Society of Behavioral Medicine, 1984-Present  
American College of Sports Medicine, 1984-1996  
American Psychological Association, Division of Health Psychology  
(Division 38), 1990, 1993, 1997, 1998, 1999

**Other Review Activities**

Ad hoc reviewer for Outstanding Investigator Awards (R35). NIH, National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. June 2017.

Reviewer for American Heart Association Policy Statement, 2017.

Reviewer for Cochrane Public Health Group, 2017.

Reviewer for Transportation Research Board Annual Meeting, 2016.

Reviewer for Evidence for Action grant proposal. Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. December 2015.

Reviewer for US Department of Health and Human Services Report: Physical Activity Guidelines for Americans Mid-course Report: Strategies to increase physical activity among youth. November 2012.

Reviewer of a conference proposal for the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the Indo-US Science & Technology Forum. October 2012.

Reviewer and consultant for Designed to Move. [www.designedtomove.org](http://www.designedtomove.org). Nike, Inc. Released September 2012.

Reviewer of Rapid Response Grants for the Johns Hopkins Global Center for Childhood Obesity. September 2012.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Reviewer for Institute of Medicine report, Community-Based Prevention: A Framework for Valuing. Committee on Valuing Community-Based Non-Clinical Prevention Policies and Wellness Strategies. July 2012.

Reviewer for National Institute of Child Health and Human Development Special Emphasis Panel. Systems-Oriented Pediatric Obesity Research and Training (SPORT) Center of Excellence (U54). ZHD1 DSR-A. April 12, 2011.

Reviewer for Healthy Community Planning Grants, submitted as part of Communities Putting Prevention to Work grant to San Diego Health and Human Services Agency. 2011.

Reviewer for grants submitted to Qatar National Health Council. 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014

Reviewer for Research Grants Council of Hong Kong. January 2005.

Track chair for Environment and Contextual Factors. Society of Behavioral Medicine, 2004-2005

Reviewer for Institute of Medicine Report, Preventing Childhood Obesity: Health in the Balance. Washington, DC: National Academies Press. 2004

Reviewer for National Institutes of Health, Fogarty International Research Collaboration Award applications, International Cooperative Projects-1 Study Section. Washington, DC, October 9 & 10, 2003.

International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity.  
Program Committee, 2002-2003.

Walk21 IV: Health, Equity, and Environment. The Fourth International Conference on Walking in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.  
Program Committee, 2002-2003.

Reviewer for National Institutes of Health, Request for Applications (HL-01-005), “Overcoming Barriers to Treatment Adherence in Minorities and Persons Living in Poverty.” Special Emphasis Panel ZRG1 RPHB-4 (02). Bethesda, MD, July 2001.

Preventive Services Task Force 3. March 2001.

Reviewed applications for Society of Behavioral Medicine “Young Investigator Award,” 2001.

Member Guest Editorial Board for a special issue of **Health Education Research**, “Conceptualizing Health Behavior Change Research,” 2001.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Reviewed abstracts for American Psychological Association conference, “Enhancing Outcomes in Women’s Health: Translating Psychosocial and Behavioral Research into Primary Care, Community Interventions, and Health Policy.” 2000

Reviewed grant proposal for AAHPERD Research Consortium. 1999, 2000.

Reviewed grant proposals for University of California, Davis, Center for Aging and Health. Prevention of Cancer Through Improved Dietary Behavior and Increased Physical Activity. December 1999.

Member, Community Prevention and Control Study Section. National Institutes of Health, 1998.

Reviewed grant proposal for Belgian Fund for Scientific Research. February 1998.

Reviewed chapter for “Second Report on Cancer Prevention.” Harvard Center for Cancer Prevention. June 1997.

Co-chair of the Health Promotion/Health Education track for the Fourth International Congress of Behavioral Medicine, 1995-1996.

Coordinator of General Health Behavior/Health Promotion Track. Society of Behavioral Medicine, 1995 Meeting. Coordinated abstract review for area.

National Institute of Mental Health, ad hoc reviewer, May 1993.

National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, Special Review Committee, April, 1992,

Behavioral Medicine Study Section, ad hoc reviewer, October 1991, October 1993.

Member, Behavioral Science, Epidemiology, and Preventive Medicine Study Section. American Heart Association, Dallas, TX, 1991-1993.

Area Representative for Psychology and Psychiatry for the 1990 Annual Meeting of the American College of Sports Medicine. Coordinated abstract review for area.

Coordinator of Child/Adolescent Health Track. Society of Behavioral Medicine, 1989 Meeting. Coordinated abstract review for area.

National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute, Special Review Committees, June 1985; July 1986; November 1986; July 1987; March 1988; June 1988; November 1988; June 1991.

Consulting Reviewer for National Center for Health Services Research and Health Care Technology Assessment, 1986-1987.

## **James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Reviewed grant proposal for Loma Linda University School of Medicine, June 1987.

### **PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIPS:**

American College of Sports Medicine, 1987-Present; **Fellow**, 1992.

Public Information Committee, 1993.

Pediatric Exercise Committee (ad hoc), 1993-1994.

Committee on Certification and Education, 1996-1999.

Board of Trustees (elected), 1999-2002.

Vice President (elected), 2011-2013.

Program Committee, 2011-2013.

Strategic Health Initiative on Health Equity, 2018-2020.

American Heart Association, Council on Epidemiology and Prevention, 1981-Present;  
**Fellow**, 1992.

Physical Activity Subcommittee, 1993-1994.

Schoolsite Program Task Force, 1994.

Expert volunteer on behavior change for strategic planning process, 1997.

Council on Nutrition, Physical Activity, and Metabolism, charter member, 2000.

Member, Population Science Committee. American Heart Association, 2001-2002.

Strategic Planning Advisory Group, 2016.

American Psychological Association, 1976-Present.

Division 38 (Health Psychology). **Fellow**, 2000.

Division 47 (Sport and Exercise Psychology).

American Public Health Association, Public Health Education Section, 1981-Present.

Inter-American Society of Psychologists, 1984-1992.

International Council for Physical Activity and Fitness Research, 1993-2003.

Board member (elected), 1998-2002.

International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity, 2002- Present

Program Committee, 2002-2003.

International Society of Health Psychology Research, 1996-2000.

Society of Behavioral Medicine, 1980-Present; **Fellow**, 1994

Education and Training Council, 1999-2004

Co-chair of Physical Activity Special Interest Group, 2001-2004

Member-at-Large (elected). 2009-2011

President (elected). 2015-2016. On Board of Directors 2014-2017.

### **SELECTED MEDIA APPEARANCES SINCE 2000**

**Print Media**

Atlanta Journal-Constitution, Associated Press stories, Globe and Mail (Canada), Health Magazine, HealthFinder.com, Honolulu Advertiser, Los Angeles Times, Monitor on Psychology, Montreal Gazette, Nature Medicine, New York Times, Newsweek Magazine, Philadelphia Inquirer, Prevention Magazine, Reuters stories, San Diego Union-Tribune, Seattle Times, Scientific American Body, Sports Illustrated, The Nation's Health, Time Magazine, Wall Street Journal, Walking Magazine, Washington Post, WebMD.com, USA Today

**Electronic Media**

National: ABC-TV national news, ABC radio national news, Australian Broadcasting Corp, BBC radio, national news in Chile

Local radio and television interviews: Denver, Edmonton (Canada), Jackson, MS, Montreal (Canada), New Orleans, Perth (Australia), Reykjavik (Iceland), Rockhampton (Australia), San Diego, San Francisco, Santa Catarina (Brazil), Toronto (Canada)

**HOST OF VISITING SCHOLARS**

Ione Avila-Palencia, MPH. ISGLOBAL: Barcelona Institute for Global Health. Barcelona, Spain. Doctoral student. September--December, 2106.

Yi Yi Lee. School of Health Sciences. Universiti Sains Malaysia. Khota Baru, Malaysia. Doctoral student. May--July, 2016.

Xiabo (Bob) Wang, Ph.D. Physical Education Department, Zhengzhou University of Light Industry, China. Associate Professor. February 2016 -- February 2017.

Ade Fatai Adeniyi, Ph.D. Department of Physiotherapy, College of Medicine. University of Ibadan, Nigeria. September 2015.

Joao Martins, PhD, Faculty of Human Kinetics, University of Lisbon, Portugal. August 2015.

Armando Cocca, Ph.D. and Michaela Cocca, Ph.D. Faculty of Sports Management. Autonomous University of Nuevo Leon, Mexico. August 2015.

Javier Molina-Garcia, Ph.D. and Ana Queralta, Ph.D., R.N. University of Valencia, Spain. July 2015.

Jo Salmon. Professor, Center for Physical Activity and Nutrition. School of Human Movement. Deakin University. Melbourne, Australia. May 2014.

Ferdinand Salonna. Faculty of Physical Culture, Palacky University. Olomouc, Czech Republic. May 2014.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Erica Hinckson. Associate Professor and Associate Dean, School of Health and Environmental Sciences. Auckland University of Technology. Auckland, New Zealand. May 2014.

Oscar Veiga. Professor, Autonomous University of Madrid, Department of Physical Education, Sports and Human Movement. Madrid, Spain. May 2014.

Irene Esteban Cornejos. Doctoral student. Autonomous University of Madrid, Department of Physical Education, Sports and Human Movement. Madrid, Spain. June -- August, 2013. May 2014.

Adilson Passos da Costa Marques, Ph.D. Faculty of Human Kinetics. Technical University of Lisbon, Portugal. January 6-19, 2013.

Jin Jong Chen, M.D., Ph.D. and colleagues. National Yang-Ming University. Taipei, Taiwan. May 25, 2012.

Wan Manan and colleagues. School of Health Sciences. Universiti Sains Malaysia. Kelantan, Malaysia. May 3-4, 2012.

Zakiul Islam, Ph.D. Department of Architecture. Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology. Dhaka, Bangladesh. March 15, 2012.

Anis Hachani and Stefanie Hoebeeck. Department of Movement and Sports Sciences. Ghent University, Belgium. September 2011 -- January 2012. Visiting Master's students.

Fernando Laino. Buenos Aires, Argentina. RAFA-PANA International Scholar Award from American College of Sports Medicine. 2011.

Rufus Adesoji Adedoyin, PhD, PT. Department of Medical Rehabilitation. Obafemi Awolowo University. Ile-Ife, Nigeria. July 3-16, 2011. Visiting scholar.

Javier Molina-Garcia, Ph.D. and Ana Queralt, Ph.D., R.N. Study leave from University of Valencia, Spain. June -- August, 2011.

Delfien Van Dyck. Department of Movement and Sports Sciences. Ghent University, Belgium. January—April, 2011. Visiting doctoral student.

Klaus Gebel, Ph.D. School of Public Health. University of Sydney, Australia. April—May 2010. International Scholar Award from American College of Sports Medicine.

Neville Owen, Ph.D. Cancer Prevention Research Center, University of Queensland. Brisbane, Australia. September 2009.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Javier Molina-Garcia, Ph.D. and Ana Molina, Ph.D., R.N. Study leave from Catholic University of Valencia and University of Valencia, Spain. August 2009. June -- August, 2011.

Kirstin Corder. Post-Doctoral Fellow. Cambridge University. UK. January 2009 – March 2010.

Satu Lehto. Ph.D. Student. Helsinki University. Finland. January – June 2009.

Billie Giles-Corti, Ph.D. University of Western Australia. Perth. July 2008.

Laurie Ramiro, Ph.D. University of The Phillipines, Manila. Fulbright Fellow. February—May 2008.

Ryosuke Shigematsu, Ph.D. Mie University, Japan. August 2007 – January 2008.

Ellen Haug. Ph.D. Student. University of Bergen, Norway. May – September, 2006.

Rodrigo Reis. Ph.D. Student. Florianopolis, Brazil. May – November, 2004.

Neville Owen, Ph.D. Cancer Prevention Research Center, University of Queensland. Brisbane, Australia. May 2003.

Susana Aznar, Ph.D. University of Toledo. Toledo, Spain. May 2003.

Shigeru Inoue M.D., Department of Preventive Medicine and Public Health, Tokyo Medical University. Tokyo, Japan. February 2003.

Yiing Mei Liou, M.S. Chief & Lecturer, Yang-Ming Exercise Health Science Institute, National Yang-Ming University. Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C. January-February, 2003.

Jung Su Lee, Ph.D. Tokyo University Graduate School of Medicine, Japan. October 2002.

Terry Pikora, University of Western Australia. June 2002.

Adrian Bauman, M.B.B.S., Ph.D., University of New South Wales, Australia. September 2001.

Billie Giles-Corti, Ph.D., University of Western Australia. September 2001.

Charlie Foster, M.Sc., Oxford University, England. September, 2001.

Oddrun Samdal, Ph.D. Research Scholar at the Research Center for Health Promotion, University of Bergen, Norway. Professional fellowship, August – December 2001.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Jorge Mota, Ph.D. and Sandra Guerra, Ph.D. student. From School of Sports and Exercise Sciences, University of Porto, Portugal. June 2001.

Ilse de Bourdeaudhuij, Ph.D.. University of Ghent, Belgium. May 2000.

Yukio Yamaguchi. Assistant Professor, Faculty of Sport and Health Sciences, Fukuoka University, Japan. Sabbatical, August 1999 – August 2000.

12-member delegation from the Sports Committee of the North-Rhine-Westphalian (state) Parliament and executive government (Germany). March 21, 1998.

Jorge Mota, Ph.D. from School of Sports and Exercise Sciences, University of Porto, Portugal. Professional study leave. April 1998.

Mario Bracco, M.D., from CELAFISCS laboratory in Sao Paulo, Brazil. October - December, 1997.

Kersten Baumgarten, Ph.D., faculty from School of Public Health and Social Work at Magdeburg University, Germany. August 1997.

Marie-France Marcoux, doctoral student from University of Quebec at Montreal. Spring semester 1996.

Jorge Mota, Ph.D. from School of Sports Sciences, University of Porto, Portugal. Professional study leave. May 1995.

Margarida Gaspar de Matos, Ph.D. from Faculdade de Motricidade Humana, Universidade Tecnica de Lisboa, Portugal. Professional study leave. April 1995.

Adrian Bauman, M.D., Ph.D. from University of New South Wales, Australia. May 1994.

Timothy G. Lohman, Ph.D. from University of Arizona. Sabbatical leave, February - May 1994.

Neville Owen, Ph.D. from University of Adelaide, Australia. Professional study leave, June 1993.

Janice Butcher, Ph.D. from University of Manitoba, Canada. Sabbatical leave September 1992-March 1993.

Josef Hrebicek, M.D. from Palacky University, Olomouc, Czechoslovakia. International Scholars Program of the American College of Sports Medicine, June 1992.

## PUBLICATIONS:

### Books

Kaplan, R.M., Sallis, J.F., and Patterson, T.L. (1993). **Health and Human Behavior**. New York: McGraw-Hill.

Slovak language translation published 1996 by Slovenske Pedagogicke Nakladatelstvo. **Zdravie a Spravanie Cloveka**.

Biddle, S., Sallis, J.F., and Cavill, N.A. (Eds.) (1998). **Young and Active? Young People and Health Enhancing Physical Activity: Evidence and Implications**.

London, England: Health Education Authority. Available through Marstons books (phone 44-1235-465-565) or [www.amazon.co.uk](http://www.amazon.co.uk)

Sallis, J.F., and Owen, N. (1999). **Physical Activity and Behavioral Medicine**.

Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

Japanese language translation published 2000 by Kitaohji Shobo in Tokyo.

Mota, J., and Sallis, J.F. (2003). **Actividade Fisica e Saude: Factores de Influencia da Actividade Fisica nas Crianças e nos Adolescentes**. Lisboa, Portugal: Campo Das Letras. (Title translated from Portuguese: **Physical Activity and Health: Factors that Influence Physical Activity in Children and Adolescents**)

### Articles in Refereed Journals

1. Sallis, J.F., and Lichstein, K.L. (1979). The frontal electromyographic adaptation response: A potential source of confounding. **Biofeedback and Self-Regulation**, **4**, 337-339.
2. Sallis, J.F., Lichstein, K.L., and McGlynn, F.D. (1980). Anxiety response patterns: A comparison of clinical and analogue populations. **Journal of Behavior Therapy and Experimental Psychiatry**, **11**, 179-183.
3. Henggeler, S.W., Sallis, J.F., and Cooper, P.F. (1980). A comparison of university mental health need priorities identified by professionals and by students. **Journal of Counseling Psychology**, **27**, 217-219.
4. Sallis, J.F., and Henggeler, S.W. (1980). Needs assessment: A critical review. **Administration in Mental Health**, **7**, 200-209.
5. Lichstein, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Hill, D., and Young, M.C. (1981). Psychophysiological adaptation: An investigation of multiple parameters. **Journal of Behavioral Assessment**, **3**, 111-122.
6. Lichstein, K.L., and Sallis, J.F. (1981). Covert sensitization for smoking: In search of efficacy. **Addictive Behaviors**, **6**, 83-91.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

7. Sallis, J.F., and Lichstein, K.L. (1981). CMHC awareness: Effects on utilization in an underserved population. **Administration in Mental Health, 9**, 91-99.
8. Sallis, J.F., and Lichstein, K.L. (1982). Analysis and management of geriatric anxiety. **International Journal of Aging and Human Development, 15**, 197-217.
9. Lichstein, K.L., and Sallis, J.F. (1982). Ocular relaxation to reduce eye movements. **Cognitive Therapy and Research, 7**, 113-118.
10. Henggeler, S.W., Harbin, F.R., and Sallis, J.F. (1982). The visibility and reputations of university and community help sources: Students' and professionals' perceptions. **Journal of College Student Personnel, 23**, 7-10.
11. Sallis, J.F. (1982). Meditation and self-actualization: A theoretical comparison. **Psychologia, 24**, 59-64.
12. Sallis, J.F., Lichstein, K.L., Clarkson, A.D., Stalgaitis, S., and Campbell, M. (1983). Anxiety and depression management for the elderly. **International Journal of Behavioral Geriatrics, 1**, 3-12.
13. Sallis, J.F. (1983). Aggressive behaviors of children: A review of behavioral interventions and future directions. **Education and Treatment of Children, 6**, 175-191.
14. Sallis, J.F., Haskell, W.L., Wood, P.D., Fortmann, S.P., Rogers, T., Blair, S.N., and Paffenbarger, R. (1985). Physical activity assessment methodology in the Five City Project. **American Journal of Epidemiology, 121**, 91-106.
15. Taylor, C.B., Sallis, J.F., and Needle, R. (1985). The relationship between physical activity and exercise and mental health. **Public Health Reports, 100**, 195-202. (invited paper)
16. Dishman, R.K., Sallis, J.F., and Orenstein, D.R. (1985). The determinants of physical activity and exercise. **Public Health Reports, 100**, 158-171. (invited paper) PMID: PMC1424729.
17. Sallis, J.F. (1985). Improving adherence to therapeutic regimens in children. **Pediatric Nursing, 11**, 118-120.
18. Fortmann, S.P., Sallis, J.F., Magnus, P.M., and Farquhar, J.W. (1985). Attitudes and practices of physicians regarding hypertension and smoking. **Preventive Medicine, 14**, 70-80.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

19. Sallis, J.F., Flora, J.A., Fortmann, S.P., Taylor, C.B., and Maccoby, N. (1985). Mediated smoking cessation programs in the Stanford Five City Project. **Addictive Behaviors, 10**, 441-443.
20. Sallis, J.F., Haskell, W.L., Wood, P.D., Fortmann, S.P., and Vranizan, K.M. (1986). Vigorous physical activity and cardiovascular risk factors in young adults. **Journal of Chronic Diseases, 39**, 115-120.
21. Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., Rupp, J.W., Atkins, C.J., and Wilson, W.C. (1986). San Diego surveyed for heart-healthy foods and exercise facilities. **Public Health Reports, 101**, 216-219. PMID: PMC1477796.
22. Crouch, M., Sallis, J.F., Farquhar, J.W., Haskell, W.L., Ellsworth, N.M., King, A.B., and Rogers, T. (1986). Personal and mediated health counseling for sustained dietary reduction of hypercholesterolemia. **Preventive Medicine, 15**, 282-291.
23. Nader, P.R., Sallis, J.F., Rupp, J., Atkins, C., Patterson, T., and Abramson, I. (1986). The San Diego Family Health Project: Reaching families through the schools. **Journal of School Health, 56**, 227-231.
24. Sallis, J.F., Haskell, W.L., Fortmann, S.P., Vranizan, K.M., Taylor, C.B., and Solomon, D.S. (1986). Predictors of adoption and maintenance of physical activity in a community sample. **Preventive Medicine, 15**, 331-341.
25. Sallis, J.F., Hill, R.D., Taylor, C.B., Flora, J.A., Killen, J.D., Telch, M.J., Girard, J., and Maccoby, N. (1986). Efficacy of self-help behavior modification materials in smoking cessation. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 2**, 342-344.
26. Sallis, J.F., Haskell, W.L., Fortmann, S.P., Wood, P.D., and Vranizan, K.M. (1986). Moderate-intensity physical activity and cardiovascular risk factors. **Preventive Medicine, 15**, 561-568.
27. Vega, W.A., Patterson, T., Sallis, J., Nader, P., Atkins, C., and Abramson, I. (1986). Cohesion and adaptability in Mexican-American and Anglo families. **Journal of Marriage and the Family, 48**, 857-867.
28. Hovell, M.F., Elder, J.P., Blanchard, J., and Sallis, J.F. (1986). Behavior analysis and public health perspectives: Combining paradigms to effect prevention. **Education and Treatment of Children, 9**, 287-306.
29. Atkins, C.J., Patterson, T.L., Roppe, B.E., Sallis, J.F., and Nader, P.R. (1987). Recruitment issues, health habits and the decision to participate in a health promotion program. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 3**, 87-94.

30. Sallis, J.F., Johnson, C.C., Trevorow, T.R., Kaplan, R.M., and Hovell, M.F. (1987). The relationship between cynical hostility and blood pressure reactivity. **Journal of Psychosomatic Research**, **31**, 111-116.
31. Nader, P.R., Taras, H.L., Sallis, J.F., and Patterson, T.L. (1987). Adult heart disease prevention in childhood: A national survey of pediatricians' practices and attitudes. **Pediatrics**, **79**, 843-850.
32. Patterson, T.L., Kaplan, R.M., Sallis, J.F., and Nader, P.R. (1987). Aggregation of blood pressure in Anglo-American and Mexican-American families. **Preventive Medicine**, **16**, 616-625.
33. Sallis, J.F., Trevorow, T.R., Johnson, C.C., Hovell, M.F., and Kaplan, R.M. (1987). A comparison of three worksite stress management interventions. **Psychology and Health**, **1**, 237-255.
34. Sallis, J.F., Grossman, R.M., Pinski, R.B., Patterson, T.L., and Nader, P.R. (1987). The development of scales to measure social support for diet and exercise behaviors. **Preventive Medicine**, **16**, 825-836.
35. Vega, W.A., Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., Rupp, J.W., Atkins, C.J., and Nader, P.R. (1987). Assessing knowledge of cardiovascular health-related diet and exercise behaviors in Anglos and Mexican-Americans. **Preventive Medicine**, **16**, 696-709.
36. Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., Buono, M.J., Atkins, C.J., and Nader, P.R. (1988). Aggregation of physical activity habits in Mexican-American and Anglo families. **Journal of Behavioral Medicine**, **11**, 31-41.
37. Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., Buono, M.J., and Nader, P.R. (1988). Relation of cardiovascular fitness and physical activity to cardiovascular disease risk factors in children and adults. **American Journal of Epidemiology**, **127**, 933-941.
38. Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., McKenzie, T.L., and Nader, P.R. (1988). Family variables and physical activity in preschool children. **Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics**, **9**, 57-61.
39. Sallis, J.F., Dimsdale, J.E., and Caine, C. (1988). Blood pressure reactivity in children. **Journal of Psychosomatic Research**, **32**, 1-12.
40. Patterson, T.L., Rupp, J.W., Sallis, J.F., Atkins, C.J., and Nader, P.R. (1988). Aggregation of dietary calories, fats, and sodium in Mexican-American and Anglo families. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **4**, 75-82.
41. Vega, W.A., Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., Rupp, J.W., Morris, J.A., and Nader, P.R. (1988). Predictors of dietary change in Mexican-American families

- participating in a health behavior change program. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **4**, 194-199.
42. Taras, H.L., Nader, P.R., Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., and Rupp, J.W. (1988). Early childhood diet: Recommendations of pediatric health care providers. **Journal of the American Dietetic Association**, **88**, 1417-1421.
  43. Sallis, J.F., Pinski, R.B., Grossman, R.M., Patterson, T.L., and Nader, P.R. (1988). The development of self-efficacy scales for health-related diet and exercise behaviors. **Health Education Research**, **3**, 283-292.
  44. Patterson, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., Rupp, J.W., McKenzie, T.L., Roppe, B.E., and Bartok, P.W. (1988). Direct observation of physical activity and dietary behaviors in a structured environment: Effects of a family-based health promotion program. **Journal of Behavioral Medicine**, **11**, 447-458.
  45. Patterson, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Kaplan, R.M., and Nader, P.R. (1988). Influence of physical activity and diet on aggregation of body mass index in Mexican-American and Anglo families. **Journal of Obesity and Weight Regulation**, **7**, 77-90.
  46. Elder, J.P., Atkins, C.J., de Moor, C., Edwards, C.C., Golbeck, A., Hovell, M.F., Molgaard, C.A., Nader, P.R., Sallis, J.F., Shulkin, J., Sleet, D.A., Wildey, M.B., Young, R.L., and Wendt, G. (1989). Prevention of tobacco use among adolescents in public schools in San Diego County, U.S.A. **Sozial-und Praventivmedizin**, 24-29.
  47. Patterson, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., Kaplan, R.M., Rupp, J.W., Atkins, C.J., and Senn, K.L. (1989). Familial similarities of changes in cognitive, behavioral, and physiological variables in a cardiovascular health promotion program. **Journal of Pediatric Psychology**, **14**, 277-292.
  48. Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., McKenzie, T.L., Buono, M.J., Atkins, C.J., and Nader, P.R. (1989). Stability of systolic blood pressure reactivity to exercise in young children. **Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics**, **10**, 38-43.
  49. Spry, V.M., Hovell, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Elder, J.P., and Molgaard, C.A. (1989). Recruiting survey respondents to mailed surveys: Controlled trials of incentives and prompts. **American Journal of Epidemiology**, **130**, 166-172.
  50. Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Faucher, P., Elder, J.P., Blanchard, J., Caspersen, C.J., Powell, K.E., and Christenson, G.M. (1989). A multivariate study of determinants of vigorous exercise in a community sample. **Preventive Medicine**, **18**, 20-34.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

51. Nader, P.R., Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., Abramson, I.S., Rupp, J.W., Senn, K.L., Atkins, C.J., Roppe, B.E., Morris, J.A., Wallace, J.P., and Vega, W.A. (1989). A family approach to cardiovascular risk reduction: Results from the San Diego Family Health Project. **Health Education Quarterly**, **16**, 229-244.
52. Buono, M.J., Roby, J.J., Micale, F.G., and Sallis, J.F. (1989). Predicting maximal oxygen uptake in epidemiologic studies involving children: Modification of the Astrand-Rhyming test. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **1**, 278-283.
53. Elder, J.P., Sallis, J.F., Hammond, N., Peplinski, S., and Mayer, J.A. (1989). Community-based health promotion: A survey of churches, labor unions, supermarkets, and restaurants. **Journal of Community Health**, **14**, 159-168.
54. Kaplan, R.M., Patterson, T.L., Sallis, J.F., and Nader, P.R. (1989). Exercise suppresses heritability estimates for obesity in Mexican-American families. **Addictive Behaviors**, **14**, 581-588.
55. Taras, H.L., Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., Nader, P.R., and Nelson, J.A. (1989). Television's influence on children's diet and physical activity. **Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics**, **10**, 176-180.
56. Gillach, M.C., Sallis, J.F., Buono, M.J., Patterson, P. and Nader, P.R. (1989). The relationship between perceived exertion and heart rate in children and adults. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **1**, 360-368.
57. Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., Buono, M.J., Morris, J.A., and Nader, P.R. (1989). Familial aggregation of aerobic power: The influence of age, physical activity, and body mass index. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **60**, 318-324.
58. Hovell, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Spry, V.M., Elder, J.P., Faucher, P. and Caspersen, C.J. (1989). Identifying correlates of walking for exercise: An epidemiologic prerequisite for physical activity promotion. **Preventive Medicine**, **18**, 856-866.
59. Maheu, M.M, Gevirtz, R.N., Sallis, J.F., and Schneider, N.G. (1989). Competition/cooperation in worksite smoking cessation using nicotine gum. **Preventive Medicine**, **18**, 867-876.
60. Elder, J.P., de Moor, C., Young, R.L., Wildey, M.B., Molgaard, C.A., Goldbeck, A.L., Sallis, J.F., and Stern, R. A. (1990). Stages of adolescent tobacco-use acquisition. **Addictive Behaviors**, **15**, 449-454.
61. Sallis, J.F., Criqui, M.H., Kashani, I.A., Rupp, J.W., Calfas, K.J., Langer, R.D., Nader, P.R., and Ross, J. (1990). A program for health behavior change in a



- preventive cardiology center. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine (suppl.)** 6, 43-50.
62. Sallis, J.F., Buono, M.J., Roby, J.J., Carlson, D., and Nelson, J.A. (1990). The Caltrac accelerometer as a physical activity monitor for school-age children. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, 22, 698-703.
  63. Gross, L.D., Sallis, J.F., Buono, M.J., Roby, J.J., and Nelson, J.A. (1990). Reliability of interviewers using the seven-day physical activity recall. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, 61, 321-325.
  64. Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Elder, J.P., Caspersen, C.J., Hackley, M., and Powell, K.E. (1990). Distance between homes and exercise facilities related to the frequency of exercise among San Diego residents. **Public Health Reports**, 105, 179-185. PMID: PMC1580056.  
Reprinted in R. J. Shephard, Ed., (1990). **Year Book of Sports Medicine**. Chicago: Mosby-Year Book.
  65. Sallis, J.F., Elder, J.P., Wildey, M.B., de Moor, C., Young, R.L., Shulkin, J.J., and Helme, J.M. (1990). Assessing skills for refusing cigarettes and smokeless tobacco. **Journal of Behavioral Medicine**, 13, 489-503.
  66. Taras, H.L., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., and Nelson, J. (1990). Children's television-viewing habits and the family environment. **American Journal of Diseases of Children**, 144, 357-359.
  67. Hofstetter, C.R., Sallis, J.F., and Hovell, M.F. (1990). Some health dimensions of self-efficacy: Analysis of theoretical specificity. **Social Science and Medicine**, 31, 1051-1056.
  68. Hofstetter, C.R., Hovell, M.F., and Sallis, J.F. (1990). Social learning correlates of exercise self-efficacy: Early experiences with physical activity. **Social Science and Medicine**, 31, 1169-1176.
  69. Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Elder, J.P., Faucher, P., Spry, V.M., Barrington, E., and Hackley, M. (1990). Lifetime history of relapse from exercise. **Addictive Behaviors**, 15, 573-579.
  70. Atkins, C.J., Senn, K., Rupp, J., Kaplan, R.M., Patterson, T.L., Sallis, J.F., and Nader, P.R. (1990). Attendance at health promotion programs: Baseline predictors and program outcomes. **Health Education Quarterly**, 17, 417-428.
  71. Hovell, M.F., Barrington, E., Hofstetter, R., Sallis, J., Rauh, M., and Black, D.R. (1990). Correlates of physical activity in overweight and not overweight persons: An assessment. **Journal of the American Dietetics Association**, 90, 1260.

72. Hofstetter, C.R., Hovell, M.F., Macera, C., Sallis, J.F., Spry, V., Barrington, E., and Callender, C. (1991). Illness, injury, and correlates of aerobic exercise and walking: A community study. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **62**, 1-9.
73. Hovell, M., Sallis, J., Hofstetter, R., Barrington, E., Hackley, M., Elder, J., Castro, F., and Kilbourne, K. (1991). Identification of correlates of physical activity among Latino adults: An exploratory analysis. **Journal of Community Health** **62**, 23-36.
74. Sallis, J.F., Buono, M.J., and Freedson, P.S. (1991). Bias in estimating caloric expenditure from physical activity in children: Implications for epidemiologic studies. **Sports Medicine**, **11**, 203-209.
75. Sallis, J.F. (1991). Self-report measures of children's physical activity. **Journal of School Health**, **61**, 215-219. (invited review)
76. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., Patterson, T.L., Elder, J.P., Berry, C.C., Rupp, J.W., Atkins, C.J., Buono, M.J., and Nelson, J.A. (1991). BEACHES: An observational system for assessing children's eating and physical activity behaviors and associated events. **Journal of Applied Behavior Analysis**, **24**, 141-151. PMID: PMC1279555.
77. Sallis, J.F., and McKenzie, T.L. (1991). Physical education's role in public health. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **62**, 124-137. (lead article for a series that were invited to comment on this paper).  
Reprinted in **AAHPERD's Speaking of Fitness** anthology, 1996.
78. Buchman, B.P., Sallis, J.F., Criqui, M.H., Dimsdale, J.E., and Kaplan, R.M. (1991). Physical activity, physical fitness, and psychological characteristics of medical students. **Journal of Psychosomatic Research**, **35**, 197-208.
79. Sallis, J.F., Broyles, S.L., Nader, P.R., Buono, M.J., Patterson, T.L., and Nelson, J.A. (1991). Blood pressure reactivity to exercise: Stability, determinants, family aggregation, and prediction. **Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics**, **12**, 162-170.
80. Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., and Nader, P.R. (1991). The development of scales to measure knowledge and preference for diet and physical activity behavior in 4- to 8-year-old children. **Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics**, **12**, 185-190.
81. Kashani, I.A., Langer, R.D., Criqui, M.H., Nader, P.R., Rupp, J.W., Sallis, J.F., and Houghton, R. (1991). Effects of parental behavior modification on children's cardiovascular risks. **Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences**, **623**, 447-449.

82. Buono, M.J., Roby, J.J., Micale, F.G., Sallis, J.F., and Shephard, W.E. (1991). Validity and reliability of predicting maximum oxygen uptake via field tests in children and adolescents. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **3**, 250-255.
83. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., and Nader, P.R. (1991). SOFIT: System for observing fitness instruction time. **Journal of Teaching in Physical Education**, **11**, 195-205.
84. Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., and Barrington, E. (1992). Explanation of vigorous physical activity during two years using social learning variables. **Social Science and Medicine**, **34**, 25-32.
85. Taras, H.L., and Sallis, J.F. (1992). Blood pressure reactivity in young children: Comparing three stressors. **Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics**, **13**, 41-45. (with accompanying commentary)
86. Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., and Hofstetter, C.R. (1992). Predictors of adoption and maintenance of vigorous physical activity in men and women. **Preventive Medicine**, **21**, 237-251.
87. Faucette, N., McKenzie, T.L., and Sallis, J.F. (1992) Self-contained versus team teaching: An analysis of a physical education intervention by classroom teachers. **Journal of Teaching in Physical Education**, **11**, 268-287.
88. Nader, P.R., Sallis, J.F., Abramson, I.S., Broyles, S.L., Patterson, T.L., Senn, K., Rupp, J.W., and Nelson, J.A. (1992). Family-based cardiovascular risk reduction education among Mexican- and Anglo-Americans. **Family and Community Health**, **15**, 57-74.
89. Sallis, J.F., Simons-Morton, B.G., Stone, E.J., Corbin, C.B., Epstein, L.H., Faucette, N., Iannotti, R.J., Killen, J.D., Klesges, R.C., Petray, C.K., Rowland, T.W., and Taylor, W. (1992). Determinants of physical activity and interventions in youth. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **24**, S248-S257. (invited paper)
90. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., Broyles, S.L., and Nelson, J.A. (1992). Anglo- and Mexican-American preschoolers at home and at recess: Activity patterns and environmental influences. **Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics**, **13**, 173-180.
91. Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Sallis, J.F., Rauh, M.J.D., and Barrington, E. (1992). Correlates of change in walking for exercise: An exploratory analysis. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **63**, 425-434.

92. Sallis, J.F., Alcaraz, J.E., McKenzie, T.L., Hovell, M.F., Kolody, B., and Nader, P.R. (1992). Parent behavior in relation to physical activity and fitness in 9-year-olds. **American Journal of Diseases of Children**, **146**, 1383-1388.
93. Rauh, M.J.D., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Sallis, J.F., and Gleghorn, A. (1992). The reliability and validity of self-reported physical activity in an adult Latino sample. **International Journal of Epidemiology**, **21**, 966-971.
94. Kashani, I.A., Kaplan, R.M., Criqui, M.H., Nader, P.R., Rupp, J., Sallis, J.F., Dimsdale, J., Langer, R., Bracker, M., and Ries, A.L. (1992). Cardiovascular risk factor assessment of medical students as an educational tool. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **8**, 384-388.
95. Ainsworth, B.E., Haskell, W.L., Leon, A.S., Jacobs, D.R., Montoye, H., Sallis, J.F., and Paffenbarger, R.S. (1993). Compendium of physical activities: Classification of energy costs of human physical activities. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **25**, 71-80.  
Reprinted in ACSM's resource manual for guidelines for exercise testing and prescription, 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. Appendix A, 656-669. (1998). Williams & Wilkins: Baltimore.
96. Sallis, J.F., Buono, M.J., Roby, J.J., Micale, F.G., and Nelson, J.A. (1993). Seven-day recall and other physical activity self-reports in children and adolescents. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **25**, 99-108.
97. Sallis, J.F., Condon, S.A., Goggin, K.J., Roby, J.J., Kolody, B., and Alcaraz, J.E. (1993). The development of self-administered physical activity surveys for 4<sup>th</sup> grade students. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **64**, 25-31.
98. McKenzie, T.L., Faucette, F.N., Sallis, J.F., Roby, J.J., and Kolody, B. (1993). Effects of a curriculum and inservice program on the quantity and quality of elementary physical education classes. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **64**, 178-187.
99. Madsen, J., Sallis, J.F., Rupp, J.W., Senn, K.L., Patterson, T.L., Atkins, C.J., and Nader, P.R. (1993). Relationship between self-monitoring of diet and exercise change and subsequent risk factor changes in children and adults. **Patient Education and Counseling**, **21**, 61-69.
100. Madsen, J., Sallis, J.F., Rupp, J.W., Senn, K.L., Patterson, T.L., Atkins, C.J., and Nader, P.R. (1993). Process variables as predictors of risk factor changes in a family health behavior change program. **Health Education Research**, **8**, 193-204. Winner of the Douglas S. Leathar Award from the Journal.
101. Sallis, J.F. (1993). Epidemiology of physical activity and fitness in children and adolescents. **Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition**, **33**, 403-408.

102. Kashani, I.A., Kaplan, R.M., Rupp, J.W., Langer, R.D., McCann, T.J., Sallis, J.F., Bracker, M., Nader, P., Dimsdale, J., Browner, D., Holiday, C.A., and Criqui, M.H. (1993). Effects of a preventive cardiology curriculum on behavioral cardiovascular risk factors and knowledge of medical students. **Patient Education and Counseling**, **21**, 15-27.
103. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., and Alcaraz, J.E. (1993). Habitual physical activity and health-related physical fitness in fourth grade children. **American Journal of Diseases of Children**, **147**, 890-896.
104. Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., Broyles, S.L., Berry, C.C., Elder, J.P., McKenzie, T.L., and Nelson, J.A. (1993). Correlates of physical activity at home in Mexican-American and Anglo-American preschool children. **Health Psychology**, **12**, 390-398.
105. Elder, J.P., Wildey, M., de Moor, C., Sallis, J.F., Eckhardt, L., Edwards, C., Erickson, A., Golbeck, A., Hovell, M., Johnston, D., Levitz, M.D., Molgaard, C., Young, R., Vito, D., and Woodruff, S.I. (1993). Long term prevention of tobacco use among junior high school students: Classroom and telephone interventions. **American Journal of Public Health**, **83**, 1239-1244. PMCID: PMC1694977.
106. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Alcaraz, J.E., Kolody, B., Hovell, M.F., and Nader, P.R. (1993). Project SPARK: Effects of physical activity on adiposity in children. **Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences**, **699**, 127-136.
107. Armstrong, C.A., Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., and Hofstetter, C.R. (1993). Stages of change, self-efficacy, and the adoption of vigorous exercise: A prospective analysis. **Journal of Sport and Exercise Psychology**, **15**, 390-402.
108. Elder, J.P., Sallis, J.F., Woodruff, S.I., and Wildey, M.B. (1993). Tobacco-refusal skills and tobacco use among high-risk adolescents. **Journal of Behavioral Medicine**, **16**, 629-642.
109. Moreno, C., Laniado-Laborin, R., Sallis, J.F., Elder, J.P., de Moor, C., Castro, F., and Deosaransingh, K. (1994). Parental influences to smoke in Latino youth. **Preventive Medicine**, **23**, 48-53.
110. McKenzie, T.L., Alcaraz, J.E., and Sallis, J.F. (1994). Assessing children's liking for activity units in an elementary school physical education curriculum. **Journal of Teaching in Physical Education**, **13**, 206-215.
111. Elder, J.P., Woodruff, S.I., Sallis, J.F., de Moor, C., Edwards, C., and Wildey, M.B. (1994). Effects of health facilitator performance and attendance at training sessions on the acquisition of tobacco refusal skills among multi-ethnic, high-risk adolescents. **Health Education Research**, **9**, 225-233.

112. Sallis, J.F., Deosaransingh, Woodruff, S.I., Vargas, R., Laniado-Laborin, R., Moreno, C., and Elder, J.P. (1994). Parental prompting of smoking among adolescents in Tijuana, Mexico. **International Journal of Behavioral Medicine**, **1**, 122-136.
113. Zakarian, J.M., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Sallis, J.F., and Keating, K.J. (1994). Correlates of vigorous exercise in a predominantly low SES and minority high school population. **Preventive Medicine**, **23**, 314-321.
114. Laniado-Laborin, R., Moreno, C., Woodruff, S.I., Vargas, R., Sallis, J.F., and Elder, J.P. (1994). Tabaquismo en niños y adolescentes de la ciudad de Tijuana, Mexico. **Boletín Médico del Hospital Infantil de México**, **51**, 528-534.
115. Hickmann, S.A., Allert, C., Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, R.S., and Tai, M. (1994). Say YES to sports and NO to tobacco: A fun and effective community outreach program for high risk youth in San Diego. **Journal of Health Education**, **25**, 316-317.
116. Sallis, J.F., Patrick K., and Long, B.J. (1994). Overview of the International Consensus Conference on Physical Activity Guidelines for Adolescents. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **6**, 299-301.
117. Sallis, J.F., and Patrick, K. (1994). Physical activity guidelines for adolescents: Consensus statement. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **6**, 302-314.  
Reprinted in **British Journal of Physical Education Research Supplement**, No. 15, 2-7.  
Summary printed in **CAHPERD/ACSEPLD Journal** in Canada (English and French), Spring 1995, 61 (1).
118. Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Lovato, C.Y., and Campbell, J. (1994). Physical activity and its determinants before and after college graduation. **Medicine, Exercise, Nutrition, and Health**, **3**, 323-334.
119. Pate, R.R., Pratt, M., Blair, S.N., Haskell, W.L., Macera, C.A., Bouchard, C., Buchner, D., Ettinger, W., Heath, G.W., King, A.C., Kriska, A., Leon, A.S., Marcus, B.H., Morris, J., Paffenbarger, R.S., Patrick, K., Pollock, M.L., Rippe, J.M., Sallis, J., and Wilmore, J.H. (1995). Physical activity and public health: A recommendation from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the American College of Sports Medicine. **Journal of the American Medical Association**, **273**, 402-407.
120. Kolody, B., and Sallis, J.F. (1995). A prospective study of ponderosity, body image, self-concept, and psychological variables in children. **Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics**, **16**, 1-5.  
Abstracted in **Capsules and Comments in Pediatric Nursing**, June 1995.

121. Stone, E.J., Baranowski, T., Sallis, J.F., and Cutler J.A. (1995). Review of behavioral research for cardiopulmonary health: Emphasis on youth, gender, and ethnicity. **Journal of Health Education**, **26**, S9-S17.
122. Nader, P.R., Sallis, J.F., Broyles, S.L., McKenzie, T.L., Berry, C.C., Davis, T.B., Zive, M.M., Elder, J.P., and Frank-Spohrer, G.C. (1995). Ethnic and gender trends for cardiovascular risk behaviors in Anglo and Mexican American children, ages four to seven. **Journal of Health Education**, **26**, S27-S35.
123. Faucette, N., Sallis, J., McKenzie, T., Alcaraz, J., Kolody, B., and Nugent, P. (1995). Comparison of fourth grade students' out-of-school physical activity levels and choices by gender: Project SPARK. **Journal of Health Education**, **26**, S82-S90.
124. Sallis, J.F., Broyles, S.L., Frank-Spohrer, G., Berry, C.C., Davis, T.B., and Nader, P.R. (1995). Child's home environment in relation to the mother's adiposity. **International Journal of Obesity** **19**, 190-197.
125. Deosaransingh, K., Moreno, C., Woodruff, S.I., Sallis, J.F., Vargas, R., and Elder, J.P. (1995). Acculturation and smoking in Latino youth. **Health Values**, **19**, 49-52.
126. Laniado-Laborin, R., Moreno, C., Vargas, R., Deosaransingh, K., Woodruff, S.I., and Sallis, J.F. (1995). Los ninos que trabajan en las calles de Tijuana: Perfil epidemiologico y prevalencia de experimentacio con tabaco. (Children who work in the streets of Tijuana: An epidemiological profile and prevalence of cigarette smoking.) **Salud Publica de Mexico**, **37**, 149-154.
127. Sallis, J.F., Berry, C.C., Broyles, S.L., McKenzie, T.L., and Nader, P.R. (1995). Variability and tracking of physical activity over two years in young children. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **27**, 1042-1049.
128. Hofstetter, C.R., Hovell, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Zakarian, J., Beirich, H., Mulvihill, M., Keating, K., and Emerson, J. (1995). Exposure to sports mass media and physical activity characteristics among ethnically diverse adolescents. **Medicine, Exercise, Nutrition, and Health**, **4**, 234-242.
129. Sallis, J.F., Zakarian, J.M., Hovell, M.F., and Hofstetter, C.R. (1996). Ethnic, socioeconomic, and sex differences in physical activity among adolescents. **Journal of Clinical Epidemiology**, **49**, 125-134.
130. Long, B.J., Calfas, K.J., Wooten, W.J., Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K.M., Goldstein, M., Marcus, B.H., Schwenk, T.L., Chenoweth, J., Carter, R., Torres, T., Palinkas, L.A., and Heath, G. (1996). A multisite field test of the acceptability of physical

- activity counseling in primary care: Project PACE. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **12**, 73-81.
131. Calfas, K.J., Long, B.J., Sallis, J.F., Wooten, W.J., Pratt, M., Patrick, K. (1996). A controlled trial of physician counseling to promote the adoption of physical activity. **Preventive Medicine**, **25**, 225-233.
  132. Hovell, M.F., Kolody, B., Sallis, J.F., and Black, D.R. (1996). Parent support, physical activity, and correlates of adiposity in nine year olds: An exploratory study. **Journal of Health Education** **27**, 126-129.
  133. Sallis, J.F., Strikmiller, P.K., Harsha, D.W., Feldman, H.A., Ehlinger, S., Stone, E.J., Williston, B.J., and Woods, S. (1996). Validation of interviewer- and self-administered physical activity checklists for fifth grade students. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **28**, 840-851.
  134. Broyles, S.L., Nader, P.R., Sallis, J.F., Frank-Spohrer, G.C., Berry, C.C., McKenzie, T.L. and Elder, J.P. (1996). Cardiovascular disease risk factors in Anglo and Mexican American children and their mothers. **Family and Community Health**, **19**, 57-72.  
Reprinted in J.G. Sebastian and A. Bushy (Eds.) (1999). Special populations in the community: Advanced in reducing health disparities. Gaithersburg, MD: Aspen, 89-104.
  135. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Kolody, B., and Curtis, P. (1996). Assessing district administrators' perceptions of elementary school physical education. **Journal of Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance**, **67(8)**, 25-29.
  136. Eckhardt, L., Mayer, J.A., Creech, L., Johnston, M.R., Lui, K.J., Sallis, J.F., and Elder, J.P. (1996). Assessing children's ultraviolet radiation exposure: The potential usefulness of a colorimeter. **American Journal of Public Health**, **86**, 1802-1804. PMID: PMC1380738.
  137. Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Oldenburg, B., and Ffrench, M. (1997). Mediators of change in physical activity following an intervention in primary care: PACE. **Preventive Medicine**, **26**, 297-304.
  138. Sallis, J.F., Woodruff, S.I., Vargas, R., Deosaransingh, K., Laniado-Laborin, R., Moreno, C, and Elder, J.P. (1997). Reliability and validity of a cigarette refusal skills test for Latino youth. **American Journal of Health Behavior**, **21**, 345-355.
  139. Woodruff, S.I., Sallis, J.F., Zavala, F.M., and Deosaransingh, K. (1997). Effects of sex of subject and offerer on cigarette refusals among Latino youth. **Psychology and Health**, **12**, 161-169.



140. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Elder, J.P., Broyles, S.L., and Nader, P.R. (1997). Factors parents use in selecting playspaces for young children. **Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine**, **151**, 414-417.
141. McCann, T.J., Criqui, M.H., Kashani, I.A., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Langer, R.D., and Rupp, J.W. (1997). A randomized trial of cardiovascular risk factor reduction: Patterns of attrition after randomization and during follow-up. **Journal of Cardiovascular Risk**, **4**, 41-46.
142. Mayer, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Eckhardt, L., Creech, L., Johnston, M.R., Elder, J.P., and Lui, K.J. (1997). Assessing children's ultraviolet radiation exposure: The use of parental recall via telephone interviews. **American Journal of Public Health**, **87**, 1046-1049. PMID: PMC1380950.
143. Mayer, J.A., Slymen, D.J., Eckhardt, L., Johnston, M.R., Elder, J.P., Sallis, J.F., Creech, L., Lui, K.J., Rosenberg, C., Souvignier, S.T., and Stepanski, B. (1997). Reducing ultraviolet radiation exposure in children. **Preventive Medicine**, **26**, 516-522.
144. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Alcaraz, J.E., Kolody, B., Faucette, N., and Hovell, M.F. (1997). The effects of a 2-year physical education program (SPARK) on physical activity and fitness in elementary school students. **American Journal of Public Health**, **87**, 1328-1334. PMID: PMC1381094.
145. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Elder, J.P., Berry, C.C., Hoy, P.L., Nader, P.R., Zive, M.M., and Broyles, S.L. (1997). Physical activity level and prompts in young children at recess: A two-year study of a bi-ethnic sample. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **68**, 195-202.
146. Sarkin, J.A., McKenzie, T.L., and Sallis, J.F. (1997). Gender differences in physical activity during fifth-grade physical education and recess periods. **Journal of Teaching in Physical Education**, **17**, 99-106.  
Abstracted in Journal of Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance, 1999, 70 (8), 13.
147. Ockene, J.K., McBride, P.E., Sallis, J.F., Bonollo, D.P., and Ockene, I.S. (1997). Synthesis of lessons learned from cardiopulmonary preventive interventions in healthcare practice settings. **Annals of Epidemiology**, **7** (Supplement), S32-S45.
148. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Kolody, B., and Faucette, F.N. (1997). Long-term effects of a physical education curriculum and staff development program: SPARK. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **68**, 280-291.
149. Sallis, J.F., Johnson, M.F., Calfas, K.J., Caparosa, S., and Nichols, J. (1997). Assessing perceived physical environment variables that may influence physical activity. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **68**, 345-351.

150. Veitch, J., Owen, N., Burns, J., and Sallis, J.F. (1997). Physical activity promotion for male factory workers: A realistic option? **Health Promotion Journal of Australia**, 7, 169-174.
151. Lee, R.E., McGinnis, K.A., Sallis, J.F., Castro, C.M., Chen, A.H., and Hickmann, S.A. (1997). Active vs. passive methods of recruiting ethnic minority women to a health promotion program. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, 19, 378-384.
152. Chen, A.H., Sallis, J.F., Castro, C.M., Lee, R.E., Hickmann, S.A., Williams, C., and Martin, J.E. (1998). A home-based behavioral intervention to promote walking in sedentary ethnic minority women: Project WALK. **Women's Health: Research on Gender, Behavior, and Policy**, 4, 19-39.
153. Elder, J.P., Broyles, S.L., McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Berry, C.C., Davis, T.B., Hoy, P.L., and Nader, P.R. (1998). Direct home observations of the prompting of physical activity in sedentary and active Mexican- and Anglo-American children. **Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics**, 19, 26-30.
154. Palmer, R.C., Mayer, J.A., Eckhardt, L., and Sallis, J.F. (1998). Promoting sunscreen in a community drugstore. **American Journal of Public Health**, 88, 681. PMCID: PMC1508438.
155. McKenzie, T.L., Alcaraz, J.E., Sallis, J.F., and Faucette, F.N. (1998). Effects of a physical education program on children's manipulative skills. **Journal of Teaching in Physical Education**, 17, 327-341.
156. Marshall, S.J., Sarkin, J.A., Sallis, J.F., and McKenzie, T.L. (1998). Tracking of health-related fitness components in youth ages 9 to 12. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, 30, 910-916.
157. King, A.C., Sallis, J.F., Dunn, A.L., Simons-Morton, D.G., Albright, C.A., Cohen, S., Rejeski, J.W., Marcus, B.H., and Coday, M.C. for the Activity Counseling Trial Research Group. (1998).: Overview of the Activity Counseling Trial (ACT) intervention for promoting physical activity in primary health care settings. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, 30, 1086-1096.
158. Mayer, J.A., Eckhardt, L., Stepanski, B.M., Sallis, J.F., Elder, J.P., Slymen, D.J., Creech, L., Graf, G., Palmer, R.C., Rosenberg, C., and Souvignier, S. (1998). Promoting skin cancer prevention counseling by pharmacists. **American Journal of Public Health**, 88, 1096-1099. PMCID: PMC1508276.
159. Armstrong, C.A., Sallis, J.F., Alcaraz, J.E., Kolody, B., McKenzie, T.L., and Hovell, M.F. (1998). Children's television viewing, body fat, and physical fitness. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, 12, 363-368.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

160. Sarkin, J.A., Marshall, S.J., Larson, K.A., Calfas, K.J., and Sallis, J.F. (1998). A comparison of methods of recruitment to a health promotion program for university seniors. **Preventive Medicine, 27**, 562-571.
161. Johnson, M.F., Nichols, J.F., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., and Hovell, M.F. (1998). Interrelationships between physical activity and other health behaviors among university women and men. **Preventive Medicine, 27**, 536-544.
162. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Elder, J.P., Hoy, P.L., Galati, T., Berry, C.C., Zive, M.M., and Nader, P.R. (1998). Sex and ethnic differences in children's physical activity: Discrepancies between self-report and objective measures. **Pediatric Exercise Science, 10**, 277-284.
163. Zive, M.M., Frank-Spohrer, G.C., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Elder, J.P., Berry, C.C., Broyles, S.L., and Nader, P.R. (1998). Determinants of dietary intake in a sample of white and Mexican-American children. **Journal of the American Dietetics Association, 98**, 1282-1289.
164. Sallis, J.F., Bauman, A., and Pratt, M. (1998). Environmental and policy interventions to promote physical activity. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 15**, 379-397.
165. Sallis, J.F. (1998). Commentary: Reflections on the physical activity interventions conference. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 15**, 431-432.
166. Leslie, E., Owen, N., Salmon, J., Bauman, A., Sallis, J.F., and Lo, S.K. (1999). Insufficiently active Australian college students: Perceived personal, social and environmental influences. **Preventive Medicine, 28**, 20-27.
167. Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Nichols, J.F., Sarkin, J.A., Johnson, M.F., Caparosa, S., Thompson, S., and Alcaraz, J.E. (1999). Evaluation of a university course to promote physical activity: Project GRAD. **Research Quarterly for Exercise for Sport, 70**, 1-10.
168. Sallis, J.F., Alcaraz, J.E., McKenzie, T.L., and Hovell, M.F. (1999). Predictors of change in children's physical activity over 20 months: Variations by gender and level of adiposity. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 16**, 222-229.
169. Oldenburg, B.F., Sallis, J.F., Ffrench, M.L., and Owen, N. (1999). Health promotion research and the diffusion and institutionalization of interventions. **Health Education Research: Theory and Practice, 14**, 121-140 .
170. Leslie, E., Owen, N., and Sallis, J.F. (1999). Inactive Australian college students' preferred activities, sources of assistance, and motivators. **American Journal of Health Promotion, 13**, 197-200.

171. Williams, C.D., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., and Burke, R.S. (1999). Psychosocial and demographic correlates of television viewing. **American Journal of Health Promotion, 13**, 207-214.
172. Rejeski, W.J., Reboussin, B.A., Dunn, A.L., King, A.C., & Sallis, J.F. (1999). A modified exercise-induced feeling inventory for chronic training and baseline profiles of participants in the Activity Counseling Trial. **Journal of Health Psychology, 4**, 97-108.
173. Castro, C.M., Sallis, J.F., Hickmann, S.A., Lee, R.E., and Chen, A.H. (1999). A prospective study of psychosocial correlates of physical activity for ethnic minority women. **Psychology and Health, 14**, 277-293.
174. Hovell, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Kolody, B., and McKenzie, T.L. (1999). Children's physical activity choices: A developmental analysis of gender, intensity levels, and time. **Pediatric Exercise Science, 11**, 158-168.
175. Nichols, J.F., Morgan, C.G., Sarkin, J.A., Sallis, J.F., and Calfas, K.J. (1999). Validity, reliability, and calibration of the Tritrac accelerometer as a measure of physical activity. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, 31**, 908-912.
176. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Kolody, B., Lewis, M., Marshall, S., and Rosengard, P. (1999). Effects of health-related physical education on academic achievement: Project SPARK. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, 70**, 127-136.  
Abstracted in "The Research File" newsletter of the Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute. December 1999.
177. Elder, J., Sallis, J.F., Zive, M.M., Hoy, P., McKenzie, T.L., Nader, P.R., and Berry, C.C. (1999). Factors affecting selection of restaurants by Anglo- and Mexican-American families. **Journal of the American Dietetics Association, 99**, 856-858.
178. Sallis, J.F., Prochaska, J.J., Taylor, W.C., Hill, J.O., and Geraci, J.C. (1999). Correlates of physical activity in a national sample of girls and boys in grades four through twelve. **Health Psychology, 18**, 410-415.
179. McKenzie, T. L., LaMaster, K. J., Sallis, J. F., Marshall, S. J. (1999). Classroom teachers' leisure physical activity and their conduct of physical education. **Journal of Teaching in Physical Education, 19**, 126-132.
180. Marcoux, M.F., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Marshall, S., Armstrong, C.A., and Goggins, K.J. (1999). Process evaluation of a physical activity self-management program for children: SPARK. **Psychology and Health, 14**, 659-677.

181. Eyler, A.A., Brownson, R.C., Donatelle, R.J., King, A.C., Brown, D., and Sallis, J.F. (1999). Physical activity social support and middle- and older-aged minority women: Results from a US survey. **Social Science and Medicine**, **49**, 781-789.
182. Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Alcaraz, J.E., Gehrman, C., and Johnson, M.F. (1999). Potential mediators of change in a physical activity promotion course for university students: Project GRAD. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **21**, 149-158.
183. Johnson, M.F., Sallis, J.F., and Hovell, M.F. (1999). Comparison of rated and ranked health and lifestyle values. **American Journal of Health Behavior**, **23**, 356-367.
184. Jones, L.R., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Marshall, S.J., and Pelletier, R.L. (1999). Ethnic and gender differences in request for and use of low/non-fat foods in bag lunches. **Journal of School Health**, **69**, 332-336.
185. Broyles, S.L., Sallis, J.F., Zive, M.M., Elder, J.P., Berry, C.C., McKenzie, T.L., Hoy, P.L., and Nader, P.R. (1999). Correlations among physical activity and eating behaviors in 4- to 7-year-old Anglo- and Mexican-American children. **Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics**, **20**, 405-410.
186. Hickmann, S.A., Lee, R.E., Sallis, J.F., Castro, C.M., and Chen, A.H. (1999). The association of physical activity change with self-esteem in ethnic minority women: A prospective analysis. **Journal of Gender, Culture, and Health**, **4**, 281-292.
187. Going, S.B., Levin, S., Harrell, J., Stewart, D., Kushi, L., Cornell, C.E., Hunsberger, S., Corbin, C., and Sallis, J. (1999). Physical activity assessment in American Indian schoolchildren in the Pathways study. **American Journal of Clinical Nutrition**, **69** (supplement), 788S-795S.
188. McKenzie, T.L., Marshall, S.J., Sallis, J.F., and Conway, T.L. (2000). Leisure-time physical activity in school environments: An observational study using SOPLAY. **Preventive Medicine**, **30**, 70-77.
189. Sarkin, J.A., Nichols, J.F., Sallis, J.F., and Calfas, K.J. (2000). Self-report measures and scoring protocols affect prevalence estimates of meeting physical activity guidelines. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **32**, 149-156.
190. Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Nichols, J.F., Sarkin, J.A., Johnson, M.F., Caparosa, S., Thompson, S., Gehrman, C.A., and Alcaraz, J.E. (2000). Project GRAD: Two-year outcomes of a randomized controlled physical activity intervention among young adults. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **18**, 28-37.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

191. Brownson, R.C., Eyler, A.A., King, A.C., Brown, D.R., Shyu, Y-L., and Sallis, J.F. (2000). Patterns and correlates of physical activity among women aged 40 years and older, United States. **American Journal of Public Health, 90**, 264-270.
192. Trost, S.G., Pate, R.R., Freedson, P.S., Sallis, J.F., and Taylor, W.C. (2000). Using objective physical activity measures with youth: How many days of monitoring are needed? **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, 32**, 426-431.
193. Wildey, M.B., Pampalone, S.Z., Pelletier, R.L., Zive, M.M., Elder, J.P., and Sallis, J.F. (2000). Fat and sugar levels are high in snacks purchased from student stores in middle schools. **Journal of the American Dietetics Association, 100**, 319-322.
194. Nichols, J.F., Morgan, C.G., Chabot, L.E., Sallis, J.F., and Calfas, K.J. (2000). Assessment of physical activity with the Computer Science and Applications, Inc. accelerometer: Laboratory versus field validation. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, 71**, 36-43.
195. Albright, C.L., Cohen, S., Gibbons, L., Miller, S., Marcus, B., Sallis, J., Imai, K., Jernick, J., and Simons-Morton, D.G. (2000). Incorporating physical activity advice into primary care: Physician-delivered advice within the Activity Counseling Trial. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 18**, 225-234.
196. Brownson, R.C., Housemann, R.A., Brown, D.R., Jackson-Thompson, J., King, A.C., Malone, B.R., and Sallis, J.F. (2000). Promoting physical activity in rural communities: Walking trail access, use, and effects. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 18**, 235-241.
197. Sallis, J.F., Prochaska, J.J., and Taylor, W.C. (2000). A review of correlates of physical activity of children and adolescents. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, 32**, 963-975.  
Abstracted in "The Research File" newsletter of the Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute. April 2001.
198. Nichols, J.F., Wellman, E., Caparosa, S., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., and Rowe, R. (2000). Impact of a worksite behavioral skills intervention. **American Journal of Health Promotion, 14**, 218-221.
199. Oldenburg, B.O., Ffrench, M.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2000). Health behavior research: The quality of the evidence base. **American Journal of Health Promotion, 14**, 253-257.
200. Reboussin, B.A., Rejeski, W.J., Martin, K.A., Callahan, K., Dunn, A.L., King, A.C., & Sallis, J.F. for the Activity Counseling Trial Research Group. (2000).

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Correlates of satisfaction with body function and body appearance in middle and older aged adults: The Activity Counseling Trial (ACT). **Psychology and Health**, **15**, 239-254.

201. Sallis, J.F., and Saelens, B.E. (2000). Assessment of physical activity by self-report: Status, limitations, and future directions. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **71**, S1-S14.
202. Patten, C.A., Armstrong, C.A., Martin, J.E., Sallis, J.F., and Booth, J. (2000). Behavioral control of exercise in adults: Studies 7 and 8. **Psychology and Health**, **15**, 571-581.
203. King, A.C., Castro, C., Wilcox, S., Eyler, A.A., Sallis, J.F., and Brownson, R.C. (2000). Personal and environmental factors associated with physical inactivity among different racial-ethnic groups of U.S. middle-aged and older-aged women. **Health Psychology**, **19**, 354-364.
204. Prochaska, J.J., Zabinski, M.F., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., and Patrick, K. (2000). PACE+: Interactive communication technology for behavior change in clinical settings. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **19**, 127-131.
205. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., Sarkin, J.A., and Calfas, K.J. (2000). Examination of the factor structure of physical activity behaviors. **Journal of Clinical Epidemiology**, **53**, 866-874.
206. Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., Frank, E., Pratt, M., Wechsler, H., and Galuska, D.A. (2000). Interventions in health care settings to promote healthful eating and physical activity in children and adolescents. **Preventive Medicine**, **31**, S112-S120.  
Abstracted in "The Research File" newsletter of the Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute. January 2001.
207. Pate, R.R., Trost, S.G., Mullis, R., Sallis, J.F., Wechsler, H., and Brown, D.R. (2000). Community interventions to promote proper nutrition and physical activity among youth. **Preventive Medicine**, **31**, S138-S149.
208. Johnson, M.F., Sallis, J.F., and Hovell, M.F. (2000). Self-report assessment of walking: Effects of aided recall instructions and item order. **Measurement in Physical Education and Exercise Science**, **4**, 141-155.
209. McKenzie, T.L., Marshall, S.J., Sallis, J.F., and Conway, T.L. (2000). Student activity levels, lesson context, and teacher behavior during middle school physical education. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **71**, 249-259.  
Abstracted in "Physical Activity Today." A newsletter of the AAHPERD Research Consortium. Summer 2001.

210. Sallis, J.F. (2000). Age-related decline in physical activity: A synthesis of human and animal studies. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **32**, 1598-1600. (Introduction to a series of articles in a symposium section).
211. Saelens, B.E., Gehrman, C.A., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Sarkin, J.A., and Caparosa, S. (2000). Use of self-management strategies in a 2-year cognitive-behavioral intervention to promote physical activity. **Behavior Therapy**, **31**, 365-379.
212. Sallis, J.F., Owen, N., and Fotheringham, M.J. (2000). Behavioral epidemiology: A systematic framework to classify phases of research on health promotion and disease prevention. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **22**, 294-298.
213. Cavill, N., Biddle, S., and Sallis, J.F. (2001). Health enhancing physical activity for young people: Statement of the United Kingdom expert consensus conference. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **13**, 12-25.
214. Wing, R.R., Goldstein, M.G., Acton, K.J., Birch, L.L., Jakicic, J.M., Sallis, J.F., Smith-West, D., Jeffery, R.W., and Surwit, R.S. (2001). Behavioral science research in diabetes: Lifestyle changes related to obesity, eating behavior, and physical activity. **Diabetes Care**, **24**, 117-123.
215. Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Prochaska, J.J., McKenzie, T.L., Marshall, S.P., and Brown, M. (2001). The association of school environments with youth physical activity. **American Journal of Public Health**, **91**, 618-620. PMID: PMC1446652.
216. Calfas, K.J., Criqui, M.H., Sallis, J.F., Langer, R.D., Rupp, J.W., Kashani, I.A., and McCann, T.J. (2001). Six-month patient outcomes in a preventive cardiology center. **Preventive Cardiology**, **4**, 16-22.
217. Booth, S.L., Sallis, J.F., Ritenbaugh, C., Hill, J.O., Birch, L.L., Frank, L.D., Glanz, K., Himmelgreen, D.A., Mudd, M., Popkin, B.M., Rickard, K.A., St. Jeor, S., and Hays, N.P. (2001). Environmental and societal factors affect food choice and physical activity: Rationale, influences, and leverage points. **Nutrition Reviews**, **59**, S21-S39.
218. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., and Long, B. (2001). A physical activity screening measure for use with adolescents in primary care. **Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine**, **155**, 554-559.
219. Rejeski, W.J., Shelton, B., Miller, M., Dunn, A.L., King, A.C., and Sallis, J.F. (2001). Mediators of increased physical activity and change in subjective well-being: Results from the Activity Counseling Trial (ACT). **Journal of Health Psychology**, **6**, 159-168.



220. Butcher, J., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., and Alcaraz, J.E. (2001). Longitudinal study of children's participation in organized sport and instructional programs. **Avante**, 7, 86-96.
221. Hoefler, W.R., McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Marshall, S.J., and Conway, T.L. (2001). Parental provision of transportation for adolescent physical activity. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 21, 48-51.
222. Dwyer, T., Sallis, J.F., Blizzard, L., Lazarus, R., and Dean, K. (2001). Relation of academic performance to physical activity and fitness in children. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, 13, 225-237.
223. Patrick, K., Sallis, J.F., Prochaska, J.J., Lydston, D.D., Calfas, K.J., Zabinski, M.F., Wilfley, D.E., Saelens, B.E., and Brown, D.R. (2001). A multicomponent program for nutrition and physical activity change in primary care: PACE+ for adolescents. **Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine**, 155, 940-946.
224. Lee, R.E., Goldberg, J.H., Sallis, J.F., Hickmann, S.A., Castro, C.M., and Chen, A.H. (2001). A prospective analysis of the relationship between walking and mood in sedentary ethnic minority women. **Women & Health**, 32(4), 1-15.
225. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., and Rupp, J. (2001). Screening measure for assessing dietary fat intake among adolescents. **Preventive Medicine**, 33, 699-706.
226. Zabinski, M.F., Calfas, K.J., Gehrman, C.A., Wilfley, D.E., and Sallis, J.F. (2001). Effects of a physical activity intervention on body image in university seniors: Project GRAD. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, 23, 247-252.
227. Culley, C.A., Mayer, J.A., Eckhardt, L., Busic, A.J., Eichenfield, L.F., Sallis, J.F., Quintana, P.J.E., and Woodruff, S.I. (2001). Compliance with federal and state legislation by indoor tanning facilities in San Diego. **Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology**, 44, 53-60.
228. Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Wilfley, D.E., Patrick, K., Cella, J.A., and Buchta, R. (2002). Behavioral weight control for overweight adolescents initiated in primary care. **Obesity Research**, 10, 22-32.
229. Sallis, J.F., Greenlee, L., McKenzie, T.L., Broyles, S.L., Zive, M.M., Berry, C.C., Brennan, J., and Nader, P.R. (2001). Changes and tracking of physical activity across seven years in Mexican-American and European-American mothers. **Women & Health**, 34 (4), 1-14.
230. Sallis, J.F., Taylor, W.C., Dowda, M., Freedson, P.S., and Pate, R.R. (2002). Correlates of vigorous physical activity for children in grades 1 through 12: Comparing parent-reported and objectively measured physical activity. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, 14, 30-44.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

231. Trost, S.G., Pate, R.R., Sallis, J.F., Freedson, P.S., Taylor, W.C., Dowda, M., and Sirard, J. (2002). Age and gender differences in objectively measured physical activity in youth. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **34**, 350-355.
232. Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Zabinski, M.F., Wilfley, D.E., Rupp, J., Prochaska, J.J., Thompson, S., Pratt, M., and Patrick, K. (2002). Preliminary evaluation of a multi-component program for nutrition and physical activity change in primary care: PACE+ for adults. **Preventive Medicine**, **34**, 153-161.
233. De Bourdeaudhuij, I., and Sallis, J. (2002) Relative contribution of psychosocial variables to the explanation of physical activity in three population-based adult samples. **Preventive Medicine**, **34**, 279-288.  
Abstracted in "Physical Activity Today," a publication of the AAHPERD Research Consortium. Fall 2002.
234. Zive, M.M., Pelletier, R.L., Sallis, J.F., and Elder, J.P. (2002). An environmental intervention to improve a la carte foods at middle schools. **Journal of the American Dietetics Association**, **102**, S76-S78.
235. Masui, R., Sallis, J.F., Berry, C.C., Broyles, S.L., Elder, J.P., Nader, P.R., and Zive, M.M. (2002). The relationship between health beliefs and behaviors and dietary intake in early adolescence. **Journal of the American Dietetics Association**, **102**, 421-424.
236. Sallis, J.F., Kraft, K., and Linton, L.S. (2002). How the environment shapes physical activity: A transdisciplinary research agenda. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **22**, 208. (commentary)
237. Faucette, N., Nugent, P., Sallis, J.F., and McKenzie, T.L. (2002). "I'd rather chew on aluminum foil." Overcoming classroom teachers' resistance to teaching physical education. **Journal of Teaching in Physical Education**, **21**, 287-308.
238. Strelow, J.S., Larsen, J.S., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Powers, H.S., and McKenzie, T.L. (2002). Factors influencing the performance of volunteers who provide physical activity in middle schools. **Journal of School Health**, **72**, 147-151.
239. Conway, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Pelletier, R.L., Powers, H.S., Marshall, S.J., Zive, M.M., and Elder, J.P. (2002). What do middle school children bring in their bag lunches? **Preventive Medicine**, **34**, 422-427.
240. Oldenburg, B., Sallis, J.F., Harris, D., and Owen, N. (2002). Checklist of health promotion environments at worksites (CHEW): Development and measurement characteristics. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **16**, 288-299.

241. Palmer, R.C., Mayer, J.A., Woodruff, S.I., Eckhardt, L., and Sallis, J.F. (2002). Indoor tanning facility density in eighty U.S. cities. **Journal of Community Health, 27**, 191-202.
242. Pate, R.R., Freedson, P.S., Sallis, J.F., Taylor, W.C., Sirard, J., Trost, S.G., and Dowda, M. (2002). Compliance with physical activity guidelines: Prevalence in a population of children and youth. **Annals of Epidemiology, 12**, 303-308.
243. Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., Broyles, S.L., Berry, C.C., and Taras, H.L. (2002). Home environmental influences on children's television watching from early to middle childhood. **Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics, 23**, 127-132.
244. Powers, H.S., Conway, T.L., McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., and Marshall, S.J. (2002). Participation in extracurricular physical activity programs at middle schools. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, 73**, 187-192.
245. Prochaska, J.J., Rodgers, M.W., and Sallis, J.F. (2002). Association of parent and peer support with adolescent physical activity. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, 73**, 206-210.
246. Mota, J., Santos, P., Guerra, S., Ribeiro, J.C., Duarte, J.A., and Sallis, J.F. (2002). Validation of a physical activity self-report questionnaire in a Portuguese pediatric population. **Pediatric Exercise Science, 14**, 269-276.
247. Bauman, A.E., Sallis, J.F., Dzewaltowski, D.A., and Owen, N. (2002). Toward a better understanding of the influences on physical activity: The role of determinants, correlates, causal variables, mediators, moderators, and confounders. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 23** (suppl. 2), 5-14.
248. Pearson, T.A., Blair, S.N., Daniels, S.R., Eckel, R.H., Fair, J.M., Fortmann, S.P., Franklin, B.A., Goldstein, L.B., Greenland, P., Grundy, S.M., Hong, Y., Miller, N.H., Lauer, R.M., Ockene, I.S., Sacco, R.L., Sallis, J.F., Smith, S.C., Stone, N.J., and Taubert, K.A. (2002). AHA guidelines for primary prevention of cardiovascular disease and stroke: 2002 update. **Circulation, 106**, 388-391.
249. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Broyles, S.L., Zive, M.M., Nader, P.R., Berry, C.C., and Brennan, J.J. (2002). Childhood movement skills: Predictors of physical activity in Anglo- and Mexican-American adolescents? **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport, 73**, 238-244.
250. Zive, M.M., Elder, J.P., Prochaska, J.J., Conway, T.L., Pelletier, R.L., Marshall, S., and Sallis, J.F. (2002). Sources of dietary fat in middle schools. **Preventive Medicine, 35**, 376-382.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

251. Laniado-Laborín, R., Woodruff, S.I., Candelaria, J.I., and Sallis, J.F. (2002). Parental prompting and smoking among Latino youth. **Ethnicity and Disease**, **12**, 508-516.
252. Marshall, S.J., Biddle, S.J.H., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., and Conway, T.L. (2002). Clustering of sedentary behaviors and physical activity among youth: A cross-national study. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **14**, 401-417.
253. Taylor, W.C., Sallis, J.F., Dowda, M., Freedson, P.S., Eason, K., and Pate, R.R. (2002). Activity patterns and correlates among youth: Differences by weight status. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **14**, 418-431.
254. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., Griffith, B., and Douglas, J. (2002). Physical activity levels of Barbadian youth and comparison to a U.S. sample. **International Journal of Behavioral Medicine**, **9**, 360-372.
255. De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Sallis, J., and Vandelanotte, C. (2002.) Tracking and explanation of physical activity in young adults over a 7-year period. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **73**, 376-385.
256. Trost, S.G., Owen, N., Bauman, A.E., Sallis, J.F., and Brown, W. (2002). Correlates of adults' participation in physical activity: Review and update. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **34**, 1996-2001.
257. Woodruff, S.I., Candelaria, J.I., Laniado-Laborín, R., Sallis, J.F., and Villaseñor, A. (2003). Availability of cigarettes as a risk factor for trial smoking in adolescents. **American Journal of Health Behavior**, **27**, 84-88.
258. Guerra, S., Santos, P., Ribeiro, J.C., Duarte, J.A., Mota, J., and Sallis, J.F. (2003). Assessment of children's and adolescents' physical activity levels. **European Physical Education Review**, **9**, 75-85.
259. Pearson, T.A., Bazzarre, T.L., Daniels, S.R., Fair, J.M., Fortmann, S.P., Franklin, B.A., Goldstein, L.B., Hong, Y., Mensah, G.A., Sallis, J.F., Smith, S., Stone, N.J., and Taubert, K.A. (2003). American Heart Association guide for improving cardiovascular health at the community level. A statement for public health practitioners, healthcare providers, and health policy makers from the American Heart Association Expert Panel on Population and Prevention Science. **Circulation**, **107**, 645-651.
260. Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., and Frank, L.D. (2003). Environmental correlates of walking and cycling: Findings from the transportation, urban design, and planning literatures. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **25**, 80-91.

261. Doshi, A., Patrick, K., Sallis, J.F., and Calfas, K. (2003). Evaluation of physical activity web sites for use of behavior change theories. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **25**, 105-111.
262. Salmon, J., Owen, N., Crawford, D., Bauman, A., and Sallis, J.F. (2003). Physical activity and sedentary behavior: A population-based study of barriers, enjoyment, and preference. **Health Psychology**, **22**, 178-188.
263. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Conway, T.L., Elder, J.P., Prochaska, J.J., Brown, M., Zive, M.M., Marshall, S.J., and Alcaraz, J.E. (2003). Environmental interventions for eating and physical activity: A randomized controlled trial in middle schools. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **24**, 209-217.
264. Hayden-Wade, H.A., Coleman, K.J., Sallis, J.F., and Armstrong, C. (2003). Validation of the telephone and in-person interview versions of the 7-day PAR. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **35**, 801-809.
265. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., Slymen, D.J., and McKenzie, T.L. (2003). A longitudinal study of children's enjoyment of physical education. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **15**, 170-178.
266. Craig, C.L., Marshall, A.L., Sjostrom, M., Bauman, A.E., Booth, M.L., Ainsworth, B.E., Pratt, M., Ekelund, U., Yngve, A., Sallis, J.F., and Oja, P. (2003). International Physical Activity Questionnaire: 12-country reliability and validity. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **35**, 1381-1395.
267. Morgan, C.F., McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Broyles, S.L., Zive, M.M., and Nader, P.R. (2003). Personal, social, and environmental correlates of physical activity in a bi-ethnic sample of adolescents. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **15**, 288-301.
268. Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Black, J.B., and Chen, D. (2003). Neighborhood-based differences in physical activity: An environment scale evaluation. **American Journal of Public Health**, **93**, 1552-1558. PMID: PMC1448009.
269. Leslie, E., Johnson-Kozlow, M., Sallis, J.F., Owen, N., and Bauman, A. (2003). Reliability of moderate-intensity and vigorous physical activity stage of change measures for young adults. **Preventive Medicine**, **37**, 177-181.
270. De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Sallis, J.F., and Saelens, B.E. (2003). Environmental correlates of physical activity in a sample of Belgian adults. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **18**, 83-92.
271. Sallis, J.F. (2003). New thinking on older adults' physical activity. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **25** (supplement 3ii), 110-111.

- 272. Trost, S.G., Sallis, J.F., Pate, R.R., Freedson, P.S., Taylor, W.C., and Dowda, M. (2003). Evaluating a model of parental influence on youth physical activity. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **25**, 277-282.
- 273. Humpel, N., Owen, N., Leslie, E., Marshall, A.L., Bauman, A.E., and Sallis, J.F. (2004). Associations of location and perceived environmental attributes with walking in neighborhoods. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **18**, 239-242.
- 274. Laniado-Laborín, R, Candelaria, JI, Villaseñor, A, Woodruff, SI, Sallis, JF. (2004). Concordance between parental and children's reports of smoking prompts. **Chest**, **125**, 429-434.
- 275. Prochaska, J.J., and Sallis, J.F. (2004). Reliability and validity of a fruit and vegetable screening measure for adolescents. **Journal of Adolescent Health**, **34**, 163-165.
- 276. Patrick, K., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Zabinski, M.F., Rupp, J., and Cella, J. (2004). Diet, physical activity, and sedentary behaviors as risk factors for overweight in adolescents. **Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine**, **158**, 385-390.
- 277. Brownson, R.C., Chang, J.J., Eyler, A.A., Ainsworth, B.E., Kirtland, K., Saelens, B.E., and Sallis, J.F. (2004). Measuring the environment for friendliness toward physical activity: A comparison of the reliability of 3 questionnaires. **American Journal of Public Health**, **94**, 473-483. PMID: PMC1448279.
- 278. Sallis, J.F., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., and Kraft, M.K. (2004). Active transportation and physical activity: Opportunities for collaboration on transportation and public health research. **Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice**, **38**, 249-268.
- 279. Prochaska, J.J., and Sallis, J.F. (2004). A randomized controlled trial of single versus multiple health behavior change: Promoting physical activity and nutrition among adolescents. **Health Psychology**, **23**, 314-318.
- 280. Owen, N., Humpel, N., Leslie, E., Bauman, A., and Sallis, J.F. (2004). Understanding environmental influences on walking: Review and research agenda. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **27**, 67-76.
- 281. Johnson-Kozlow, M.F., Sallis, J.F., and Calfas, K.J. (2004). Does life stress moderate the effects of a physical activity intervention? **Psychology and Health**, **19**, 479-489.
- 282. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Prochaska, J.J., Conway, T.L., Marshall, S.J., and Rosengard, P. (2004). Evaluation of a two-year school physical education

- intervention: M-SPAN. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **36**, 1382-1388.
283. Moody, J.S., Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Brown, M., and Conway, T.L. (2004). Viability for parks and recreation centers as sites for youth physical activity promotion. **Health Promotion Practice**, **5**, 438-443.
284. Oh, S.S., Mayer, J.A., Lewis, E.C., Slymen, D.J., Sallis, J.F., Elder, J.P., Eckhardt, L., Achter, A., Weinstock, M., Eichenfield, L., Pichon, L.C., and Galindo, G.R. (2004). Validating outdoor workers' self-report of sun protection. **Preventive Medicine**, **39**, 798-803.
285. Hill, J.O., Sallis, J.F., and Peters, J.C. (2004). Economic analysis of eating and physical activity: A next step for research and policy change. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **27** (Suppl. 3), 111-116.
286. Pratt, M., Macera, C.A., Sallis, J.F., O'Donnell, M., and Frank, L.D. (2004). Economic interventions to promote physical activity: Applications of the SLOTH model. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **27** (Suppl. 3), 136-145.
287. Haase, A., Steptoe, A., Sallis, J.F., and Wardle, J. (2004). Leisure-time physical activity in university students from 23 countries: Associations with health beliefs, risk awareness, and national economic development. **Preventive Medicine**, **39**, 182-190.
288. Woodruff, S.I., Laniado-Laborin, R., Candelaria, J.I., Villasenor A., and Sallis, J.F. (2004) Parental prompts as risk factors for adolescent trial smoking: Results of a prospective cohort study. **Addictive Behaviors**, **28**, 1869-1873.
289. Norman, G.J., Vaughn, A.A., Roesch, S.C., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., and Patrick, K. (2004). Development of decisional balance and self-efficacy measures for adolescent sedentary habits. **Psychology and Health**, **19**, 561-575.
290. McMurray, R.G., Ring, K.B., Treuth, M.S., Welk, G.J., Pate, R.R., Schmitz, K.H., Pickrel, J.L., Gonzalez, M., Almeida, M.J.C.A., Young, D.R., and Sallis, J.F. (2004). Comparison of two approaches to structured physical activity surveys for adolescents. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **36**, 2135-2143. PMID: PMC2422874.
291. McKenzie, T.L., Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., and LaMaster, K.J. (2004). Coeducational and single-sex physical education in middle schools: Impact on physical activity. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **75**, 446-449.
292. Gomez, J.E., Johnson, B.A., Selva, M., and Sallis, J.F. (2004). Violent crime and outdoor physical activity among inner-city youth. **Preventive Medicine**, **39**, 876-881.

293. Sallis, J.F., Linton, L.S., and Kraft, M.K. (2005). The first Active Living Research conference: Growth of a transdisciplinary field. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **28** (No. 2, Suppl. 2), 93-95.
294. Frank, L.D., Schmid, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Chapman, J., and Saelens, B.E. (2005). Linking objectively measured physical activity with objectively measured urban form: Findings from SMARTRAQ. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **28** (No. 2, Suppl. 2), 117-125.
295. Iannotti, R.J., Sallis, J.F., Chen, R., Broyles, S.L., Elder, J.P., and Nader, P.R. (2005). Prospective analyses of relationships between mothers' and children's physical activity. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **2**, 16-34.
296. Vandelandotte, C., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Philippaerts, R., Sjostrom, M., and Sallis, J. (2005). Reliability and validity of a computerized and Dutch version of the International Physical Activity Questionnaire (IPAQ). **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **2**, 63-75.
297. Atkinson, J.L., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Cain, K.L., and Black, J.B. (2005). The association of neighborhood design and recreational environments with physical activity. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **19**, 304-309.
298. Dowda, M., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Rosengard, P., and Kohl, H.W. (2005). Evaluating the sustainability of SPARK physical education: A case study of translating research into practice. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **76**, 11-19.
299. Burton, N.W., Turrell, G., Oldenburg, B., and Sallis, J.F. (2005). The relative contributions of psychological, social, and environmental variables to explain walking, moderate-, and vigorous-intensity leisure-time physical activity. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **2**, 181-196.
300. Vandelandotte, C., DeBourdeaudhuij, I., Sallis, J.F., Spittaels, H., and Brug, J. (2005). Efficacy of sequential or simultaneous interactive computer-tailored interventions for increasing physical activity and decreasing fat intake. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **29**, 138-146.
301. Glanz, K., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., and Frank, L.D. (2005). Healthy nutrition environments: Concepts and measures. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **19**, 330-333.  
Summarized:  
[http://www.eukn.org/eukn/themes/Urban\\_Policy/Social\\_inclusion\\_and\\_integration/Quality\\_of\\_life/Health/Diet\\_and\\_nutrition/built-environment-obesity\\_1003.html](http://www.eukn.org/eukn/themes/Urban_Policy/Social_inclusion_and_integration/Quality_of_life/Health/Diet_and_nutrition/built-environment-obesity_1003.html)



302. Dishman, R.K., Motl, R.W., Sallis, J.F., Dunn, A.L., Birnbaum, A.S., Welk, G.J., Bedimo-Rung, A.L., Voorhees, C.C., and Jobe, J.B. (2005). Self-management strategies mediate self-efficacy and physical activity. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **29**, 10-18. PMID: PMC2435261.
303. Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., and Gaskins, R. (2005). Comparability and reliability of paper- and computer-based measures of psychosocial constructs for adolescent physical activity and sedentary behaviors. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **76**, 315-323.
304. Norman, G., Schmid, B., Sallis, J., Calfas, K., and Patrick, K. (2005). Psychosocial and environmental correlates of adolescent sedentary behavior. **Pediatrics**, **116**, 908-916.
305. Hagler, A., Norman, G.J., Radick, L.R., Calfas, K.J., and Sallis, J.F. (2005). Comparability and reliability of paper- and computer-based measures of psychosocial constructs for adolescent fruit and vegetable and dietary fat intake. **Journal of the American Dietetics Association**, **105**, 1758-1764.
306. Adams, M.A., Pelletier, R.L., Zive, M.M., and Sallis, J.F. (2005). Salad bars and fruit and vegetable consumption in elementary schools: A plate waste study. **Journal of the American Dietetics Association**, **105**, 1789-1792.
307. Reis, R.S., and Sallis, J. (2005). Validade e reprodutibilidade da versao brasileira da escala de suporte social para o exercicio em adolescents. (Reliability and validity of the Brazilian version of social support for exercise scale for adolescents.) **Revista Brasileira Ciencia e Movimento**, **13**(2), 7-15.
308. Frank, L.D., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Chapman, J.E., Saelens, B.E., and Bachman, W. (2006). Many pathways from land use to health: Associations between neighborhood walkability and active transportation, body mass index, and air quality. **Journal of the American Planning Association**, **72**, 75-87.
309. Kraft, M.K., Sallis, J.F., Vernez Moudon, A., and Linton, L.S. (2006). The second Active Living Research conference: Signs of maturity. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **3**(Suppl. 2), S1-S5.
310. Norman, G.J., Nutter, S.K., Ryan, S., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., and Patrick, K. (2006). Community design and access to recreational facilities as correlates of adolescent physical activity and body mass index. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **3**(Suppl. 2), S118-S128.
311. Patrick, K., Calfas, K.J., Norman, G.J., Zabinski, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Rupp, J., Covin, J., and Cella, J. (2006). Randomized controlled trial of a primary care and home-based intervention for physical activity and nutrition behaviors: PACE+ for adolescents. **Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine**, **160**, 128-136.

312. Sallis, J.F., Cervero, R.B., Ascher, W., Henderson, K.A., Kraft, M.K., and Kerr, J. (2006). An ecological approach to creating more physically active communities. **Annual Review of Public Health**, **27**, 297-322.  
<http://arjournals.annualreviews.org/eprint/bhffpAD7wqbvbJ9u97Tr/full/10.1146/annurev.publhealth.27.021405.102100>
313. Sallis, J.F., and Glanz, K. (2006). The role of built environments in physical activity, eating, and obesity in childhood. **The Future of Children**, **16**(1), 89-108.  
[http://www.futureofchildren.org/information2826/information\\_show.htm?doc\\_id=355433](http://www.futureofchildren.org/information2826/information_show.htm?doc_id=355433)
314. Kerr, J., Rosenberg, D., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., and Conway, T.L. (2006). Active commuting to school: Associations with built environment and parental concerns. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **38**, 787-794.
315. King, A.C., Marcus, B., Ahn, D., Dunn, A.L., Rejeski, W.J., Sallis, J.F., and Coday, M. (2006). Identifying subgroups that succeed or fail with three levels of physical activity intervention: The Activity Counseling Trial. **Health Psychology**, **25**, 336-347.
316. Zabinski, M.F., Daly, T., Norman, G.J., Rupp, J.W., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., and Patrick, K. (2006). Psychosocial correlates of fruit, vegetable, and dietary fat intake among adolescent boys and girls. **Journal of the American Dietetic Association**, **106**, 814-821.
317. Johnson-Kozlow, M., Sallis, J.F., Gilpin, E.A., Rock, C.L., and Pierce, J.P. (2006). Comparative validation of the IPAQ and the 7-day PAR among women diagnosed with breast cancer. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **3**:7. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/3/1/7> PMID: PMC1468425.
318. Cerin, E., Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., and Frank, L.D. (2006). Neighborhood environment walkability scale: Validity and development of a short form. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **38**, 1682-1691.
319. Owen, N., Glanz, K., Sallis, J.F., and Kelder, S.H. (2006). Evidence-based approaches to dissemination and diffusion of physical activity interventions. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **31**(4S), S35-S44.
320. Evenson, K.R., Birnbaum, A.S., Bedimo-Rung, A.L., Sallis, J.F., Voorhees, C.C., Ring, K., and Elder, J.P. (2006). Girls' perception of physical environmental factors and transportation: Reliability and association with physical activity and active transport to school. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and**

**Physical Activity, 3:28.** Posted September 14, 2006.

<http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/3/1/28> PMID: PMC1594571.

321. Kohl, H.W., Lee, I-M., Vuori I.M., Wheeler, F.C., Bauman, A., and Sallis, J.F. (2006). Physical activity and public health: The emergence of a subdiscipline. Report from the International Congress on Physical Activity and Public Health, April 17-21, 2006, Atlanta, Georgia, USA. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health, 3**, 344-364.
322. Rosenberg, D.E., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., and McKenzie, T.L. (2006) Active transportation to school over 2 years in relation to weight status and physical activity. **Obesity Research, 14**, 1771-1776.
323. Samdal, O., Tynjälä, J., Roberts, C., Sallis, J.F., Villberg, J., and Wold, B. (2006). Trends in vigorous physical activity and TV watching in adolescents from 1986 to 2002 in 7 European countries. **European Journal of Public Health**; doi: 10.1093/eurpub/ckl245.  
<http://eurpub.oxfordjournals.org/cgi/rapidpdf/ckl245?ijkey=eLDzPmhyOJuzZxv&keytype=ref>
324. King, A.C., Toobert, D., Ahn, D., Resnicow, K., Coday, M., Riebe, D., Garber, C.E., Hurtz, S., Morton, J., and Sallis, J.F. (2006). Perceived environments as physical activity correlates and moderators of interventions in five studies. **American Journal of Health Promotion, 21**, 24-35.
325. Hagler, A.S., Calfas, K.J., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., and Patrick, K. (2006). Construct validity of physical activity and sedentary behaviors staging measures for adolescents. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine, 31**, 186-193.
326. Adams, M.A, Hovell, M.F., Irvin, V., Sallis, J.F., Coleman, K.J., and Liles, S. (2006). Promoting stair use by modeling: An experimental application of the Behavioral Ecological Model. **American Journal of Health Promotion, 21**, 101-109.
327. Gehrman, C.A., Hovell, M.F., Sallis, J.F., and Keating, K. (2006). The effects of a physical activity and nutrition intervention on body dissatisfaction, drive for thinness, and weight concerns in pre-adolescents. **Body Image, 3**, 345-351.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bodyim.2006.07.006>
328. Marcus, B.H., Williams, D.M., Dubbert, P.M., Sallis, J.F., King, A.C., Yancey, A.K., Franklin, B.A., Buchner, D., Daniels, S.R., and Claytor, R.P. (2006). Physical activity intervention studies: What we know and what we need to know. **Circulation, 114**, 2739-2752. <http://circ.ahajournals.org/cgi/reprint/114/24/2739>
329. Pate, R.R., Stevens, J., Pratt, C., Sallis, J.F., Schmitz, K.H., Webber, L.S., Welk, G., and Young, D.R. (2006). Objectively measured physical activity in sixth-

- grade girls. **Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine**, **160**, 1262-1268. PMID: PMC2443855.
330. Yancey, A.K., Fielding, J.E., Flores, G.R., Sallis, J.F., McCarty, W.J., and Breslow, L. (2007). Creating a robust public health infrastructure for physical activity promotion. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **32**, 68-78.
331. Zabinski, M. F., Norman, G. J., Sallis, J. F., Calfas, K. J., and Patrick, K. (2007). Cluster analysis of sedentary behavior patterns among adolescents. **Health Psychology**, **26**, 113-120.
332. Sanchez, A., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Cella, J., and Patrick, K. (2007). Patterns and correlates of multiple risk physical activity and nutrition behaviors in adolescents. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **32**, 124-130. PMID: PMC1913476.
333. Norman, G., J., Adams, M.A, Calfas, K.J., Covin, J., Sallis, J.F., Rossi, J.S., Redding, C.A., Cella, J., and Patrick, K. (2007). A randomized trial of a multicomponent intervention for adolescent sun protection behaviors. **Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine**, **161**, 146-152.
334. Taylor, W.C., Sallis, J.F., Lees, E., Hepworth, J.T., Feliz, K., Volding, D.C., Cassels, A., and Tobin, J.N. (2007). Changing social and built environments to promote physical activity: Recommendations from low income, urban women. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **4**, 54-65.
335. Frank, L., Kerr, J., Chapman, J., and Sallis, J. (2007). Urban form relationships with walk trip frequency and distance among youth. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **21** (supplement), 305-311.
336. Coogan, M.A., Karash, K.H., Adler, T., and Sallis, J. (2007). The role of personal values, urban form, and auto availability in the analysis of walking for transportation. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **21** (supplement), 363-370.
337. Burton, N.W., Oldenburg, B., Sallis, J.F., and Turrell, G. (2007). Measuring psychological, social, and environmental influences on leisure-time physical activity among adults. **Australian and New Zealand Journal of Public Health**, **31**, 36-43.
338. Kligerman, M., Sallis, J.F., Ryan, S., Frank, L.D., and Nader, P.R. (2007). Association of neighborhood design and recreation environment variables with physical activity and body mass index in adolescents. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **21**, 274-277.

339. Saelens, B.E., Glanz, K., Sallis, J.F., and Frank, L.D. (2007). Nutrition environment measures study in restaurants (NEMS-R). **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **32**, 273-281.
340. Glanz, K., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., and Frank, L.D. (2007). Nutrition environment measures study in stores (NEMS-S). **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **32**, 282-289.
341. Kerr, J., Frank, L., Sallis, J.F., and Chapman, J. (2007). Urban form correlates of pedestrian travel in youth: Differences by gender, race-ethnicity, and household attributes. **Transportation Research—Part D**, **12**, 177-182.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.trd.2007.01.006>
342. Elder, J.P., Lytle, L., Sallis, J.F., Rohm Young, D., Steckler, A., Simons-Morton, D., Stone, E., Jobe, J.B., Stevens, J., Lohman, T., Webber, L., Pate, R., Saksvig, B.I., and Ribisl, K. (2007). A description of the social-ecological framework used in the Trial of Activity for Adolescent Girls (TAAG). **Health Education Research**, **22**, 155-165. PMCID: PMC2764407.  
[http://her.oxfordjournals.org/cgi/reprint/22/2/155?maxtoshow=&HITS=10&hits=10&RESULTFORMAT=&fulltext=Sallis&searchid=1&FIRSTINDEX=0&resource\\_type=HWCIT](http://her.oxfordjournals.org/cgi/reprint/22/2/155?maxtoshow=&HITS=10&hits=10&RESULTFORMAT=&fulltext=Sallis&searchid=1&FIRSTINDEX=0&resource_type=HWCIT)
343. Dowda, M., Pate, R.R., Sallis, J.F., Freedson, P.S., Taylor, W.C., Sirard, J.R., and Trost, S.G. (2007). Agreement between student-reported and proxy-reported physical activity questionnaires. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **19**, 310-318.
344. Rosenberg, D.E., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., and Patrick, K. (2007). Covariation of adolescent physical activity and nutrition behaviors over 12-months. **Journal of Adolescent Health**, **41**, 472-478. PMCID: PMC2121661.
345. Owen, N., Cerin, E., Leslie, E., duToit, L., Coffee, N., Frank, L.D., Bauman, A.E., Hugo, G., Saelens, B.E., and Sallis, J.F. (2007). Neighborhood walkability and the walking behavior of Australian adults. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **33**, 387-395.
346. Sallis, J.F., King, A.C., Sirard, J.R., and Albright, C.L. (2007). Perceived environmental predictors of physical activity over 6 months in adults: Activity Counseling Trial. **Health Psychology**, **26**, 691-710.
347. Mayer, J.A., Slymen, D.J., Clapp, E.J., Pichon, L.C., Eckhardt, E., Eichenfield, L., Elder, J.P., Sallis, J.F., Weinstock, M., Achter, A., Balderrama, C., Galindo, G.R., and Oh, S.S. (2007). Promoting sun safety among US Postal Service letter carriers: Impact of a 2-year intervention. **American Journal of Public Health**, **97**, 559-565. PMCID: PMC1805012.
348. Pichon, L.C., Arredondo, E.M., Roesch, S., Sallis, J.F., Ayala, G.X., and Elder, J.P. (2007). The relation of acculturation to Latinas' perceived neighborhood

- safety and physical activity: A structural equation analysis. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **34**, 295-303.
349. Barlow, S., and the Expert Committee. (2007). Expert committee recommendations on the assessment, prevention, and treatment of child and adolescent overweight and obesity: Summary report. **Pediatrics**, **120**, S254-S288.
350. Frank, L.D., Glanz, K., Sallis, J., Saelens, B., Chapman, J., and McCarren, M. (2007). The spatial distribution of food outlet type and quality around schools in differing built environment and demographic contexts. **Berkeley Planning Journal**, **19**, 31-47.
351. Hagler, A.S., Norman, G.J., Zabinski, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., and Patrick, K. (2007). Psychosocial correlates of dietary intake among overweight and moderately obese men. **American Journal of Health Behavior**, **31**, 3-12.
352. Barr-Anderson, D.J., Young, D.R., Sallis, J.F., Neumark-Sztainer, D., Gittelsohn, J., Webber, L., Saunders, R., Cohen, S., Jobe, J.B. (2007). Structured physical activity and psychosocial correlates in middle school girls. **Preventive Medicine**, **44**, 404-409.
353. Abercrombie, L.C., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., and Chapman, J.E. (2008). Income and racial disparities in access to public parks and private recreation facilities. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **34**, 9-15. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2007.09.030>
354. Smith, T.C., Ryan, M.A.K., Wingard, D.L., Slymen, D.J., Sallis, J.F., and Kritiz-Silverstein, D., for the Millennium Cohort Study Team. (2008). New onset and persistent symptoms of posttraumatic stress disorder self-reported after deployment and combat exposures: Prospective population-based US military cohort study. **BMJ**, **336**, 336-371. PMCID: PMC2244768.
355. Hovell, M.F., Mulvihill, M.M, Buono, M.J., Liles, S., Schade, D.R., Washington, T.A., Manzano, R., and Sallis, J.F. (2008). Culturally tailored aerobic exercise intervention for low income Latinas. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **22**, 155-163.
356. Rosenberg, D.E, Bull, F.C., Marshall, A.L., Sallis, J.F., and Bauman, A.E. (2008). Assessment of sedentary behavior with the International Physical Activity Questionnaire. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **5** (Suppl. 1), S30-S44.
357. Sanchez, A., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Rock, C., and Patrick, K. (2008). Patterns and correlates of multiple risk behaviors in overweight women. **Preventive Medicine**, **46**, 196-202. PMCID: PMC2729496.

- 358. Forman, H., Kerr, J., Norman, G.J., Saelens, B.E., Durant, N.H., Harris, S.K., and Sallis, J.F. (2008). Reliability and validity of destination-specific barriers to walking and cycling for youth. **Preventive Medicine**, **46**, 311-316.
- 359. Handy, S., Sallis, J.F., Weber, D., Maibach, E., and Hollander, M. (2008). Is support for traditionally designed communities growing? Evidence from two national surveys. **Journal of the American Planning Association**, **74**, 209-221.
- 360. Floyd, M.F., Crespo, C.J., and Sallis, J.F. (2008). Active living research in diverse and disadvantaged communities: Stimulating dialogue and policy solutions. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **34**, 271-275.
- 361. Butcher, K., Sallis, J.F., Mayer, J.A., and Woodruff, S. (2008). Correlates of physical activity guideline compliance for adolescents in 100 U.S. cities. **Journal of Adolescent Health**, **42**, 360-368. PMID: PMC2293305.
- 362. Smith, T.C., Wingard, D.L., Ryan, M.A.K., Kritz-Silverstein, D., Slymen, D.J., and Sallis, J.F., for the Millennium Cohort Study Team. (2008). Prior assault and posttraumatic stress disorder after combat deployment. **Epidemiology**, **19**, 505-512.
- 363. Kerr, J., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., and Patrick, K. (2008). Exercise aids, neighborhood safety, and physical activity in adolescents and parents. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **40**, 1244-1248.
- 364. Frank, L.D., Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Miles, R., and Chapman, J. (2008). A hierarchy of sociodemographic and environmental correlates of walking and obesity. **Preventive Medicine**, **47**, 172-178.
- 365. Brownson, R.C., Kelly, C.M., Eyler, A.A., Carnoske, C., Grost, L., Handy, S.L., Maddock, J.E., Pluto, D., Ritacco, B.A., Sallis, J.F., and Schmid, T.L. (2008). Environmental and policy approaches for promoting physical activity in the United States: A research agenda. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **5**, 488-503.
- 366. Coleman, K.J., Rosenberg, D.E., Conway, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., and Cain, K. (2008). Physical activity, weight status, and neighborhood characteristics of dog walkers. **Preventive Medicine**, **47**, 309-312. PMID: PMC2587031.
- 367. Grow, H.M., Saelens, B.E., Kerr, J., Durant, N.H., Norman, G.J., and Sallis, J.F. (2008). Where are youth active? Roles of proximity, active transport, and built environment. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **40**, 2071-2079.

368. Casey, A.A., Elliott, M., Glanz, K., Haire-Joshu, D., Lovegreen, S.L., Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., and Brownson, R.C. (2008). Impact of the food environment and physical activity environment on behaviors and weight status in rural U.S. communities. **Preventive Medicine**, 47, 600-604. PMID: PMC2650016.
369. Robinson, A.H., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Rock, C.L., and Patrick, K. (2008). Validating stage of change measures for physical activity and dietary behaviors for overweight women. **International Journal of Obesity**, 32, 1137-1144.. <http://www.nature.com/doifinder/10.1038/ijo.2008.65> doi: 10.1038/ijo.2008.65.
370. Huang, J., Sallis, J., and Patrick, K. (2009). The role of primary care in promoting children's physical activity. **British Journal of Sports Medicine**, 43, 19-21.
371. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., and Rosengard, P. (2009). Beyond the stucco tower: Design, development, and dissemination of the SPARK physical education programs. **Quest**, 61, 1-15. (invited)
372. Sallis, J.F., Linton, L.S., Kraft, M.K., Cutter, C.L., Kerr, J., Weitzel, J., Wilson, A., Spoon, C., Harrison, I.D., Cervero, R., Patrick, K., Schmid, T., and Pratt, M. (2009). The Active Living Research Program: Six years of grantmaking. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 36 (2Suppl.2), S10-S21. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2008.10.007>
- Independent evaluations published in the same issue.  
<http://activelivingresearch.org/evaluation-active-living-research-progress-and-lessons-building-new-field>  
<http://activelivingresearch.org/policy-contribution-assessment-and-field-building-analysis-robert-wood-johnson-foundations-active>
373. Sallis, J.F., Story, M., and Lou, D. (2009). Study designs and analytic strategies for environmental and policy research on obesity, physical activity, and diet: Recommendations from a meeting of experts. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 36 (2 Suppl. 2), S72-S77. PMID: PMC2694128. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2008.10.006>. NIHMS[91898] <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2694128/>
374. Smith, T.C., Wingard, D.L., Ryan, M.A.K., Kritz-Silverstein, D., Slymen, D.J., and Sallis, J.F., for the Millenium Cohort Study Team. (2009). PTSD prevalence, associated exposures, and functional health outcomes in a large, population-based military cohort. **Public Health Reports**, 124, 90-102. PMID: PMC2602934.
375. Shigematsu, R., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Cain, K., Chapman, J.E., and King, A.C. (2009). Age differences in the relation of perceived neighborhood environment to walking. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, 41, 314-321.



376. Schilling, J.M., Giles-Corti, B., and Sallis, J.F. (2009). Connecting Active Living Research and public policy: Transdisciplinary research and policy interventions to increase physical activity. **Journal of Public Health Policy**, 30 (Suppl.1), S1-S15.
377. Durant, N., Kerr, J., Harris, S.K., Saelens, B.E., Norman, G.J., and Sallis, J.F. (2009). Environmental and safety barriers to youth physical activity in parks and streets: Reliability and validity. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, 21, 86-99.
378. Frank, L., Kerr, J., Saelens, B., Sallis, J., Glanz, K., and Chapman, J. (2009). Food outlet visits, physical activity, and body weight: Variations by gender and race-ethnicity. **British Journal of Sports Medicine**, 43, 124-131. doi:10.1136/bjsm.2008.055533
379. Hoerster, K.D., Garrow, R.L., Mayer, J.A., Clapp, E.J., Weeks, J.R., Woodruff, S.I., Sallis, J.F., Slymen, D.J., Patel, M.R., and Sybert, S.A. (2009). Density of indoor tanning facilities in 116 large U.S. cities. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 36, 243-246. PMCID: PMC2656357.
380. Bergman, P., Grjibovski, A.M., Hagstromer, M., Sallis, J.F., and Sjöström, M. (2009). The association between health enhancing physical activity and neighbourhood environment among Swedish adults: A population-based cross-sectional study. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 6:8. PMCID: PMC2647520. doi:10.1186/1479-5868-6-8 <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/6/1/8>
381. Sallis, J.F. (2009). Measuring physical activity environments: A brief history. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 36 (4, suppl 1), S86-S92. PMCID: PMC2921817. DOI: 10.1016/j.amepre.2009.01.002. [http://riskfactor.cancer.gov/publications/meas\\_enviro/meas\\_enviro\\_sallis.pdf](http://riskfactor.cancer.gov/publications/meas_enviro/meas_enviro_sallis.pdf)
382. Brownson, R.C., Hoehner, C.M., Day, K., Forsyth, A., and Sallis, J.F. (2009). Measuring the built environment for physical activity: State of the science. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 36 (4, suppl 1), S99-S123. PMCID: PMC2844244. [http://riskfactor.cancer.gov/publications/meas\\_enviro/meas\\_enviro\\_brownson.pdf](http://riskfactor.cancer.gov/publications/meas_enviro/meas_enviro_brownson.pdf)
383. Sallis, J.F., and Glanz, K. (2009). The physical activity environment and food environments: Toward solutions to the obesity epidemic. **The Milbank Quarterly**, 87, 123-154. PMCID: PMC2879180. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/sites/entrez?db=pmc&cmd=search&term=author%20manuscript%5Bfilter%5D> (limit search to Milbank Quarterly)
384. Adams, M.A., Norman, G.J., Hovell, M.F., Sallis, J.F., and Patrick, K. (2009). Reconceptualizing decisional balance in an adolescent sun protection

- intervention: Mediating effects and theoretical interpretations. **Health Psychology**, **28**, 217-225. PMID: PMC2657937. doi: 10.1037/a0012989
385. Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Conway, T.L., Slymen, D.J., Cain, K.L., Chapman, J.E., and Kerr, J. (2009). Neighborhood built environment and income: Examining multiple health outcomes. **Social Science and Medicine**, **68**, 1285-1293. PMID: PMC3500640. doi:10.1016/j.socscimed.2009.01.017
386. Bauman, A., Bull, F.C., Craig, C.L., Ainsworth, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Bowles, H.R., Hagstromer, M., Sjostrom, M., Pratt, M., and the IPS Group. (2009). The International Prevalence Study on Physical Activity: Results from 20 countries. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **6**:21. PMID: PMC2674408. Posted March 31, 2009.  
<http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/pdf/1479-5868-6-21.pdf>
387. Rosenberg, D., Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., Moore, D.J., and King, A. (2009). Feasibility and outcomes of a multilevel place-based walking intervention for seniors: A pilot study. **Health and Place**, **15**, 173-179.
388. Sallis, J.F., Bowles, H.R., Bauman, A., Ainsworth, B.E., Bull, F.C., Craig, C.L., Sjöström, M., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Lefevre, J., Matsudo, V., Matsudo, S., Macfarlane, D.J., Gomez, L.F., Inoue, S., Murase, N., Volbekiene, V., McLean, G., Carr, H., Heggebo, L.K., Tomten, H., and Bergman, P. (2009). Neighborhood environments and physical activity among adults in 11 countries. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **36**, 484-490.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2009.01.031>
389. Inoue, S., Murase, N., Shimomitsu, T., Ohya, Y., Odagiri, Y., Takamiya, T., Ishii, K., Katsumura, T., and Sallis, J.F. (2009). Association of physical activity and neighborhood environment among Japanese adults. **Preventive Medicine**, **48** (4), 321-325.
390. Cerin, E., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., and Sallis, J.F. Cross-validation of the factorial structure of the Neighborhood Environment Walkability Scale (NEWS) and its abbreviated form (NEWS-A). (2009). **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **6**:32. PMID: PMC2700069.
391. Durant, N., Harris, S.K., Doyle, S., Person, S., Saelens, B.E., Kerr, J., Norman, G.J., and Sallis, J.F. (2009). Relation of school environment and policy to adolescent physical activity. **Journal of School Health**, **79**, 153-159.
392. Adams, M.A., Ryan, S., Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., Frank, L.D., and Norman, G.J. (2009). Validation of the Neighborhood Environment Walkability Survey (NEWS) items using Geographic Information Systems. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **6**(Supplement 1), S113-S123.

393. Roesch, S.C., Norman, G.J., Adams, M.A., Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Ryan, S., Calfas, K.J., and Patrick, K. (2009). Latent growth curve modeling of adolescent physical activity: Testing parallel process and mediation models. **Journal of Health Psychology**, **14**, 313-325.
394. Rosenberg, D., Ding, D., Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Norman, G.J., Durant, N., Harris, S.K., and Saelens, B.E. (2009). Neighborhood Environment Walkability Scale for Youth (NEWS-Y): Reliability and relationship with physical activity. **Preventive Medicine**, **49**, 213-218.
395. Dishman, R. K., Dunn, A. L., Sallis, J. F., Vandenberg, R. J., and Pratt, C. A. (2009). Social-cognitive correlates of physical activity in a multi-ethnic cohort of middle school girls: Two-year prospective study. **Journal of Pediatric Psychology**, **35**(2), 188-198.
396. Dishman, R. K., Hales, D. P., Sallis, J. F., Saunders, R., Dunn, A. L., Bedimo-Rung, A. L., and Ring, K. B. (2009). Validity of social-cognitive measures for physical activity in middle-school girls. **Journal of Pediatric Psychology**, **35**(1), 72-88.
397. Frank, L.D., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Leary, L., Cain, K., Conway, T.L., and Hess, P.M. (2010). The development of a walkability index: Application to the Neighborhood Quality of Life Study. **British Journal of Sports Medicine**, **44**, 924-933. doi:10.1136/bjism.2009.058701.
398. Moy, K.L., Sallis, J.F., and David, K.J. (2010). Health indicators of Native Hawaiian and Pacific Islanders in the U.S. **Journal of Community Health**, **35**, 81-92. PMCID: PMC2816258. Published online October 24, 2009. doi:10.1007/s10900-009-9194-0 <http://www.springerlink.com/content/c678h164133h1807/>
399. Yancey, A.K., and Sallis, J.F. (2009). Physical activity: Cinderella or Rodney Dangerfield? **Preventive Medicine**, **49**, 277-279. Editorial for theme issue: Forum on Physical Activity Research and Funding.
400. King, A.C., and Sallis, J.F. (2009). Why and how to improve physical activity promotion: Lessons from behavioral science and related fields. **Preventive Medicine**, **49**, 286-288. Invited commentary. PMCID: PMC2998537.
401. Van Dyck, D., Cardon, G., Deforche B., Sallis, J.F., Owen, N., and De Bourdeaudhuij, I. (2010). Neighborhood SES and walkability are related to physical activity behavior in Belgian adults. **Preventive Medicine**, **50**, S74-S79.
402. Rosenberg, D., Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Maher, J., Norman, G.J., Durant, N., Harris, S.K., and Saelens, B.E. (2010). Brief scales to assess physical activity and

- sedentary equipment in the home. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 7:10. PMCID: PMC2834609. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/7/1/10>
403. Carnoske, C., Hoehner, C., Ruthmann, N., Frank, L., Handy, S., Hill, J., Ryan, S., Sallis, J., Glanz, K., and Brownson, R. (2010). Developer and realtor perspectives on the factors that influence development, sales, and perceived demand for activity-friendly communities. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, 7(Suppl 1), S48-S59. PMCID:PMC3718394.
404. Moy, K.L., Sallis, J.F., and Tanjasiri, S.P. (2010). Culturally-specific physical activity measures for Native Hawaiian and Pacific Islanders. **Hawaii Medical Journal**, 69 (Suppl. 2), 21-24. PMCID :PMC3158441. <http://www.hawaiiomedicaljournal.org/69.05.suppl2.21.htm>
405. Inoue, S., Ohya, Y., Odagiri, Y., Takamiya, T., Ishii, K., Kitabayashi, M., Suijo, K., Sallis, J.F., and Shimomitsu, T. (2010). Association between perceived neighborhood environment and walking among adults in 4 cities in Japan. **Journal of Epidemiology**, 20, 277-286. doi:10.2188/jea.JE20090120
406. Van Dyck, D., Cardon, G., Deforche, B., Owen, N., Sallis, J. F., and De Bourdeaudhuij, I. (2010). Neighborhood walkability and sedentary time in Belgian adults. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 39, 25-32.
407. Norman, G.J., Carlson, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Wagner, N., Calfas, K.J., and Patrick, K. (2010). Reliability and validity of brief psychosocial measures related to dietary behaviors. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 7, 56. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/7/1/56> PMCID: PMC2911392. doi: 10.1186/1479-5868-7-56
408. Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Carlson, J.A., Norman, G.J., Saelens, B.E., Durant, N., and Ainsworth, B.E. (2010). Evaluating a brief self-report measure of neighborhood environments for physical activity research and surveillance: Physical activity neighborhood environment scale (PANES). **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, 7, 533-540.
409. Roesch, S.C., Norman, G.J., Villodas, F., Sallis, J.F., and Patrick, K. (2010). Intervention-mediated effects for adult physical activity: A latent growth curve analysis. **Social Science and Medicine**, 71, 494-501. PMCID PMC2904344.
410. Molina-Garcia, J., Castillo, I., and Sallis, J.F. (2010). Psychosocial and environmental correlates of active commuting for university students. **Preventive Medicine** 51, 136-138..
411. Baruth, M., Wilcox, S., Dunn, A.L., King, A.C., Marcus, B.H., Rejeski, W.J., Sallis, J.F., and Blair, S.N. (2010). Psychosocial mediators of physical activity

- and fitness changes in the Activity Counseling Trial. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **39**, 274-289.
412. Sallis, J.F. (2010). Measuring physical activity: Practical approaches for program evaluation in Native American communities. **Journal of Public Health Management and Practice**, **16**, 404-410. PMCID: PMC2929911.
  413. Van Dyck, D., Cerin, E., Cardon, G., Deforche, B., Sallis, J.F., Owen, N., and DeBourdeaudhuij, I. (2010). Physical activity as a mediator of the associations between neighborhood walkability and adiposity in Belgian adults. **Health and Place**, **16**, 952-960.
  414. Kerr, J., Norman, G.J., Adams, M.A., Ryan, S., Frank, L., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K., and Patrick, K. (2010). Do neighbourhood environments moderate the effect of physical activity lifestyle interventions in adults? **Health and Place**, **16**, 903-908. PMCID: PMC2918657.
  415. Rovniak, L.S., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Marshall, S.J., Norman, G.J., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., and Hovell, M.F. (2010). Adults' physical activity patterns across life domains: Cluster analysis with replication. **Health Psychology**, **29**, 496-506. PMCID:PMC3021982.
  416. Pate, R.R., Sallis, J.F., Ward, D.S., Stevens, J., Dowda, M., Welk, G.J., Young, D.R., Jobe, J.B., and Strikmiller, P.K. (2011). Age-related changes in types and contexts of physical activity in middle school girls. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **39**, 433-439. PMCID: PMC2962870.
  417. Moy, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Ice, C., and Thompson, K. (2010). Physical activity correlates for Native Hawaiian and Pacific Islanders in the United States. **Journal of Health Care for the Poor and Underserved**, **21**(4), 1203-1214. PMCID: PMC3774284.
  418. Buman, M.P., Hekler, E.B., Haskell, W.L., Pruitt, L., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., and King, A.C. (2010). Objective light-intensity physical activity associations with rated health in older adults. **American Journal of Epidemiology**, **172**(10), 1155-1165. PMCID: PMC3004766.
  419. Rosenberg, D.E., Norman, G.J., Wagner, N., Patrick, K., Calfas, K.J., and Sallis, J.F. (2010). Reliability and validity of the sedentary behavior questionnaire (SBQ) for adults. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **7**, 697-705.
  420. Hoerster, K.D., Mayer, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Pizzi, N., Talley, S., Pichon, L.C., and Butler, D.A. (2011). Dog walking: Its association with physical activity guideline adherence and its correlates. **Preventive Medicine**, **52**, 33-38. doi:[10.1016/j.ypmed.2010.10.011](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2010.10.011)

421. Ayala, G.X., Gammelgaard, A.K., Sallis, J.F., and Elder, J.P. (2011). The association of physical activity and work-related characteristics among Latino adults. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **8**, 79-84.
422. Fullilove, M., Lee, C., and Sallis, J.F. (2011). Engaging communities to create active living environments. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **8** (suppl 1), S1-S4.
423. Cox, L., Berends, V., Sallis, J.F., St. John, J.M., McNeil, B., Gonzalez, M., and Agron, P. (2011). Engaging school governance leaders to influence physical activity policies. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **8** (suppl 1), S40-S48.
424. Lachapelle, U., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., and Conway, T.L. (2011). Commuting by public transit and physical activity: Where you live, where you work, and how you get there. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health** **8** (suppl 1), S72-S82.
425. Baruth, M., Wilcox, S., Sallis, J.F., King, A.C., Marcus, B.H., and Blair, S.N. (2011). Changes in CVD risk factors at 6 and 24 months in the Activity Counseling Trial. **International Journal of General Medicine**, **4**, 53-62. DOI: 10.2147/IJGM.S15686. PMCID: PMC2446389.  
[http://www.dovepress.com/articles.php?article\\_id=6080](http://www.dovepress.com/articles.php?article_id=6080).  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21403793>
426. Huang, J.S., Gottschalk, M., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., and Patrick, K. (2011). Compliance with behavioral guidelines for diet, physical activity and sedentary behaviors is related to insulin resistance among overweight and obese youth. **BMC Research Notes**, **4**, 29.  
<http://www.biomedcentral.com/content/pdf/1756-0500-4-29.pdf>
427. Mayer, J.A., Woodruff, S.I., Slymen, D.J., Sallis, J.F., Forster, J.L., Clapp, E.J., Hoerster, K.D., Pichon, L.C., Weeks, J.R., Belch, G.E., Weinstock, M.A., and Gilmer, T. (2011). Adolescents' use of indoor tanning: A large-scale evaluation of psychosocial, environmental, and policy level correlates. **American Journal of Public Health**, **101**, 930-938. Published online March 18, 2011, doi: 10.2105/AJPH.2010.300079 PMCID: PMC3076411.  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3076411/>
428. Cerin, E., Frank, L.D., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Conway, T.L., Chapman, J.E., and Glanz, K. (2011). From neighborhood design and food options to residents' weight status. **Appetite**, **56**, 693-703. doi:10.1016/j.appet.2011.02.006
429. deNazelle, A., Nieuwenhuijsen, M.J., Anto, J.M., Brauer, M., Briggs, D., Braun-Fahrlander, C., Cavill, N., Cooper, A.R., Desqueyroux, H., Fruin, S., Hoek, G., Panis, L.I., Janssen, N., Jerrett, M., Joffe, M., Jovanovic, Z., vanKempen, E.,



- Kingham, S., Kubesch, N., Leyden, K., Marshall, J.D., Matamala, J., Mellios, G., Mendez, M., Nassif, H., Ogilvie, D., Peiro, R., Perez, K., Rabl, A., Ragettli, M., Rodriguez, D., Rojas, D., Ruiz, P., Sallis, J.F., Terwoert, J., Toussaint, J-F., Tuomisto, J., Zuurbier, M., and Lebre, E. (2011). Improving health through policies that promote active travel: A review of evidence to support integrated health impact assessment. **Environment International**, **37**, 766-777. doi:10.1016/j.envint.2011.02.003
430. Leek, D., Carlson, J.A., Cain, K.L., Henrichon, S., Rosenberg, D., Patrick, K., and Sallis, J.F. (2011). Physical activity during youth sports practices. **Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine**, **265**, 294-299. Epub ahead of print December 6, 2010: <http://archpedi.ama-assn.org/cgi/content/short/archpediatrics.2010.252>
431. Crespo, N.C., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., and Frank, L.D. (2011). Worksite physical activity policies and environments in relation to employee physical activity. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **25**, 264-271.
432. Oyeyemi, A.L., Adegoke, B.O.A., Oyeyemi, A.Y., and Sallis, J.F. (2011). Perceived environmental correlates of physical activity and walking in African young adults. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **25(5)**, e10-e19. online only. DOI: 10.4278/ajhp.090918-QUAN-304
433. Ding, D., Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., Du, J., Zheng, M., He, H., and Owen, N. (2011). Physical activity and sedentary behaviors among rural adults in Suixi, China: A cross-sectional study. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **8**, 37. PMID: PMC3094269. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/8/1/37>. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/pdf/1479-5868-8-37.pdf>
434. Kerr, J., Carlson, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Rosenberg, D., Leak, C.R., Saelens, B.E., Chapman, J.E., Frank, L.D., and King, A.C. (2011). Assessing health-related resources in senior living residences. **Journal of Aging Studies**, **25**, 206-214. In special issue, "Age and the Cultivation of Place." doi:10.1016/j.jaging.2011.03.004
435. Owen, N., Sugiyama, T., Eakin, E.E., Gardiner, P.A., Tremblay, M.S., and Sallis, J.F. (2011). Adults' sedentary behavior: Determinants and interventions. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **41**, 189-196. doi: 10.1016/j.amepre.2011.05.013
436. Bauman, A., Ainsworth, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Hagstromer, M., Craig, C.L., Bull, F.C., Pratt, M., Venugopal, K., Chau, J., Sjostrom, M., and the IPS Group. (2011). The descriptive epidemiology of sitting: A 20 country comparison using the International Physical Activity Questionnaire (IPAQ). **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **41**, 228-237.

437. Millstein, R.A., and Sallis, J.F. (2011). Youth advocacy for obesity prevention: The next wave of social change for health. **Translational Behavioral Medicine: Practice, Policy, Research**, **1**(3), 497-505. Published online July 2011; DOI: 10.1007/s13142-011-0060-0.
438. Adams, M.A., Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Norman, G.J., and Cain, K.L. (2011). Neighborhood environment profiles related to physical activity and weight status: A latent profile analysis. **Preventive Medicine**, **52**, 326-331. PMCID: PMC3087437.
439. Corder, K., Sallis, J.F., Crespo, N.C., and Elder, J.P. (2011). Active children use more places for physical activity. **Health and Place**, **17**, 911-919.
440. Kistler, K.D., Brunt, E.M., Clark, J.M., Diehl, A.M., Sallis, J.F., and Schwimmer, J.B. (2011). Physical activity recommendations, exercise intensity, and histological severity of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. **American Journal of Gastroenterology**, **106**(3), 460-468; quiz 469. PMCID: PMC3070294
441. Ramirez, E.R., Norman, G.J., Rosenberg, D.E., Kerr, J., Saelens, B.E., Durant, N., and Sallis, J.F. (2011). Adolescent screen time and rules to limit screen time in the home. **Journal of Adolescent Health**, **48**(4), 379-385. PMCID: PMC3058142.
442. Van Dyck, D., Cardon, G., Deforche, B., Giles-Corti, B., Sallis, J.F., Owen, N., and De Bourdeaudhuij, I. (2011). Environmental and psychosocial correlates of accelerometer-assessed and self-reported physical activity in Belgian adults. **International Journal of Behavioral Medicine**, **18**, 2350.
443. Ding, D., Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Lee, S., and Rosenberg, D.E. (2011). Neighborhood environment and physical activity among youth: A review. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **41**, 442-455. Open access: <http://download.journals.elsevierhealth.com/pdfs/journals/0749-3797/PIIS0749379711004594.pdf>
444. Sallis, J.F. (2011). Environmental and policy research on physical activity is going global. **Research on Exercise Epidemiology**, **13**(2), 111-117. [http://jaee.umin.jp/REE\\_E\\_13\\_2.html](http://jaee.umin.jp/REE_E_13_2.html)  
[http://ipenproject.org/documents/publications\\_docs/US\\_Sallis\\_Intl%20PA+envi%20studies%20Sallis%20ResExEpi%2013\(2\)2011.pdf](http://ipenproject.org/documents/publications_docs/US_Sallis_Intl%20PA+envi%20studies%20Sallis%20ResExEpi%2013(2)2011.pdf)
445. Sallis, J.F., Slymen, D.J., Conway, T.L., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Cain, K., and Chapman, J. (2011). Income disparities in perceived neighborhood built and social environment attributes. **Health and Place**, **17**(6), 1274-1283. [doi:10.1016/j.healthplace.2011.02.006](http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1353829211000463)  
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1353829211000463>



446. Millstein, R.A., Strobel, J., Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Norman, G.J., Durant, N., Harris, S., and Saelens, B.E. (2011). Home, school, and neighborhood environment factors and youth physical activity. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **23**(4), 487-503. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22109776>
447. Zhu, X., and Sallis, J.F. (2011). Designing for healthy communities: Active living and comprehensive community development. **Journal of the Institute for Comprehensive Community Development**, **2**(2), 9-20. <http://www.instituteccd.org/library/3258>
448. Zhu, X., and Sallis, J.F. (2011). State of practice in designing for healthy communities. **Journal of the Institute for Comprehensive Community Development**, **2**(2), 21-24. <http://www.instituteccd.org/library/3263>
449. Patrick, K., Calfas, K.J., Norman, G.J., Rosenberg, D., Zabinksi, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Rock, C.L., and Dillon, L.W. (2011). Outcomes of a 12-month web-based intervention for overweight and obese men. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **42**(3), 391-401.
450. Inoue, S., Ohya, Y., Odagiri, Y., Takamiya, T., Kamada, M., Okada, S., Oka, K., Kitabatake, Y., Nakaya, T., Sallis, J.F., and Shimomitsu, T. (2011). Perceived neighborhood environment and walking for specific purposes among elderly Japanese. **Journal of Epidemiology**, **21**(6), 481-490.
451. King, A.C., Sallis, J.F., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Cain, K., Conway, T.L., Chapman, J.E., Ahn, D.K., and Kerr, J. (2011). Aging in neighborhoods differing in walkability and income: Associations with physical activity and obesity in older adults. **Social Science and Medicine**, **73**(10), 1525-1533. Published online September 23, 2011. PMCID: PMC3637547. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2011.08.032>
452. Nicaise, V., Kahan, D., and Sallis, J.F. (2011). Correlates of moderate-to-vigorous physical activity among preschoolers during unstructured outdoor play periods. **Preventive Medicine**, **53**(4-5), 308-315.
453. Ayala, G.X., Elder, J.P., Arredondo, E., Ji, M., Marshall, S., McKenzie, T., Nichols, J., Sallis, J., Talavera, G., Arranda, M., Ricanor, M.J., Hara, A., Cox, B., Cuestas, L., Brongiel, I., Gonzalez, A., Hernandez, M., Holguin, M., Levy, S., Macias, G., Medina, V., Mercado, S., Nuno, J., Quintanar, E., and Rivera, D. (2011). Effects of a promotora-based intervention to promote physical activity: Familias Sanas y Activas. **American Journal of Public Health**, **101**(12), 2261-2268. Epub 2011 Oct 20.
454. Intille, S.S., Lester, J., Sallis, J.F., and Duncan, G. (2012). New horizons in sensor development. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **44**(1, supplement), S24-S31. PMCID: PMC3245518.

455. Ding, D., Bracy, N.L., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Norman, G.J., Harris, S.K., Durant, N., Rosenberg, D., and Kerr, J. (2012). Is fear of strangers related to physical activity among youth? **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **26**(3), 189-195.
456. Carlson, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Ramirez, E.R., Patrick, K., and Norman, G.J. (2012). Physical activity and dietary behavior change in internet-based weight loss interventions: Comparing two multiple-behavior change indices. **Preventive Medicine**, **54**(1), 50-54. Published online December 2011. doi:[10.1016/j.ypmed.2011.10.018](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2011.10.018) PMCID: PMC3254700.
457. Carlson, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Kerr, J., Cain, K., and King, A.C. (2012). Interactions between psychosocial and built environment factors in explaining older adults' physical activity. **Preventive Medicine**, **54**(1), 68-73. doi: [10/1016/j.ypmed.2011.10.004](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2011.10.004) PMCID: PMC3254837.
458. Sallis, J.F., Floyd, M.F., Rodriguez, D.A., and Saelens, B.E. (2012). The role of built environments in physical activity, obesity, and CVD. **Circulation**, **125**, 729-737.
459. Green, L.W., Brancati, F.L., Albright, A., and the Primary Prevention of Diabetes Working Group. (2012). Primary prevention of type 2 diabetes: Integrative public health primary care opportunities, challenges, and strategies. **Family Practice**, **29**, i13-i23. doi:[10.1093/fampra/cm126](https://doi.org/10.1093/fampra/cm126).  
<http://fampra.oxfordjournals.org/cgi/reprint/cm126?ijkey=MHXOgv34cHcYcCL&keytype=ref>
460. Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Frank, L.D., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Chapman, J.E., Slymen, D.J., and Kerr, J. (2012). Neighborhood environmental and psychosocial correlates of adults' physical activity. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **44**(4), 637-646. Epub ahead of print September 16, 2011. DOI: [10.1249/MSS.0b013e318237fe18](https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0b013e318237fe18)
461. Oyeyemi, A.L., Adegoke, B.O., Oyeyemi, A.Y., Deforche, B., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., and Sallis, J.F. (2012). Environmental factors associated with overweight among adults in Nigeria. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **9**, 32. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/9/1/32> PMCID: PMC3331819.
462. Van Dyck, D., Cerin, E., Conway, T.L., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Owen, N., Kerr, J., Cardon, G., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., and Sallis, J.F. (2012). Associations between perceived neighborhood environmental attributes and adults' sedentary behavior: Findings from the USA, Australia, and Belgium. **Social Science and Medicine**, **74**, 1375-1384. PMCID: PMC3321105.

463. Carlson, J.A., Crespo, N.C., Sallis, J.F., Patterson, R.E., and Elder, J.E. (2012). Dietary-related and physical activity-related predictors of obesity in children: A 2-year prospective study. **Childhood Obesity**, 8(2), 110-115. PMCID: PMC3647527.
464. Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Chapman, J., Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Glanz, K., Couch, S.C., Learnihan, V., Zhou, C., Colburn, T., and Cain, K. (2012). Objective assessment of obesogenic environments in youth: Geographic information system methods and spatial findings from the Neighborhood Impact on Kids (NIK) Study. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 48(5), e47-e55. doi: 10.1016/j.amepre.2012.02.006. Epub on April 10, 2012. [http://www.ajpmonline.org/webfiles/images/journals/amepre/AMEPRE\\_3371\[3\]-stamped.pdf](http://www.ajpmonline.org/webfiles/images/journals/amepre/AMEPRE_3371[3]-stamped.pdf)
465. Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Frank, L.D., Couch, S.C., Zhou, C., Colburn, T., Cain, K.L., Chapman, J., and Glanz, K. (2012). Obesogenic neighborhood environments, child and parent obesity: The Neighborhood Impact on Kids (NIK) Study. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 48(5), e57-e64. doi: 10.1016/j.amepre.2012.02.008. Epub on April 10, 2012. PMCID: PMC3332077. [http://www.ajpmonline.org/webfiles/images/journals/amepre/AMEPRE\\_3373\[3\]-stamped.pdf](http://www.ajpmonline.org/webfiles/images/journals/amepre/AMEPRE_3373[3]-stamped.pdf)
466. Oyeyemi, A.L., Adegoke, B.O., Sallis, J.F., Oyeyemi, A.Y., and De Bourdeaudhuij, I. (2012). Perceived crime and traffic safety is related to physical activity among adults in Nigeria. **BMC Public Health**, 12, 294. Published online April 21, 2012. <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2458/12/294> PMCID: PMC3355030.
467. Kerr, J., Frank, L.D., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Glanz, K., and Chapman, J. (2012). Predictors of trips to food destinations. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 9, 58. Published online May 20, 2012. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/9/1/58> PMCID: PMC3413585.
468. Adams, M.A., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Kerr, J., Cain, K.L., and King, A.C. (2012). Neighborhood environment profiles for physical activity among older adults. **American Journal of Health Behavior**, 36(6), 757-769. doi: 10.5993/AJHB.36.6.4
469. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Beets, M.W., Beighle, A., Erwin, H., and Lee, S. (2012). Physical education's role in public health: Steps forward and backward over 20 years and HOPE for the future. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, 83(2), 125-135. Press release: [http://www.aahperd.org/pressroom/physical\\_education\\_role\\_in\\_public\\_health.cfm](http://www.aahperd.org/pressroom/physical_education_role_in_public_health.cfm)

470. Van Dyck, D., Cerin, E., Conway, T.L., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Owen, N., Kerr, J., Cardon, G., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., and Sallis, J.F. (2012). Perceived neighborhood environmental attributes associated with adults' transport-related walking and cycling: Findings from the USA, Australia, and Belgium. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **9**, 70. Posted online June 12, 2012. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/9/1/70> PMCID: PMC3489620.
471. Rosenberg, D.E., Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K., and Patrick, K. (2012). Promoting walking among older adults living in retirement communities. **Journal of Aging and Physical Activity**, **20**, 379-394.
472. Crespo, N.C., Elder, J.P., Ayala, G.X., Slymen, D.J., Campbell, N.R., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Baquero, B., and Arredondo, E. (2012). Results of a multi-level intervention to prevent and control childhood obesity among Latino children: The *Aventuras Para Niños* study. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **43**, 84-100. January 4, 2012 [Epub ahead of print]. DOI 10.1007/s12160-011-9332-7
473. Hekler, E.B., Buman, M.P., Haskell, W.L., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Kerr, J., and King, A.C. (2012). Validity of CHAMPS sedentary to vigorous physical activity in older adults. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **9**, 225-236.
474. Khan, K.M., Thompson, A.M., Blair, S.N., Sallis, J.F., Powell, K., Bull, F., and Bauman, A.E. (2012). Sport and exercise: Important contributor to the health of nations? **The Lancet**, **380**, 59-64.
475. Bauman, A.E., Reis, R.S., Sallis, J.F., Wells, J.C., Loos, R.J.F., and Martin, B.W. on behalf of the Lancet Physical Activity Series Working Group. (2012). Correlates of physical activity: Why are some people physically active and others not? **The Lancet**, **380**, 258-271.  
Open access: [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(12\)60735-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(12)60735-1)
476. Shapiro, J., Koro, T., Doran, N., Thompson, S., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K., and Patrick, K. (2012). Text4Diet: A randomized controlled study using text messaging for weight loss behaviors. **Preventive Medicine**, **55**, 412-417. Published online September 20, 2012: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2012.08.011>
477. Evenson, K.R., Sallis, J.F., Handy, S.L., Bell, R., and Brennan, L.K. (2012). Evaluation of physical projects and policies from the Active Living by Design Partnerships. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **43**(5S4), S309-S319.
478. Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Bromby, E., and Glanz, K. (2012). Assessing reliability and validity of the GroPromo audit tool for evaluation of grocery store marketing and

- promotional environments. **Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior**, **44**, 597-603.
479. Kozo, J., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Kerr, J., Cain, K., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., and Owen, N. (2012). Sedentary behaviors of adults in relation to neighborhood walkability and income. **Health Psychology**, **31**(6), 704-713. Online First Publication, April 30, 2012. doi: 10.1037/a0027874
480. Carlson, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Wagner, N., Calfas, K.J., Groesz, L.M., and Norman, G.J. (2012). Brief physical activity-related psychosocial measures: Reliability and construct validity. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **9**, 1178-1186.
481. Corder, K., Crespo, N.C., van Sluijs, E.M.F., Shadron, L.M., Moody, J.S., Sallis, J.F., and Elder, J.P. (2012). Predictors of change in sports participation in Latino and non-Latino children. **British Journal of Sports Medicine**, **46**, 684-688. doi:10.1136/bjsports-2011-090105. BJSM Online First, published on September 7, 2011. PMCID: PMC3652511.
482. De Meester, F., Van Dyck, D., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Deforche, B., Sallis, J.F., and Cardon, G. (2012). Active living neighborhoods: Is neighborhood walkability a key element for Belgian adolescents? **BMC Public Health**, **12**:7. <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2458/12/7> PMCID: PMC3265406.
483. Moy, K., Sallis, J.F., Trinidad, D.R., Ice, C.L., and McEligot, A.J. (2012). Health behaviors of Native Hawaiian and Pacific Islander adults in California. **Asia-Pacific Journal of Public Health**, **24**(6), 961 - 969. PMID: 22426559. doi:10.1177/1010539511408068 PMCID: PMC3774288.
484. Nicaise, V., Kahan, D., Reuben, K., and Sallis, J.F. (2012). Evaluation of a redesigned outdoor space on preschool children's physical activity during recess. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **24**(4), 507-518.
485. Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Cain, K., Conway, T.L., Frank, L.D., and King, A.C. (2012). Outdoor physical activity and self-rated health in older adults living in two regions of the U.S. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **9**:89. Available online July 30, 2012. DOI: 10.1186/1479-5868-9-89. URL: <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/9/1/89> PMCID: PMC3464785.
486. Candelaria, J.I., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Slymen, D.J., Cain, K.L., and Chapman, J.E. (2012). Differences in physical activity among adults in households with and without children. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **9**(7), 985-995. <http://journals.humankinetics.com/jpah-back-issues/jpah-volume-9-issue-7-september/differences-in-physical-activity-among-adults-in-households-with-and-without-children>

487. Tandon, P.S., Zhou, C., Sallis, J.F., Cain, K.L., Frank, L.D., and Saelens, B.E. (2012). Home environment relationships with children's physical activity, sedentary time, and screen time by socioeconomic status. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 9:88. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/9/1/88> PMCID: PMC3413573.
488. Ding, D., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Cain, K.L., and Slymen, D.J. (2012). Interactive effects of built environment and psychosocial attributes on physical activity: A test of ecological models. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, 44, 365-374.
489. Ding, D., Sallis, J.F., Norman, G.J., Saelens, B.E., Harris, S.K., Kerr, J., Rosenberg, D., Durant, N., and Glanz, K. (2012). Community food environment, home food environment, and fruit and vegetable intake of children and adolescents. **Journal of Nutrition Education and Behavior**, 44, 634-638. doi:10.1016/j.jneb.2010.07.003.
490. Sallis, J.F., Carlson, J.A., and Mignano, A.M. (2012). Promoting youth physical activity through physical education and after-school programs. **Adolescent Medicine: State of the Art Reviews**, 23(3),493-510. (Invited review)
491. Van Dyck, D., Cerin, E., Conway, T.L., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Owen, N., Kerr, J., Cardon, G., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., and Sallis, J.F. (2013). Perceived neighborhood environmental attributes associated with adults' leisure-time physical activity: Findings from Belgium, Australia, and the USA. **Health and Place**, 19, 59-68.
492. Carlson, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Chiqui, J.F., Schneider, L., McDermid, L.C., and Agron, P. (2013). State policies about physical activity minutes in physical education or during the school day. **Journal of School Health**, 83(3), 150-156. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/josh.2013.83.issue-3/issuetoc>  
Research brief on this paper: <http://www.activelivingresearch.org/node/12852>
493. Dirige, O.V., Carlson, J.A., Alcaraz, J., Moy, K.L., Rock, C., Oades, R., and Sallis, J.F. (2013). *Siglang Buhay*: Nutrition and physical activity promotion in Filipino Americans through community organizations. **Journal of Public Health Management and Practice**, 19(2), 162-168. DOI: 10.1097/PHH.0b013e3182571708
494. Sallis, J.F., Carlson, J.A., Mignano, A.M., Lemes, A., and Wagner, N. (2013). Trends in presentations of environmental and policy studies related to physical activity, nutrition, and obesity at Society of Behavioral Medicine, 1995-2010: A commentary to accompany the Active Living Research Supplement to Annals of Behavioral Medicine. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, 45(1, suppl 1), 14-17. <http://www.activelivingresearch.org/journalspecialissues/abm2013>



495. Adams, M.A., Ding, D., Sallis, J.F., Bowles, H.R., Ainsworth, B.E., Bergman, P., Bull, F.C., Carr, H., Craig, C.L., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Gomez, L.F., Inoue, S., Heggebo, L.K., Lefevre, J., Macfarlane, D.J., Matsudo, S., Matsudo, V., Murase, N., Sjöström, M., Tomten, H., Volbekiene, V., and Bauman, A. (2013). Patterns of neighborhood environment attributes related to physical activity across 11 countries: A latent class analysis. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 10:34. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/10/1/34>. DOI: 10.1186/1479-5868-10-34 PMCID: PMC3615945.
496. Tappe, K.A., Glanz, K., Sallis, J.F., Zhou, C., and Saelens, B.E. (2013). Children's physical activity and parents' perception of the neighborhood environment: Neighborhood Impact on Kids study. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 10:39. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/10/1/39>. DOI: 10.1186/1479-5868-10-39 PMCID: PMC3615958.
497. Cerin, E., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Kerr, J., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Owen, N., Reis, R.S., Sarmiento, O.L., Hinckson, E.A., Salvo, D., Christiansen, L.B., MacFarlane, D.J., Davey, R., Mitás, J., Aguinaga-Ontoso, I., and Sallis, J.F. (2013). Sharing good NEWS across the world: Developing comparable scores across 12 countries for the Neighborhood Environment Walkability Scale (NEWS). **BMC Public Health**, 13:309. DOI: 10.1186/1471-2458-13-309. URL: <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2458/13/309> PMCID: PMC3642009.
498. Cain, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Van Dyck, D., and Calhoun, L. (2013). Using accelerometers in youth physical activity studies: A review of methods. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, 10, 437-450.
499. Roesch, S.C., Norman, G.N., Merz, E., Sallis, J.F., and Patrick, K. (2013). Longitudinal measurement invariance of psychosocial measures in physical activity research: An application to adolescent data. **Journal of Applied Social Psychology**, 43, 721-729. PMCID: PMC3668442.
500. Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Adams, M.A., Husak, L.E., and Sallis, J.F. (2013). Comparison of older and newer generations of ActiGraph accelerometers with the normal filter and low frequency extension. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 10:51. (Posted online April 25, 2013). DOI: 10.1186/1479-5868-10-51. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/10/1/51> PMCID: PMC3641979.
501. Ding, D., Adams, M.A., Sallis, J.F., Norman, G.J., Hovell, M.F., Chambers, C.D., Hofstetter, C.R., Bowles, H.R., Hagstromer, M., Craig, C.L., Gomez, L.F., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Macfarlane, D.J., Ainsworth, B.E., Bergman, P., Bull, F.C., Carr, H., Klasson-Heggebo, L., Inoue, S., Murase, N., Matsudo, S., Matsudo, V., McLean, G., Sjöström, M., Tomten, H., Lefevre, J., Volbekiene, V., and Bauman, A.E. (2013). Perceived neighborhood environment and physical activity in 11

- countries: Do associations differ by country? **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 10:57. Posted online May 14, 2013. <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/10/1/57/abstract> PMID: PMC3663693.
502. Winston, C. P., Sallis, J. F., Swartz, M., Hoelscher, D. M., and Peskin, M. F. (2013). Consumer nutrition environments of hospitals: An exploratory analysis using the Healthy Hospital Environment Scan for Cafeterias, Vending Machines and Gift Shops. **Preventing Chronic Disease**, 10:120335. Posted online July 8, 2013. [http://www.cdc.gov/pcd/issues/2013/12\\_0335.htm](http://www.cdc.gov/pcd/issues/2013/12_0335.htm) DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5888/pcd10.120335> PMID: PMC3702231.
503. Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Owen, N., DeBourdeaudhuij, I., Cerin, E., Frank, L., Reis, R., Fromel, K., Mitáš, J., Troelsen, J., MacFarlane, D., Salvo, D., Schofield, G., Badland, H., Guileen-Grima, F., Davey, R., Bauman, A., Saelens, B., Riddoch, C., Ainsworth, B., Pratt, M., Schimd, T., Adams, M., Conway, T., Cain, K., Van Dyke, D., and Bracy, N. (2013). Advancing science and policy through a coordinated international study of physical activity and built environments: IPEN methods. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, 10, 581-601.
504. Norman, G.J., Carlson, J.A., Omara, S., Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., Frank, L.D., and Godbole, S. (2013). Neighborhood preference, walkability and walking in overweight/obese men. **American Journal of Health Behavior**, 37(2), 277-282.
505. Van Dyck, D., Sallis, J.F., Cardon, G., DeForche, B., Adams, M.A., Geremia, C., and De Bourdeaudhuij, I. (2013). Associations of neighborhood characteristics with active park use: An observational study in the USA and Belgium. **International Journal of Health Geographics**, 12:26. <http://www.biomedcentral.com/content/pdf/1476-072X-12-26.pdf> PMID: PMC3651346.
506. Oyeyemi, A.L., Sallis, J.F., Deforche, B., Oyeyemi, A.Y., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., and Van Dyck, D. (2013). Evaluation of the Neighborhood Environment Walkability Scales in Nigeria. **International Journal of Health Geographics**, 12:16. <http://www.ij-healthgeographics.com/content/12/1/16> PMID: PMC3606828.
507. Patrick, K., Norman, G.J., Davila, E.P., Calfas, K.J., Raab, F., Gottschalk, M., Sallis, J.F., Godbole, S., and Covin, J. (2013). Outcomes of a 12-month technology-based intervention to promote weight loss in adolescents at risk for type 2 diabetes. **Journal of Diabetes Science and Technology**, 17(3), 759-770. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23759410>
508. Kneeshaw-Price, S.H., Saelens, B., Sallis, J., Glanz, K., Frank, L., Kerr, J., Hannon, P., Grembowski, D., Chan, K.C.G., Cain, K. (2013). Children's objective physical activity by location: Why the neighborhood matters. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, 25, 468-486.



509. Oyeyemi, A.L., Deforche, B., Sallis, J.F., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., and Van Dyck, D. (2013). Behavioral mediators of the association between neighborhood environment and weight status in Nigerian adults. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **28** (1), 23-31.
510. Millstein, R.A., Cain, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Geremia, C., Frank, L.D., Chapman, J., Van Dyck, D., Dipzinski, L., Kerr, J., Glanz, K., and Saelens, B.E. (2013). Development, scoring, and reliability of the Microscale Audit of Pedestrian Streetscapes (MAPS). **BMC Public Health**, **13**:403. Open access: <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2458/13/403/abstract>. Published online April 27, 2013. doi:10.1186/1471-2458-13-403. PMCID: PMC3728214
511. Crespo, N.C., Corder, K., Marshall, S.J., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., and Elder, J.P. (2013). An examination of multilevel factors that may explain gender differences in children's physical activity. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **10**(7), 982-992. <http://journals.humankinetics.com/jpah-in-press>.
512. Winston, C. P., Sallis, J. F., Swartz, M., Hoelscher, D. M., and Peskin, M. F. (2013). Reliability of the Healthy Hospital Environment Scan for Cafeterias, Vending Machines and Gift Shops. **Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics**, **113**(8),1069-1075.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jand.2013.04.004>
513. Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Dillon, L.I., Frank, L.D., Adams, M.A., Cain, K.L., and Saelens, B.E. (2013). Environmental and demographic correlates of bicycling. **Preventive Medicine**, **57**, 456-460. Published online June 19, 2013. Open access. DOI: 10.1016/j.ypmed.2013.06.014  
<http://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S0091743513002065>
514. Rovniak, L.S., Sallis, J.F., Kraschnewski, J.L., Sciamanna, C.N., Kiser, E.J., Ray, C.A., Chinchilli, V.M., Ding, D., Matthews, S.A., Bopp, M., George, D.R., and Hovell, M.F. (2013). Engineering online and in-person social networks to sustain physical activity: Application of a conceptual model. **BMC Public Health**, **13**:753. <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2458/13/753>
515. Oyeyemi, A.L., Sallis, J.F., Oyeyemi, A.Y., DeBourdeaudhuij, I., Amin, M.M., and Deforche, B. (2013). Adaptation, test-retest reliability, and construct validity of the Physical Activity Neighborhood Environment Scale in Nigeria (PANES-N). **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **10**, 1079-1090.
516. Carlson, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Norman, G.J., McKenzie, T.L., Kerr, J., Arredondo, E.M., Madanat, H., Mignano, A.M., Cain, K.L., Elder, J.P., and Saelens, B.E. (2013). Elementary school practices and children's objectively measured physical activity during school. **Preventive Medicine**, **57**(5), 591-595. DOI:

10.1016/j.ypmed.2013.08.003.

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S009174351300279X>

517. Adams, M.A., Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., Hekler, E.B., and Parata, E. (2013). An adaptive physical activity intervention for overweight adults: A randomized controlled trial. **PLoS ONE**, 8(12):e82901. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0082901 <http://www.plosone.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0082901>
518. Sallis, J.F., Cutter, C.L., Lou, D., Spoon, C., Wilson, A.L., Ding, D., Ponkshe, P., Cervero, R. Patrick, K., Schmid, T.L., Mignano, A., and Orleans, C.T. (2014). Active Living Research: Creating and using evidence to support childhood obesity prevention. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 46(2), 195-207. Open access: <http://activelivingresearch.org/active-living-research-creating-and-using-evidence-support-childhood-obesity-prevention>  
Accompanied by evaluation of ALR-2 that is available through open access: <http://activelivingresearch.org/evaluation-active-living-research-ten-years-progress-building-new-field>
519. Carlson, J.A., Mignano, A.M., Norman, G.J., McKenzie, T.L., Kerr, J., Arredondo, E.M., Madanat, H., Cain, K.L., Elder, J.P., Saelens, B.E., and Sallis, J.F. (2014). Socioeconomic disparities in elementary school practices and children's physical activity during school. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, 28(3 suppl.), S47-S53. DOI: 10.4278/ajhp.130430-QUAN-206
520. Marques, A., Sallis, J.F., Martins, J., Diniz, J., and Carreiro da Costa, F. (2014). Correlates of urban children's leisure-time physical activity and sedentary behaviours during school days. **American Journal of Human Biology**, 26, 407-412. Article first published online: 4 MAR 2014. DOI: 10.1002/ajhb.22535. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/ajhb.22535/abstract>
521. Bracy, N.L., Millstein, R.A., Carlson, J.A., Conway, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Kerr, J., Cain, K.L., Frank, L.D., and King, A.C. (2014). Is the relationship between the built environment and physical activity moderated by perceptions of crime and safety? **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 11:24. DOI: 10.1186/1479-5868-11-24. URL: <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/11/1/24>
522. Molina-Garcia, J., Sallis, J.F., and Castillo, I. (2014). Active commuting and sociodemographic factors among university students in Spain. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, 11, 359-363.
523. Sugiyama, T., Cerin, E., Owen, N., Oyeyemi, A.L., Conway, T.L., Van Dyck, D., Schipperijn, J., Macfarlane, D.J., Salvo, D., Reis, R.S., Mitáš, J., Sarmiento, O.L., Davey, R., Schofield, G., Orzanco-Garralda, R., and Sallis, J.F. (2014). Perceived

- neighborhood environment attributes associated with adults' recreational walking: IPEN Adult study in 12 countries. **Health and Place**, **28**, 22-30.
524. Ding, D., Sallis, J.F., Norman, G.J., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Kerr, J., Conway, T.L., Cain, K., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., and King, A.C. (2014). Neighborhood environment and physical activity among older adults: Do the relationships differ by driving status? **Journal of Aging and Physical Activity**, **22**, 421-431.
525. Cain, K.L., Millstein, R.A., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Gavand, K., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Geremia, C.M., Chapman, J., Adams, M.A., Glanz, K., and King, A.C. (2014). Contribution of streetscape audits to explanation of physical activity in four age groups based on the microscale audit of pedestrian streetscapes (MAPS). **Social Science and Medicine**, **116**, 82-92. Open access: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2014.06.042>.
526. Van Dyck, D., Cerin, E., Conway, T.L., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Owen, N., Kerr, J., Cardon, G., and Sallis, J.F. (2014). Interacting psychosocial and environmental correlates of leisure-time physical activity: A three-country study. **Health Psychology**, **33**(7), 699-709. Online First Publication, November 18, 2013. doi: 10.1037/a0033516
527. Carlson, J.A., Bracy, N.L., Sallis, J.F., Millstein, R.A., Kerr, J., Saelens, B.E., Kerr, J., Conway, T.L., Frank, L.D., Cain, K.L., and King, A. (2014). Sociodemographic moderators of relations of neighborhood safety to physical activity. **Medicine and Science in Sports & Exercise**, **46**(8), 1554-1564.
528. Tandon, P., Grow, H.M., Couch, S., Glanz, K., Sallis, J.F., Frank, L.D., and Saelens, B.E. (2014). Physical and social home environment in relation to children's overall and home-based physical activity and sedentary time. **Preventive Medicine**, **66**, 39-44.
529. Esteban-Cornejo, I., Tejero-González, C.M., Martinez-Gomez, D., Cabanas-Sánchez, V., Fernández-Santos, J.R., Conde-Caveda, J., Sallis, J.F., and Veiga, O.L.; UP & DOWN Study Group. (2014). Objectively measured physical activity has a negative but weak association with academic performance in children and adolescents. **Acta Paediatrica**, **103**, e501–e506.
530. Adams, M.A., Frank, L.D., Schipperijn, J., Smith, G., Chapman, J., Christiansen, L.B., Coffee, N., Salvo, D., du Toit, L., Jan Dygrýn, J., Hino, A.A.F., Lai, P-C., Mavoa, S., Pinzón, J.D., Van de Weghe, N., Cerin, E., Davey, R., Macfarlane, D., Owen, N., and Sallis, J.F. (2014). International variation in neighborhood walkability, transit, and recreation environments using Geographic Information Systems: The IPEN Adult Study. **International Journal of Health Geographics**, **13**:43. doi: 10.1186/1476-072X-13-43. <http://ij->

[healthgeographics.com/content/13/1/43](http://healthgeographics.com/content/13/1/43)

531. Carlson, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Conway, T.L., Cain, K., Frank, L.D., and Saelens, B.E. (2014). Built environment characteristics and parent active transportation are associated with active travel to school in youth age 12-15. **British Journal of Sports Medicine**, **48**, 1634-1639.
532. Cerin, E., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Van Dyck, D., Hinckson, E., Schipperijn, J., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Owen, N., Davey, R.C., Hino, A.A.F., Mitáš, J., Orzanco-Garralda, R., Salvo, D., Sarmiento, O.L., Christiansen, L.B., Macfarlane, D., Schofield, G., and Sallis, J.F. (2014). Neighborhood environments and objectively measured physical activity in 11 countries. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **46**(12), 2253-2264. Published online April 28, 2014. PubMed PMID: 24781892.
533. Engelberg, J.K., Carlson, J.A., Black, M.L., Ryan, S., and Sallis, J.F. (2014). Ciclovia participation in San Diego, CA: The first CicloSDias. **Preventive Medicine**, **69** (suppl.), S66-S73.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2014.10.005>
534. Cleland, C.L., Hunter, R.F., Kee, F., Cupples, M.E., Sallis, J.F., and Tully, M.A. (2014). Validity of the Global Physical Activity Questionnaire (GPAQ) in assessing levels and change in moderate-vigorous physical activity (MVPA) and sedentary behaviour in Northern Ireland. **BMC Public Health**, **14**:1255 (released online December 10, 2014).  
Open access: <http://www.biomedcentral.com/1471-2458/14/1255>
535. Patrick, K., Norman, G.J., Davila, E.P., Rosenberg, D.E., Calfas, K.J., Covin, J.R., and Sallis, J.F. (2014). Two-year outcomes of a primary-care and home-based intervention for physical activity, sedentary behavior, and diet in adolescents. **Infant, Child, & Adolescent Nutrition**, **6**, 44-51.
536. Couch, S.D., Glanz, K., Zhou, C., Sallis, J.F., and Saelens, B.E. (2014). Home food environment in relation to children's diet quality and weight status. **Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics**, **114**(10), 1569-1579.
537. Esteban-Cornejo, I., Tejero-Gonzalez, C.A., Martinez-Gomez, D., del-Campo, J., Gonzalez-Galo, A., Padilla-Modelo, C., Sallis, J.F., and Veiga, O., on behalf of the UP & DOWN Study Group. (2014). Independent and combined influence of the components of physical fitness on academic performance in youth. **Journal of Pediatrics**, **165**(2), 306-312.
538. Esteban-Cornejo, I., Tejero-Gonzalez, C.A., Castro-Pinero, J., Conde-Caveda, J., Cabanas-Sanchez, V., Sallis, J.F., and Veiga, O. (2015). Independent and combined influence of neonatal and current body composition on academic

- performance in youth: The UP & DOWN Study. **Pediatric Obesity**, **10**(3), 157-164.  
DOI: 10.1111/ijpo.239.
539. Esteban-Cornejo, I., Tejero-Gonzalez, C.M., Sallis, J.F., and Veiga, O.L. (2015). Physical activity and cognition in adolescents: A systematic review. **Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport**, **18**(5), 534-539.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2014.07.007>
540. Cain, K.L., Gavand, K.A., Conway, T.L., Peck, E., Bracy, N.L., Bonilla, E., Rincon, P., and Sallis, J.F. (2015). Physical activity in youth dance classes. **Pediatrics**, **135**(6), 1066-1073. Online first, posted May 18, 2015.  
<http://pediatrics.aappublications.org/content/early/2015/05/12/peds.2014-2415.abstract>
541. Kneeshaw-Price, S.H., Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Frank, L.D., Grembowski, D.E., Hannon, P.A., Smith, N.L., and Chan, K.C.G. (2015). Neighborhood crime-related safety and its relation to children's physical activity. **Journal of Urban Health**, **92**(3), 472-489. Posted online March 27, 2015.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11524-015-9949-0>  
<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11524-015-9949-0>
542. Esteban-Cornejo, I., Martinez-Gomez, D., Tejero-Gonzalez, C.M., Izquierdo-Gomez, R., Carbonell-Baeza, A., Castro-Pinero, J., Sallis, J.F., and Veiga, O.L., on behalf of the UP&DOWN Study Group. (2015). Maternal physical activity before and during the prenatal period and the offspring's academic performance in youth. The UP&DOWN study. **The Journal of Maternal-Fetal and Neonatal Medicine**.  
DOI: 10.3109/14767058.2015.1049525
543. Esteban-Cornejo, I., Martinez-Gomez, D., Sallis, J.F., Cabanas-Sanchez, V., Fernandez-Santos, J., Castro-Pinero, J., and Veiga, O.L. (2015). Objectively measured and self-reported leisure-time sedentary behavior and academic performance in youth: The UP&DOWN Study. **Preventive Medicine**, **77**(8), 106-111.  
DOI:10.1016/j.ypmed.2015.05.013
544. Van Dyck, D., Cerin, E., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Hinckson, E., Reis, R.S., Davey, R., Sarmiento, O.L., Mitáš, J., Troelsen, J., Macfarlane, D., Salvo, D., Aguinaga-Ontoso, I., Owen, N., Cain, K.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2015). International study of objectively measured physical activity and sedentary time with body mass index and obesity: IPEN Adult study. **International Journal of Obesity**, **39**, 199-207.
545. Gebel, K., Ding, D., Foster, C., Bauman, A.E., and Sallis, J.F. (2015). Improving current practice in reviews of the built environment and physical activity. **Sports Medicine**, **45**(3), 297-302.

546. Sallis, J.F., Spoon, C., Cavill, N., Engelberg, J., Gebel, K., Parker, M., Thornton, C.M., Lou, D., Wilson, A.L., Cutter, C., and Ding, D. (2015). Co-benefits of designing communities for active living: An exploration of literature. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **12**: 30. DOI 10.1186/s12966-015-0188-2  
Open access: <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/pdf/s12966-015-0188-2.pdf>  
Longer report, data tables, slides: <http://activelivingresearch.org/making-case-designing-active-cities>.  
Reprinted as Chapter 2, pp. 51-71. In Etingoff, K., Ed. (2017). **Urban land use: Community-based planning**. Waretown, NJ: Apple Academic Press.
547. Carlson, J.A., Saelens, B.E., Kerr, J., Schipperijn, J., Conway, T.L., Frank, L.D., Chapman, J.E., Glanz, K., Cain, K., and Sallis, J.F. (2015). Association between neighborhood walkability and GPS-measured walking, bicycling and vehicle time in adolescents. **Health and Place**, **32**, 1-7. Published online January 9, 2015.
548. Giles-Corti, B., Sallis, J.F., Sugiyama, T., Frank, L.D., Lowe, M., and Owen, N. (2015). Translating active living research into policy and practice: One important pathway to chronic disease prevention. **Journal of Public Health Policy**, **36**(2), 231-243.  
Open access. <http://www.palgravejournals.com/doi/10.1057/jphp.2014.53>
549. Glanz, K., Sallis, J.F., and Saelens, B.E. (2015). Advances in physical activity and nutrition environment assessment tools and applications: Recommendations. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **48**(5), 615-619.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2015.01.023>
550. Molina-Garcia, J., Castillo, I., Queralto, A., and Sallis, J.F. (2015). Bicycling to university: Evaluation of a bicycle-sharing program in Spain. **Health Promotion International**, **30**(2), 350-358.
551. De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Van Dyck, D., Salvo, D., Davey, R., Reis, R.S., Schofield, G., Sarmiento, O.L., Mitás, J., Christiansen, L.B., Macfarlane, D., Sugiyama, T., Aguinaga-Ontoso, I., Owen, N., Conway, T.L., Sallis, J.F., and Cerin, E. (2015). International study of perceived neighbourhood environmental attributes and Body Mass Index: IPEN Adult study in 12 countries. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **12**: 62.  
Open access: <http://www.ijbnpa.org/content/pdf/s12966-015-0228-y.pdf>
552. Kercood, S., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Cain, K.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2015). Parent rules, barriers, and places for youth physical activity vary by neighborhood walkability and income. **Children, Youth, and Environments**, **25**(1), 100-118.  
DOI: 10.7721/chilyoutenvi.25.1.0100  
<http://www.jstor.org/action/showPublication?journalCode=chilyoutenvi>



553. Adams, M.A., Todd, M., Kurka, J., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Frank, L.D., and Sallis, J.F. (2015). Patterns of walkability, transit and recreation environments for physical activity. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **48**(6), 878-887. Published Online: July 29, 2015. DOI:10.1016/j.amepre.2015.05.024.
554. Sallis, J.F., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Gavand, K., Millstein, R.A., Geremia, C.M., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Glanz, K., and King, A.C. (2015). Is your neighborhood designed to support physical activity? A brief streetscape audit tool. **Preventing Chronic Disease**, **12**:150098. Open access: <http://dx.doi.org/10.5888/pcd12.150098>
555. Jakicic, J.M., Sox, H., Blair, S.N., Bensink, M., Johnson, W.G., King, A.C., Lee, I.-M., Nahum-Shani, I., Sallis, J.F., Sallis, R.E., Craft, L., Whitehead, J.R., and Ainsworth, A.E. (2015). Comparative effectiveness research: A roadmap for physical activity and healthy lifestyles. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **47**(8), 1747-1754. [Epub ahead of print: November 25, 2014]. PMID: 25426735.
556. Carlson, J.A., Engelberg, J.K., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Mignano A.M., Bonilla, E.A., Geremia, C., and Sallis, J.F. (2015). Implementing classroom physical activity breaks: Associations with student physical activity and classroom behavior. **Preventive Medicine**, **81**, 67-72.
557. Lopez Castillo, M.A., Carlson, J.A., Cain, K., Bonilla, E.A., Chuang, E., Elder, J.P., and Sallis, J.F. (2015). Dance class structure affects youth physical activity and sedentary behavior: A study of seven dance types. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **86**(3), 225-232.
558. Van Dyck, D., Cerin, E., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Salvo, D., Christiansen, L.B., Macfarlane, D., Owen, N., Mitás, J., Troelsen, J., Aguinaga-Ontoso, I., Davey, R., Reis, R., Sarmiento, O.L., Schofield, G., Conway, T.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2015). Moderating effects of age, gender and education on the associations of perceived neighborhood environment attributes with accelerometer-based physical activity: The IPEN Adult study. **Health and Place**, **36**, 65-73. Open access: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26454247>
559. Molina-Garcia, J., Queralta, A., Castillo, I., and Sallis, J.F. (2015). Changes in physical activity domains during the transition out of high school: Psychosocial and environmental correlates. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **12**(10), 1414-1420.
560. Arredondo, E.M., Haughton, J., Ayala, G.X., Slymen, D.J., Sallis, J.F., Burke, K., Holub, C., Chanson, D., Perez, L.G., Valdivia, R., Elder, J.P., and Ryan, S. (2015). Fe en Acción/Faith in Action: Design and implementation of a church-based randomized community trial to promote physical activity and cancer

screening among churchgoing Latinas. **Contemporary Clinical Trials**, **45**, 404-415. Published online September 7, 2015.

Open access: [http://www.contemporaryclinicaltrials.com/article/S1551-7144\(15\)30081-1/fulltext](http://www.contemporaryclinicaltrials.com/article/S1551-7144(15)30081-1/fulltext)

561. Kercood, S., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., McKenzie, T.L., Prochaska, J.J., Moody, J.S., Brown, M., Marshall, S.J., and Elder, J.P. (2015). School physical and social environment changes in relation to physical activity in middle school. **Health Behavior and Policy Review**, **2**(3), 171-181.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.14485/HBPR.2.3.1>

562. Kurka, J.M., Adams, M.A., Todd, M., Colburn, T., Sallis, J.F., Cain, K.L., Glanz, K., Frank, L.D., and Saelens, B.E. (2016). Patterns of neighborhood environment attributes in relation to children's physical activity. **Health & Place**, **34**(6), 164-170.

563. Engelberg, J.K., Carlson, J.A., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Saelens, B.E., Glanz, K., Frank, L.D., and Sallis, J.F. (2016). Dog walking among adolescents: Correlates and contribution to physical activity. **Preventive Medicine**, **82**(1), 65-72.

564. Kerr, J., Emond, J.A., Badland, H., Reis, R., Sarmiento, O., Carlson, J., Sallis, J.F., Cerin, E., Cain, K., Conway, T., Schofield, G., Macfarlane, D.J., Christiansen, L.B., Van Dyck, D., Davey, R., Aguinaga-Ontoso, I., Salvo, D., Sugiyama, T., Owen, N., Mitas, J., and Natarajan, L. (2016). Perceived neighborhood environmental attributes associated with walking and cycling for transport among adult residents of 17 cities in 12 countries: The IPEN study. **Environmental Health Perspectives**, **124**(3), 290-298. Posted online July 17, 2015.

DOI: 10.1289/ehp.1409466

Open access: <http://ehp.niehs.nih.gov/1409466/>

565. Oyeyemi, A.L., Kasoma, S.S., Onywera, V.O., Assah, F., Assah, F., Adedoyin, R.A., Conway, T.L., Moss, S.J., Ocansey, R., Kolbe-Alexander, T.L., Akinroye, K.K., Prista, A., Larouche, R., Gavand, K.A., Cain, K.L., Lambert, E.V., Aryeetey, R., Bartels, C., Tremblay, M.S., and Sallis, J.F. (2016). NEWS for Africa: Adaptation and reliability of a built environment questionnaire for physical activity in seven African countries. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **13**:33.

DOI: 10.1186/s12966-016-0357-y

Open access: <https://rdcu.be/6lM1>

566. Thornton, C.M., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Gavand, K.A., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Geremia, C.M., Glanz, K., King, A.C., and Sallis, J.F. (2016). Disparities in pedestrian streetscape environments by income and race/ethnicity. **SSM-Population Health**, **2**, 206-216.



Open access: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2352827316300039>.

Link to research brief: <http://activelivingresearch.org/disparities-park-quality-and-pedestrian-streetscape-environments>

567. Engelberg, J.K., Conway, T.L., Geremia, C., Cain, K.L., Saelens, B.E., Glanz, K., Frank, L.D., and Sallis, J.F. (2016). Socioeconomic and race/ethnic disparities in observed park quality. **BMC Public Health**, 16:395.

DOI: 10.1186/s12889-016-3055-4

Open access: <https://bmcpublichealth.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12889-016-3055-4>

Link to research brief: <http://activelivingresearch.org/disparities-park-quality-and-pedestrian-streetscape-environments>

568. Sallis, J.F., Cerin, E., Conway, T.L., Adams, M.A., Frank, L.D., Pratt, M., Salvo, D., Schipperijn, J., Smith, G., Cain, K.L., Davey, R., Kerr, J., Lai, P-C., Mitás, J., Reis, R., Sarmiento, O.L., Schofield, G., Troelsen, J., Van Dyck, D., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., and Owen, N. (2016). Urban environments in 14 cities worldwide are related to physical activity. **The Lancet**, 387(no. 10034), 2207-2217. Released online April 1, 2016.

DOI: [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(15\)01284-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(15)01284-2)

Open access:

[http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(15\)01284-2/fulltext?elsca1=etoc](http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(15)01284-2/fulltext?elsca1=etoc)

Research brief and blog:

<http://www.ipenproject.org/documents/IPEN-Research-Brief%20Lancet%20paper%2004-16.pdf>

<http://activelivingresearch.org/blog/2016/03/designing-global-cities-active-living>

Shortened link: <http://bit.ly/253e4dA>

Comment by Goenka and Andersen: Goenka, S., and Andersen, L.B. (2016). Our health is a function of where we live. **The Lancet**, 387(no. 10034), 2168-2170.

Open access:

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140673616003482>

twitter hashtag: #GlobalActiveCities

Featured in this news article in JAMA. Abbasi, J. As walking movement grows, neighborhood walkability gains attention. JAMA, Medical News and Perspective. Published online June 29, 2016.

DOI:10.1001/jama.2016.7755

Open access: <http://jama.jamanetwork.com/article.aspx?articleid=2532045>

Summarized in this article from a European Union newsletter. '[Science for Environment Policy](#)', 8<sup>th</sup> July 2016, *Urban design can promote walking: people physically active for up to 1.5 hours more per week in activity-friendly neighbourhoods*, European Commission DG Environment News Alert Service.

[http://ec.europa.eu/environment/integration/research/newsalert/index\\_en.htm](http://ec.europa.eu/environment/integration/research/newsalert/index_en.htm)

569. Cerin, E., Cain, K.L., Oyeyemi, A., Owen, N., Conway, T.L., Cochrane, T., van Dyck, D., Schipperijn, J., Mitaš, J., Toftager, M., Aguinaga-Ontoso, I., and Sallis, J.F. (2016). Correlates of agreement between accelerometry and self-reported physical activity. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, 48(6), 1075-1084.
570. White, M.N., King, A.C., Sallis, J.F., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., and Kerr, J. (2016). Caregiving, transport-related, and demographic correlates of sedentary behavior in older adults: The Senior Neighborhood Quality of Life Study (SNQLS). **Journal of Aging and Health**, 28(5), 812-833.  
DOI: 10.1177/0898264315611668
571. Esteban-Cornejo, I., Carlson, J.A., Conway, T.L., Cain, K., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Glanz, K., Roman, C.G., and Sallis, J. F. (2016). Parental and adolescent perceptions of neighborhood safety related to adolescents' physical activity in their neighborhood. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, 87(2), 191-199. Published online March 31, 2016.  
DOI: 10.1080/02701367.2016.1153779.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02701367.2016.1153779>  
*Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport* Writing Award for 2016, from the Society of Health and Physical Educators (SHAPE America) Research Council Writing Award Committee.
572. Sallis, J.F., Bull, F.C., Guthold, R., Heath, G.W., Inoue, S., Oyeyemi, A.L., Perez, L.G., Richards, J., and Hallal, P., for the Lancet Physical Activity Series 2 Executive Committee. (2016). Progress in physical activity over the Olympic quadrennium. **The Lancet** (July), 31-42. In Series on Physical Activity 2016: Progress and Challenges. Published online July 27, 2016.  
DOI: [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/50140-6736\(16\)30581-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/50140-6736(16)30581-5)  
Open access paper: [http://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736\(16\)30581-5.pdf](http://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736(16)30581-5.pdf)  
Link to the Second Lancet Physical Activity Series:  
<http://www.thelancet.com/series/physical-activity-2016>  
Link to the Series Launch Video: [Physical Activity 2016 Series launch video](#)
573. Giles-Corti, B., Vernez-Moudon, A., Reis, R., Turrell, G., Dannenberg, A.L., Badland, H. Foster, S., Lowe, M., Sallis, J.F., Stevenson, M., and Owen, N. (2016). City planning and population health: A global challenge. **The Lancet**, September, 7-19. Paper 1 in The Lancet Series on Urban Design, Transport and Health. Released September 23, 2016.  
Open access: [http://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736\(16\)30066-6.pdf](http://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736(16)30066-6.pdf)
574. Sallis, J.F., Bull, F., Burdett, R., Frank, L.D., Griffiths, P., Giles-Corti, B., and Stevenson, M. (2016). Using science to guide city planning, policy and practice: Achieving healthy and sustainable future cities. **The Lancet**, September, 31-41.

- Paper 3 in The Lancet Series on Urban Design, Transport and Health. Released September 23, 2016.
- Open access: [http://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736\(16\)30068-X.pdf](http://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736(16)30068-X.pdf)
- Website for the Lancet Series on Urban Design, Transport and Health: <http://www.thelancet.com/series/urban-design>
- Twitter: #Healthycities and #Lancetcities
- Recording of the launch event in New York City, at the Japan Society: September 23, 2016. <https://www.periscope.tv/w/1vAGRLBNgRyx1>
- My blog about the launch events. <http://activelivingresearch.org/blog/2016/10/active-transportation-key-healthier-cities-lancet-series-urban-design-transport-and>
575. Fulton, J.E., Carlson, S.A., Ainsworth, B.E., Berrigan, D., Carlson, C., Dorn, J.M., Heath, G.W., Kohl, H.W., Lee, I-M., Lee, S.M., Mâsse, L.C., Morrow, J.R., Gabriel, K.P., Pivarnik, J.M., Pronk, N.P., Rodgers, A.B., Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Troiano, R.P., Tudor-Locke, C., and Wendel, A. (2016). Strategic priorities for physical activity surveillance in the United States. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **48**(10), 2057-2069.  
DOI: 10.1249/MSS.0000000000000989  
Reprinted in: **Translational Journal of the American College of Sports Medicine**, **1**(13), 111-124.  
Open access: <http://journals.lww.com/acsm-tj/pages/default.aspx>
576. Labarthe, D.R., Goldstein, L.B., Antman, E., Arnett, D., Fonarow, G., Alberts, M., Hayman, L.L., Khera, A., Sallis, J.F., Daniels, S.R., Sacco, R.L., Li, S., Ku, L., Lantz, P., Robinson, J.G., Creager, M.A., Van Horn, L., Kris-Etherton, P., Bhatnagar, A., and Whitsel, L.P.; on behalf of the American Heart Association Advocacy Coordinating Committee, Council on Hypertension, Stroke Council, Council on Cardiovascular and Stroke Nursing, Council on Clinical Cardiology, Council on Quality of Care and Outcomes Research, Council on Cardiovascular Surgery and Anesthesia, Council on Functional Genomics and Translational Biology, and Council on Epidemiology and Prevention. (2016). Evidence-based policy making: Assessment of the American Heart Association's strategic policy portfolio. **Circulation**, **133**, e615-e653.  
DOI: 10.1161/CIR.0000000000000410.  
Open access: <http://circ.ahajournals.org/content/133/18/e615.short>  
<http://circ.ahajournals.org/lookup/doi/10.1161/CIR.0000000000000410>
577. Carlson, J.A., Schipperijn, J., Kerr, J., Saelens, B.E., Natarajan, L., Frank, L.D., Glanz, K., Conway, T.L., Chapman, J.E., Cain, K.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2016). Physical activity in home, school, and other locations as assessed by GPS in young adolescents. **Pediatrics**, **137**(1), e20152430.  
DOI: [10.1542/peds.2015-2430](https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2015-2430)
578. Millstein, R.A., Woodruff, S.I., Linton, L., Edwards, C., and Sallis, J.F. (2016). A pilot study evaluating the effects of a youth advocacy program on youth readiness

- to advocate for environment and policy changes for obesity prevention.  
**Translational Behavioral Medicine**, 6(4), 648-658.  
DOI: 10.1007/s13142-016-0408-6. Published online June 2, 2016.  
<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s13142-016-0408-6>
579. Christiansen, L.B., Cerin, E., Badland, H., Kerr, J., Davey, R., Troelsen, J., Van Dyck, D., Mitáš, J., Schofield, G., Sugiyama, T., Salvo, D., Sarmiento, O., Reis, R., Adams, M., Frank, L., and Sallis, J.F. (2016). International comparisons of the associations between objective measures of the built environment and transport-related walking and cycling: IPEN adult study. **Journal of Transport and Health**, 3, 467-478. Posted online March 21, 2016.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jth.2016.02.010>
580. Rovniak, L.S., Kong, L., Hovell, M.F., Ding, D., Sallis, J.F., Ray, C.A., Kraschnewski, J.L., Matthews, S.A., Kiser, E., Chinchilli, V.M., George, D.R., and Sciamanna, C.N. (2016). Engineering online and in-person social networks for physical activity: A randomized trial. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, 50(6), 885-897.  
<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12160-016-9814-8>
581. Lachapelle, U., Frank, L.D., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., and Conway, T.L. (2016). Active transportation by transit-dependent and choice riders and potential displacement of other physical activity. **Journal of Planning Education and Research**, 36(2), 225-238.
582. Robson, S.M., Couch, S.C., Peugh, J.L., Glanz, K., Zhou, C., Sallis, J.F., and Saelens, B.E. (2016). Parent diet quality and energy intake are related to child diet quality and energy intake. **Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics**, 116(6), 984-990.
583. Sánchez -Vaznaugh, E., Bécares, L., Sallis, J.F., and Sánchez, B.N. (2016). Active school transport and fast food intake: Are there racial and ethnic differences? **Preventive Medicine**, 91, 281-286.
584. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Rosengard, P.R., and Ballard, K (2016). The SPARK Programs: A public health model of physical education research and dissemination. **Journal of Teaching in Physical Education**, 35(4), 381-389.
585. Perry, C.K., Ackert, E., Sallis, J.F., Glanz, K., and Saelens, B.E. (2016). Places where children are active: A longitudinal examination of children's physical activity. **Preventive Medicine**, 93, 88-95.
586. Martins, J., Sallis, J.F., Marques, A., Diniz, J., and Carreiro da Costa, F. (2016). Potential correlates and outcomes of active commuting to school among adolescents. **Motricidade**, 12(4), 62-72.  
DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.6063/motricidade.9565>

587. Molina-Garcia, J., Queralto, A., Estevan, I., and Sallis, J. F. (2016). Ecological correlates of Spanish adolescents' physical activity during physical education classes. **European Physical Education Review**, 22(4), 479-489.  
DOI: 10.1177/1356336X15623494
588. Kurka, J.M., Adams, M.A., Geremia, C., Zhu, W., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2016). Comparison of field and online observations for measuring land uses using the Microscale Audit of Pedestrian Streetscapes (MAPS). **Journal of Transport and Health**, 3, 278-286.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jth.2016.05.001>
589. Todd, M., Adams, M.A., Kurka, J., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Buman, M.P., Frank, L.D., Sallis, J.F., and King, A.C. (2016). GIS-measured walkability, transit, and recreation environments in relation to older adults' physical activity: A latent profile analysis. **Preventive Medicine**, 93, 57-63.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2016.09.019>
590. Van Wollenghem, G., Ghekiere, A., Cardon, G., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., D'Haese, S., Geremia, C.M., Lenoir, M., Sallis, J.F., Verhoeven, H., and Van Dyck, D. (2016). Using an audit tool (MAPS Global) to assess the characteristics of the physical environment related to walking for transport in youth: Reliability of Belgian data. **International Journal of Health Geographics**, 15: 41.  
DOI: 10.1186/s12942-016-0069-1  
Open access: <https://ij-healthgeographics.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12942-016-0069-1>
591. Millstein, R. A., Woodruff, S. I., Linton, L. S., Edwards, C. C., & Sallis, J. F. (2016). Development of measures to evaluate youth advocacy for obesity prevention. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 13(1), 84.  
DOI 10.1186/s12966-016-0410-x  
Open access: <https://ijbnpa.biomedcentral.com/track/pdf/10.1186/s12966-016-0410-x>
592. Ward, D.S., Welker, E., Choate, A., Henderson, K.E., Lott, M., Tovar, A., Wilson, A., and Sallis, J.F. (2017). Strength of obesity prevention interventions in early care and education settings: A systematic review. **Preventive Medicine**, 95, S37-S52.
593. Frank, L.D., Fox, E.H., Ulmer, J.M., Chapman, J.E., Kershaw, S.E., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Cerin, E., Cain, K.L., Adams, M.A., Smith, G.R., Hinckson, E., Mavoa, S., Christiansen, L.B., Hino, A.A., Lopes, A., and Schipperijn, J. (2017). International comparison of observation-specific spatial buffers: Maximizing the ability to estimate physical activity. **International Journal of Health Geographics**, 16(4).  
DOI: 10.1186/s12942-017-0077-9.

Open access: <https://ij-healthgeographics.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12942-017-0077-9> Shortened URL for open access: <http://rdcu.be/FnqV>

594. Oyeyemi, A.L., Conway, T.L., Adedoyin, R.A., Akinroye, K.K., Aryeetey, R., Assah, F., Cain, K.L., Gavand, K.A., Kasoma, S.S., Kolbe-Alexander, T.L., Lambert, E.V., Larouche, R., Moss, S.J., Ocansey, R., Onywera, V.O., Prista, A., Tremblay, M.S., and Sallis, J.F. (2017). Construct validity of the neighborhood environment walkability scale for Africa. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **49**(3), 482-491.

DOI: 10.1249/MSS.0000000000001131

Open access: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27776000>

595. Lee, S., Conway, T.L., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Cain, K.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2017). The relation of perceived and objective environment attributes to neighborhood satisfaction. **Environment and Behavior**, **49**(2), 136-160.

DOI: 10.1177/0013916515623823

Open access: <http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0013916515623823>

596. Cerin, E., Mitáš, J., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Adams, M., Schofield, G., Sarmiento, O.L., Reis, R.S., Schipperijn, J., Davey, R., Salvo, D., Orzanco-Garralda, R., Macfarlane, D., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Owen, N., Sallis, J.F., and Van Dyck, D. (2017). Do associations of objectively-assessed physical activity with neighbourhood environment attributes vary by time of the day and day of the week? IPEN Adult Study **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **14**:34.

DOI 10.1186/s12966-017-0493-z

Open access: <https://ijbnpa.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12966-017-0493-z>

597. Wang, X., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Geremia, C., Kerr, J., Glanz, J., Carlson, J.A., and Sallis, J.F. (2017). Interactions of psychosocial factors with built environments in explaining adolescents' active transportation. **Preventive Medicine**, **100**, 76-83.

DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2017.04.008>

598. Thornton, C.M., Kerr, J., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Ahn, D.K., Frank, L.D., Cain, K., and King, A.C. (2017). Physical activity in older adults: An ecological approach. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **51**(2), 159-169. Online first October 14, 2016.

DOI: 10.1007/s12160-016-9837-1

<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12160-016-9837-1>

599. Thornton, C.M., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Kerr, J., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Glanz, K., and Sallis, J.F. (2017). Relation of adolescents' physical activity to after-school recreation environment. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **14**(5), 382-388.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2016-0365>



<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs12160-016-9837-1>

600. Perez, LG, Slymen, DJ, Sallis, JF, Ayala, GX, Elder, JP, & Arredondo, EM. (2017). Interactions between individual and environmental factors on Latinas' physical activity. **Journal of Public Health**, 39(2), e10-e18. Released online July 13, 2016.

DOI: 10.1093/pubmed/fdw061

Open access to pdf: <http://jpubhealth.oxfordjournals.org/cgi/reprint/fdw061?ijkey=jU2ocwtCJ4z7to5&keytype=ref>

601. Zhu, W., Sun, Y., Kurka, J., Geremia, C., Engelberg, J.K., Cain, K., Conway, T., Sallis, J.F., Hooker, S., and Adams, M.A. (2017). Reliability between online raters with varying familiarities of a region: Microscale Audit of Pedestrian Streetscapes (MAPS). **Landscape and Urban Planning**, 167, 240-248. Released online July 14, 2017.

DOI: 10.1016/j.landurbplan.2017.06.014

602. Kline, L., Jones-Smith, J., Miranda, J.J., Pratt, M., Reis, R.S., Rivera, J., Sallis, J.F., and Popkin, B.M. (2017). A research agenda to guide progress on childhood obesity prevention in Latin America. **Obesity Reviews**, 18 (Suppl 2), 19-27.

DOI: 10.1111/obr.12572

603. Phillips, C.B., Engelberg, J.K., Geremia, C.M., Zhu, W., Kurka, J., Cain, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., and Adams, M.A. (2017). Online versus in-person comparison of Microscale Audit of Pedestrian Streetscapes (MAPS) assessments: Reliability of alternate methods. **International Journal of Health Geographics**, 16:27.

DOI 10.1186/s12942-017-0101-0.

Open access: <http://rdcu.be/uOU7>

604. Schipperijn, J., Cerin, E., Adams, M.A., Reis, R., Smith, G., Cain, K., Christiansen, L.B., van Dyck, D., Gidlow, C., Frank, L.D., Mitáš, J., Pratt, M., Salvo, D., Schofield, G., and Sallis J. F. (2017). Access to parks and physical activity: an eight country comparison. **Urban Forestry and Urban Greening**, 27, 253-263. Posted online September 5, 2017.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ufug.2017.08.010>

605. Molina-Garcia, J., Queralto, A., Adams, M.A., Conway, T.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2017). Neighborhood built environment and socio-economic status in relation to multiple health outcomes in adolescents. **Preventive Medicine**, 105, 88-94.

DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2017.08.026>

606. Carlson, J.A., Liu, B., Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Hipp, J.A., Staggs, V.S., Papa, A., Dean, K., & Vasconcelos, N.M. (2017). Automated ecological assessment of physical activity: advancing direct observation. **International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health**, 14, 1487.

DOI: [10.3390/ijerph14121487](https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph14121487)

Open access: <http://www.mdpi.com/1660-4601/14/12/1487/htm>

607. Buscemi, J., Bennett, G.G., Sheinfeld Gorin, S., Pagoto, S.L., Sallis, J.F., Wilson, D.K., and Fitzgibbon, M.L. (2017). A 6-year update of the health policy and advocacy priorities of the Society of Behavioral Medicine. **Translational Behavioral Medicine**, *7*, 903-911.

DOI: 10.1007/s13142-017-0507-z

Open access: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5684079/>

608. Cain, K.L., Gavand, K.A., Conway, T.L., Geremia, C.M., Millstein, R.A., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Adams, M.A., Glanz, K., King, A.C., and Sallis, J.F. (2017). Developing and validating an abbreviated version of the Microscale Audit for Pedestrian Streetscapes (MAPS-Abbreviated). **Journal of Transport and Health**, *5*, 84-96.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jth.2017.05.004>

609. Carlson, J.A., Mitchell, T.B., Saelens, B.E., Staggs, V.S., Kerr, J., Frank, L.D., Schipperijn, J., Conway, T.L., Glanz, K., Chapman, J.E., Cain, K.L., & Sallis, J.F. (2017). Within-person associations of young adolescents' physical activity across five primary locations: Is there evidence of cross-location compensation? **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition & Physical Activity**, *14*:50.

DOI 10.1186/s12966-017-0507-x

Open access: <https://ijbnpa.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12966-017-0507-x>

610. Carlson, J.A., Engelberg, J.K., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Geremia, C., Bonilla, E., Kerner, J., and Sallis, J.F. (2017). Contextual factors related to implementation of classroom physical activity breaks. **Translational Behavioral Medicine**, *7*(3), 581-592.

DOI: 10.1007/s13142-017-0509-x

Open access: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28589532>

611. Kerr, J., Crist, K., Vital, D., Dillon, L., Aden, S.A., Trivedi, M., Castellanos, L.R., Allison, M.A., Khemlina, G., Takemoto, M., Schenk, S., Sallis, J.F., Dunstan, D., Natarajan, L., LaCroix, A.Z., and Sears, D.D. (2017). Interrupting prolonged sitting time: A pilot laboratory study of glucoregulatory and vascular outcomes in postmenopausal women. **PLoS ONE**, *12*(11): e0188544

Open access: <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0188544>

612. Cerin, E., Sit, C.H., Barnett, A., Huang, W.Y., Gao, G.Y., Wong, S.H., and Sallis, J.F. (2017). Reliability of self-report measures of correlates of obesity-related behaviours in Hong Kong adolescents for the iHealt(H) and IPEN adolescent studies. **Archives of Public Health**, *75*(1), 38.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13690-017-0209-5>

Open access:

<https://archpublichealth.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s13690-017-0209-5>



613. Perez, L.G.; Conway, T.L.; Arredondo, E.M.; Elder, J.P.; Kerr, J.; McKenzie, T.L.; & Sallis, J.F. (2017). Where and when adolescents are physically active: Neighborhood environment and psychosocial correlates and their interactions. **Preventive Medicine**, **105**(12), 337-344.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2017.10.010>
614. Arredondo, E.M., Elder, J.P., Haughton, J., Slymen, D., Sallis, J., Perez, L., Serrano, N., Parra, M., Valdivia, R., and Ayala, G.X. (2017). Fe en Acción: Promoting physical activity among churchgoing Latinas. **American Journal of Public Health**, **107**(7):1109-1115.  
DOI: 10.2105/AJPH.2017.303785
615. Perez, L.G., Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Slymen, D., McKenzie, T.L., Elder, J., and Arredondo, E.M. (2018). Neighborhood environmental factors that maximize the effectiveness of a multilevel intervention promoting physical activity among Latinas. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **32**(2), 334-343.  
DOI: 10.1177/0890117117742999
616. Perez, L.G., Conway, T.L., Bauman, A., Kerr, J., Elder, J.P., Arredondo, E.M., and Sallis, J.F. (2018). Socio-demographic moderators of environment-physical activity associations: Results from the International Prevalence Study. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **15**(1), 22-29.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2017-0163>
617. Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Carlson, J.A., Frank, L.D., Kerr, J., Glanz, K., Chapman, J.E., and Saelens, B.E. (2018). Neighborhood built environment and socioeconomic status in relation to physical activity, sedentary behavior, and weight status of adolescents. **Preventive Medicine**, **110**, 47-54.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2018.02.009>
618. Cain, K.L., Geremia, C.M., Conway, T.L., Frank, L.D., Chapman, J.E., Fox, E.H., Timperio, A., Veitch, J., Van Dyck, D., Verhoeven, H., Reis, R., Augusto, A., Cerin, E., Mellecker, R.R., Queral, A., Molina-Garcia, J., and Sallis, J.F. (2018). Development and reliability of a streetscape observation instrument for international use: MAPS-Global. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **15**:19.  
DOI 10.1186/s12966-018-0650-z  
Open access: <https://ijbnpa.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12966-018-0650-z>
619. Cain, K.L., Bonilla, E., Conway, T.L., Schipperijn, J., Geremia, C.M., Mignano, A., Kerr, J., and Sallis, J.F. (2018). Defining accelerometer nonwear time to maximize detection of sedentary time in youth. **Pediatric Exercise Science**, **30**(2), 288-295.  
DOI: 10.1123/pes.2017-0132.  
<https://journals.humankinetics.com/doi/abs/10.1123/pes.2017-0132>

620. Crist, K., Bolling, K., Schipperijn, J., Hurst, S., Takemoto, M., Sallis, J.F., and Kerr, J. (2018). Collaboration between health researchers and transport planners: A qualitative study of attitudes to data driven approaches. **Journal of Transport and Health**, **8**, 157-168.  
Open access: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jth.2017.11.142>
621. Hong, A., Sallis, J.F., King, A.C., Conway, T., Saelens, B., Cain, K., Fox, E., and Frank, L.D. (2018). Linking green space to neighborhood social capital in older adults: The role of perceived safety. **Social Science and Medicine**, **207**(6), 38–45.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2018.04.051>  
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0277953618302181>
622. Larsen, B., Benitez, T., Cano, M., Dunsiger, S.S., Marcus, B.H., Mendoza-Vasconez, A., Sallis, J.F., and Zive, M. (2018). Web-based physical activity intervention for Latina adolescents: Feasibility, acceptability, and potential efficacy of the Ninas Saludables Study. **Journal of Medical Internet Research**, **20**(5): e170.  
HTML (open access): <http://www.jmir.org/2018/5/e170>  
PDF (members only): <http://www.jmir.org/2018/5/e170/PDF>
623. Rachele, J. N., Sugiyama, T., Turrell, G., Healy, A. M., and Sallis, J. F. (2018). Automobile dependence: a contributing factor to poorer health among lower-income households. **Journal of Transport and Health**, **8**(3), 123-128.  
(Commentary)  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jth.2017.11.149>
624. Botchwey, N., Floyd, M.F., Pollack-Porter, K., Cutter, C., Spoon, C.S., Schmid, T., Conway, T.L., Hipp, J.A., Kim, A., Umstattd Meyer, R., Walker, A.L., Kauh, T.J., and Sallis, J.F. (2018). Policy and practice-relevant youth physical activity research agenda. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **15**, 626-634.  
Open access: <https://journals.humankinetics.com/doi/10.1123/jpah.2017-0327>
625. Liu, J., Godino, J.G., Norman, G.J., Hill, L., Calfas, K., Sallis, J.F., Arredondo, E., Rock, C.L., Criqui, M., Zhu, S-H., Griffiths, K., Covin, J., Dillon, L., and Patrick, K. (2018). Planned care for obesity and cardiovascular risk reduction using a stepped-down approach: A randomized controlled trial. **Preventive Medicine**, **114**, 223-231.
626. Cerin, E., Conway, T.L., Adams, M.A., Barnett, A., Cain, K.L., Owen, N., Christiansen, L.B., Van Dyck, D., Mitas, J., Sarmiento, O.L., Davey, R.C., Reis, R., Salvo, D., Schofield, G., and Sallis, J.F. (2018). Objectively-assessed neighborhood destination accessibility and physical activity in adults from 10 countries: An analysis of moderators and perceptions as mediators. **Social Science and Medicine**, **211**(8), 282-293.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2018.06.034>

Open access:

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0277953618303423?via%3Dihub>

627. Kikuchi, H., Nakaya, T., Hanibuchi, T., Fukushima, N., Amagasa, S., Oka, K., Sallis, J.F., and Inoue, S. (2018). Objectively-measured neighborhood walkability and change in physical activity of Japanese older adults: A five-year cohort study. **International Journal of Environment Research in Public Health**, **15**(9): 1814.

DOI: 10.3390/ijerph15091814

Open access: <http://www.mdpi.com/1660-4601/15/9/1814/pdf>

628. Saelens, B.E., Glanz, K., Frank, L.D., Couch, S.C., Zhou, C., Colburn, T., and Sallis, J.F. (2018). Two-year changes in child weight status, diet, and activity by neighborhood nutrition and physical activity environment. **Obesity**, **26**, 1338-1346.

DOI:10.1002/oby.22247

Open access: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/1930739x>

629. Adlakha, D., Hipp, J.A., Sallis, J.F., and Brownson, R.C. (2018). Neighborhood environment features and active commuting in Chennai, India. **International Journal of Environment Research in Public Health**, **15**, 1840;

DOI:10.3390/ijerph15091840.

Open access pdf: <http://www.mdpi.com/1660-4601/15/9/1840/pdf>

630. Borner, K.B., Mitchell, T.B., Carlson, J.A., Kerr, J., Saelens, B.E., Schipperijn, J., Frank, L.D., Conway, T.L., Glanz, K., Chapman, J.E., Cain, K.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2018). Latent profile analysis of young adolescents' physical activity across locations on schooldays. **Journal of Transport & Health**, **10**, 304-314.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2214140517307107?via%3Dihub>

631. Owen, N., Sugiyama, T., Koohsari, M.J., DeBourdeaudhuij, I., Hadgraft, N., Oyeyemi, A., Aguinaga-Ontoso, I., Mitáš, J., Troelsen, J., Davey, R., Schofield, G., Cain, K., Sarmiento, O., Reis, R., Salvo, D., Macfarlane, D., Sallis, J.F., and Cerin, E. (2018). Associations of neighborhood environmental attributes with adults' objectively-assessed sedentary time: IPEN Adult multi-country study. **Preventive Medicine** **115**, 126-133.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2018.08.023>

632. Carlson, J.A., Frank, L.D., Ulmer, J., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Cain, K.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2018). Work and home neighborhood design and physical activity. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **32**(8), 1723-1729.

DOI: 10.1177/0890117118768767

633. Geremia, C.M., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Sallis, J.F., and Saelens, B.E. (2019). Validating and shortening the Environmental Assessment of Public Recreation Spaces observational measure. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **16**, 68-75.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2018-0142>

634. Chrisinger, B.W., King, A.C., Hua, J., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Conway, T.L., Cain, K., and Sallis, J.F. (2019). How well do seniors estimate distance to food? The accuracy of older adults' reported proximity to local grocery stores. **Geriatrics**, **4**, 11.

DOI:10.3390/geriatrics4010011.

Open access—pdf: <file:///C:/Users/jsallis/Downloads/geriatrics-04-00011.pdf>

635. Gallo, L., Carlson, J.A., Sotres-Alvarez, D., Sallis, J.F., Jankowski, M., Roesch, S.C., Gonzalez, F., Geremia, C.M., Talavera, G.A., Rodriguez, T.M., Castaneda, S.F., and Allison, M.A. (2019). The HCHS/SOL Community and Surrounding Areas Study (SOL CASAS): Sample, design, and procedures. **Annals of Epidemiology**, **30**, 57-65.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annepidem.2018.11.002>

636. Sugiyama, T., Cole, R., Koohsari, M.J., Kynn, M., Sallis, J.F., and Owen, N. (2019). Associations of local-area walkability with disparities in residents' walking and car use. **Preventive Medicine**, **120**, 126-130.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2019.01.017>

637. Bejarano, C.M., Carlson, J.A., Cushing, C.C., Kerr, J., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Glanz, K., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., and Sallis, J. (2019). Neighborhood built environment associations with adolescents' location-specific sedentary and screen time. **Health and Place**, **56**, 147-154.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthplace.2019.01.015>

638. Jankowska, M.M., Sears, D.D., Natarajan, L., Martinez, E., Anderson, C.A.M., Sallis, J.F., Matthews, S.A., Crist, K., Dillon, L., Johnson, E., Barrera-Ng, A., Full, K., Godbole, S., and Kerr, J. (2019). Protocol for a cross sectional study of cancer risk: Environmental exposures and lifestyle behaviors in a diverse community sample: The Community of Mine study. **BMC Public Health**, **19**:186.

Open access. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-019-6501-2>

639. Vancampfort, D., Stubbs, B., Sallis, J.F., Nabanoba, J., Basangwa, D., Oyeyemi, A.L., Kasoma, S.S., De Hert, M., Myin-Germeys, I., and Mugisha, J. (2019). Associations of the built environment with physical activity and sedentary time in Ugandan outpatients with mental health problems. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **16**, 243-250.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2018-0355>

640. Oyeyemi, A.L., Kolo, S.M., Rufai, A.A., Oyeyemi, A.Y., Omotara, B.A., and Sallis, J.F. (2019). Associations of neighborhood walkability with sedentary time in Nigerian older adults. **International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health**, **16**(11), 1879.

Open access: <https://www.mdpi.com/1660-4601/16/11/1879>

Special Issue on Walkable Neighborhoods: The Link between Public Health, Urban Design, and Transportation:

[https://www.mdpi.com/journal/ijerph/special\\_issues/walkable\\_neighborhoods](https://www.mdpi.com/journal/ijerph/special_issues/walkable_neighborhoods)

641. Patch, C.M., Roman, C.G., Conway, T.L., Taylor, R.B., Gavand, K.A., Saelens, B.E., Adams, M.A., Cain, K.L., Engelberg, J.K., Mayes, L.R., Roesch, S.C., and Sallis, J.F. (2019). Crime and physical activity: Development of a conceptual framework and measures. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, 16, 818-829.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2018-0405>

Open access: <https://journals.humankinetics.com/view/journals/jpah/16/10/article-p818.xml>

642. Gavand, K.A. Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Kerr, J., Glanz, K., and Sallis, J.F. (2019). Associations between neighborhood recreation environments and adolescent physical activity. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, 16, 880-885.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2018-0556>

<https://journals.humankinetics.com/view/journals/jpah/16/10/article-p880.xml>

643. Sallis, J.F. (2019). Pathways for translating behavioral medicine research to policy and practice. **Translational Behavioral Medicine**, 9, 1248-1255.

DOI: [10.1093/tbm/iby103](https://doi.org/10.1093/tbm/iby103)

Open access:

<https://academic.oup.com/tbm/article/9/6/1248/5227718?guestAccessKey=3d5aa41b-4ca8-475c-9fe2-bb4bc07177fe>

644. Mitáš, J., Cerin, E., Reis, R.S., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Adams, M.A., Schofield, G., Sarmiento, O.L., Christiansen, L.B., Davey, R., Salvo, D., Orzanco-Garralda, R., Macfarlane, D., Hino, A.F., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Owen, N., Van Dyck, D., and Sallis, J.F. (2019). Do associations of sex, age, and education with transport and leisure-time physical activity differ across 17 cities in 12 countries? **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 16: 121.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12966-019-0894-2>

Open access: <https://ijbnpa.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12966-019-0894-2>

645. Cerin, E., Conway, T.L., Barnett, A., Smith, M., Veitch, J., Cain, K.L., Salonna, F., Reis, R.S., Molina-Garcia, J., Hinckson, E., Manan Wan Muda, W.A., Anjana, R.M., van Dyck, D., Oyeyemi, A.L., Timperio, A., Christiansen, L.B., Mitáš, J., Moran, M., Islam, M.Z., Mellecker, R.R., and Sallis, J.F. (2019). Development and validation of the Neighborhood Environment Walkability Scale for Youth across six continents. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 16: 122.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12966-019-0890-6>

Open access: <https://ijbnpa.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12966-019-0890-6>

646. Amagasa, S., Inoue, S., Fukushima, N., Kikuchi, H., Nakaya, T., Hanibuchi, T., Sallis, J.F., and Owen, N. (2019). Associations of neighborhood walkability with intensity- and bout-specific physical activity and sedentary behavior of older adults in Japan. **Geriatrics & Gerontology International**, **19**, 861-867.

Open access: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/ggi.13730>

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1111/ggi.13730>

647. Gidlow, C., Cerin, E., Sugiyama, T., Adams, M.A., Mitáš, J., Akram, M., Reis, R.S., Davey, R., Troelsen, J., Schofield, G. and Sallis, J.F. (2019). Objectively measured access to recreational destinations and leisure-time physical activity: Associations and demographic moderators in a six-country study. **Health & Place**, **59**, 102196.

DOI: [10.1016/j.healthplace.2019.102196](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthplace.2019.102196)

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthplace.2019.102196>

648. Cochrane, T., Yu, Y., Davey, R., Cerin, E., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Kerr, J., Frank, L.D., Chapman, J.E., Adams, M.A., Macfarlane, D., Van Dyck, D., Lai, P.-C., Sarmiento, O., Troelsen, J., Salvo, D., Reis, R., Mitáš, J., Schofield, G., Owen, N., and Sallis, J.F. (2019). Associations of built environment and proximity of food outlets with body weight: Analysis from 14 cities in 10 countries. **Preventive Medicine**, **129**(12), 105874.

Open access: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2019.105874>

649. Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Geremia, C., Bonilla, E., and Spoon, C. (2019). Racial/ethnic variations in school-year versus summer differences in adolescent physical activity. **Preventive Medicine**, **129**(12), 105795.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2019.105795>

Open access:

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0091743519302713?via%3Dihub>

Infographic and animated infographic: <https://paresearchcenter.org/infographic-youth-physical-activity-in-summer-patterns-and-disparities/>

Lay summary: <https://paresearchcenter.org/are-adolescents-less-physically-active-in-the-summer/>

Recommendations based on the study:

Full link: <https://paresearchcenter.org/recommended-actions-to-increase-physical-activity-of-diverse-and-disadvantaged-adolescents-in-the-summer/>

Short link: <http://bit.ly/35RNxF1>

650. Oyeyemi, A.L., Kolo, S.M., Rufai, A.A., Oyeyemi, A.Y., Omotara, B.A. and Sallis, J.F. (2019). Associations of neighbourhood walkability with sedentary time in Nigerian older adults. **International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health**, **16**(11), 1879.

Open access: <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph16111879>



651. Botchwey, N., Conway, T.L., Floyd, M., Hipp, A., Kim, A., Porter, K.M., Meyer, M.R., Burnett, J., and Sallis, J.F. (2020). Challenges recruiting diverse youth for physical activity research. **Preventive Medicine**, **131**:105888.

Open access:

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0091743519303688?via%3Dihub>

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2019.105888>

652. Cerin, E., Barnett, A., Chaix, B., Nieuwenhuijsen, M.J., Caeyenberghs, K., Jalaludin, B., Sugiyama, T., Sallis, J.F., Lautenschlager, N.T., Ni, M.Y., Poudel, G., Donaire-Gonzalez, David, Tham, R., Wheeler, A.J., Knibbs, L., Tian, L., Chan, Y., Dunstan, D.W., Carver, A., and Anstey, K. (2020). International Mind, Activities and Urban Places (iMAP) study: Methods of a cohort study on environmental and lifestyle influences on brain and cognitive health. **BMJ Open**, **10**:e036607.

Open access: <http://bmjopen.bmj.com/cgi/content/full/bmjopen-2019-036607>

DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2019-036607>

653. Sallis, J.F., Cerin, E., Kerr, J., Adams, M.A., Sugiyama, T., Christiansen, L.B., Schipperijn, J., Davey, R., Salvo, D., Frank, L.D., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., and Owen, N. (2020). Built environment, physical activity and obesity: Findings from the International Physical Activity and Environment Network (IPEN) Adult Study. **Annual Review of Public Health**, **41**, 119-139.

Open access PDF: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/pdf/10.1146/annurev-publhealth-040218-043657>

Link to article and Supplemental Materials: Study Brief, Infographic, Detailed results tables, acknowledgments of IPEN Adult investigators:

<https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/suppl/10.1146/annurev-publhealth-040218-043657>

Article landing page at journal: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-publhealth-040218-043657>

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-publhealth-040218-043657>

654. Van Dyck, D., Cerin, E., Akram, M., Conway, T., Macfarlane, D., Davey, R., Sarmiento, O., Christiansen, L.B., Reis, R., Mitáš, J., Aguinaga-Ontoso, I., Salvo, D., and Sallis, J. (2020). Do physical activity and sedentary time mediate the association of the perceived environment with BMI? The IPEN Adult study. **Health & Place**, **64**: 102366.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthplace.2020.102366>

Article site:

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1353829219313279?via%3Dihub>

655. Adlakha, D., and Sallis, J.F. (2020). Activity-friendly neighbourhoods can benefit non-communicable and infectious diseases. **Cities & Health**: 1783479.

DOI: [10.1080/23748834.2020.1783479](https://doi.org/10.1080/23748834.2020.1783479)

<https://doi.org/10.1080/23748834.2020.1783479>

Open access: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/23748834.2020.1783479>

Link to infographic in Supplemental Materials:

[https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/suppl/10.1080/23748834.2020.1783479/suppl\\_file/rcah\\_a\\_1783479\\_sm0702.pdf](https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/suppl/10.1080/23748834.2020.1783479/suppl_file/rcah_a_1783479_sm0702.pdf)

See an article in The Conversation (UK) based on this paper. Released July 24, 2020. <https://theconversation.com/why-urban-density-is-good-for-health-even-during-a-pandemic-142108>

Republished in The Conversation (Indonesia): “Mengapa kota yang padat baik untuk kesehatan, bahkan selama pandemic.” July 28, 2020.

<https://theconversation.com/mengapa-kota-yang-padat-baik-untuk-kesehatan-bahkan-selama-pandemi-143474>

Authors quoted in this article in Scientific American. Released September 16, 2020. <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/population-density-does-not-doom-cities-to-pandemic-dangers/>

Sample tweets:

<https://twitter.com/DrDeeptiAdlakha/status/1287480926436503552?s=20>

<https://twitter.com/harryrutter/status/1287633472387977223?s=20>

<https://twitter.com/HealthTepi/status/1287705491049549824?s=20>

<https://twitter.com/IDFCinstitute/status/1287712888988282881?s=20>

656. Sallis, J.F., Adlakha, D., Oyeyemi, A., and Salvo, D. (2020). An international physical activity and public health research agenda to inform coronavirus-2019 policies and practices. **Journal of Sport and Health Science**, 9(4), 328-334. In Special Issue on COVID-19.

Open access: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jshs.2020.05.005>

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2095254620300648>

Links to International Coronavirus and Physical Activity Research Network (INCOPAR) registry of studies:

Google Form to enter study information: <https://forms.gle/rZ9k4TNruSVnpKiv9>

Repository (Google Sheets) to view all information:

[https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/d/1Dt9rLiJe0\\_-z3Qm9x0yxpSuD0cWQgoPg68i-PMZ7PbY/edit#gid=434161713](https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/d/1Dt9rLiJe0_-z3Qm9x0yxpSuD0cWQgoPg68i-PMZ7PbY/edit#gid=434161713)

Brief posted on GP RED website (Brief #11): <https://www.gpred.org/research-briefs/>

Authors quoted in this article in Scientific American. Released September 16, 2020. <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/population-density-does-not-doom-cities-to-pandemic-dangers/>

657. Sallis, J.F., and Pratt, M. (2020). Multiple benefits of physical activity during the coronavirus pandemic. **Brasilian Journal of Physical Activity/Revista Brasileira de Atividade Fisica & Saude**, 25, 14268. In Special Issue on COVID-19.

Open access: <https://rbafs.org.br/RBAFS/article/view/14268>

Related blog posts (partial list):

[Call to: Action Physical Activity and COVID-19.](#)



<https://rafapana.org/la-actividad-fisica-puede-ser-util-en-la-pandemia-de-coronavirus/> (Spanish)

<https://www.isbnpa.org/index.php?r=article/view&id=146> (with references and link to medical school lecture)

Interview (45 min) with Catherine Carrigan for her “Natural Healing Show” on UK Health Radio. Topic is physical activity and COVID-19. Recorded October 26, 2020.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hKrGJTGu\\_8Y&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hKrGJTGu_8Y&feature=youtu.be)

Access also through:

[bit.ly/3oD2CUS](https://bit.ly/3oD2CUS)

<https://catherinecarrigan.com/natural-healing-show/>

[www.catherinecarrigan.com](http://www.catherinecarrigan.com)

[www.unlimitedenergynow.com](http://www.unlimitedenergynow.com)

658. Carlson, J.A., Liu, B., Sallis, J.F., Hipp, J.A., Staggs, V.S., Kerr, J., Papa, A., Dean, K., and Vasconcelos, N.M. (2020). Automated high-frequency observations of physical activity using computer vision. **Medicine & Science in Sport and Exercise**, 52(9), 2029-2036.

DOI: [10.1249/mss.0000000000002341](https://doi.org/10.1249/mss.0000000000002341) PMID: 32175976

659. Ortega, A., Bejarano, C., Cushing, C.C., Staggs, V.S., Papa, A.E., Steel, C., Shook, R.P., Sullivan, D.K., Couch, S.C., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Glanz, K., Frank, L.D., Cain, K.L., Kerr, J., Schipperijn, K., Sallis, J.F., & Carlson, J.A (2020). Differences in adolescent activity and dietary behaviors across home, school, and other locations warrant location-specific intervention approaches.

**International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 17, 123.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12966-020-01027-1>. Open access.

660. Young, D.R., Cradock, A.L., Eyler, A.A., Fenton, M., Pedroso, M., Sallis, J.F., Whitsel, L.P. and American Heart Association Advocacy Coordinating Committee. (2020). Creating built environments that expand active transportation and active living across the United States: A policy statement from the American Heart Association. **Circulation**, 142:e167–e183. Open access.

DOI: [10.1161/CIR.0000000000000878](https://doi.org/10.1161/CIR.0000000000000878)

661. Pratt, M., Sallis, J.F., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Lopez, A.P., Zezza, A., Spoon, C., Geremia, C., Gaddis, I., Amankwah, A., Friedman, J., and Kilic, T. (2020). Physical activity and sedentary time in a rural adult population in Malawi compared with an age-matched U.S. urban population. **BMJ Open Sport and Exercise Medicine**, 6, e000812. DOI:10.1136/bmjsem-2020-000812

Open access link: <https://bmjopensem.bmj.com/content/6/1/e000812>

Link to lay summary:

UC San Diego Health Podcast with interviews of Drs. Pratt and Sallis. Taking a Stand for Your Health. <https://soundcloud.com/ucsdhealth/sedentary-standing-health>

Accompanied by a commentary: Brage, S., Assah, F., and Msyamboza, K.P. (2020). Quantifying population levels of physical activity in Africa using wearable sensors:

implications for global physical activity surveillance. **BMJ Open Sport & Exercise Medicine** 2020;6:e000941. doi: 10.1136/bmjsem-2020-000941

Open access link: <https://bmjopensem.bmj.com/content/6/1/e000941>

662. Carlson, J.A., Steel, C., Bejarano, C.M., Beauchamp, M.T., Davis, A.M., Sallis, J.F., Kerner, J., Brownson, R., and Zimmerman, S. (2020). Walking school bus programs: Implementation factors, implementation outcomes, and student outcomes, 2017-2018. **Preventing Chronic Disease**, 17: E127.

Open access link: [https://www.cdc.gov/pcd/issues/2020/20\\_0061.htm](https://www.cdc.gov/pcd/issues/2020/20_0061.htm)

DOI: [10.5888/pcd17.200061](https://doi.org/10.5888/pcd17.200061). PMID: 33059796. PMCID: [PMC7587300](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/PMC7587300/)

663. Crist, K., Brondeel, R., Tuz-Zahra, F., Reuter, C., Sallis, J.F., Pratt, M., and Schipperijn, J. (2021). Correlates of active commuting, transport physical activity, and light rail use in a university setting. **Journal of Transport & Health**, 20: 100978. Open access:

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2214140520301821?via%3Dihub>

664. Robson, S., Vadiveloo, M., Green, S., Couch, S.C., Sallis, J.F., Glanz, K., and Saelens, B. E. (2020). Examining the consumer restaurant environment and dietary intake in children. **Preventive Medicine Reports**, 20: 101274.

Open access: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2020.101274>

665. Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Geremia, C., Bonilla, E., and Spoon, C. (2020). Electronic devices as correlates of sedentary behavior and screen time among diverse low-income adolescents during the school year and summer time. **Journal of Healthy Eating and Active Living**, 1(1), 17-30.

Open access: <http://profpubs.com/index.php/jheal/article/view/7/16>

Link to theme issue: <http://profpubs.com/index.php/jheal/index/1>

Research brief: <https://paresearchcenter.org/electronic-devices-as-correlates-of-sedentary-behavior-and-screen-time-among-diverse-low-income-adolescents-during-the-school-year-and-summer-time/>

666. Hua, J., Mendoza Vasconez, A.S., Chrisinger, B.W., Conway, T.L., Todd, M.W., Adams, M.A., Sallis, J.F., Cain, K.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., and King, A.C. (2020). Associations of social cohesion and quality of life with objective and perceived built environments: A latent profile analysis among seniors. **Journal of Public Health**, fd aa217, <https://doi.org/10.1093/pubmed/fdaa217>.

doi:10.1093/pubmed/fdaa217

Open access: <https://academic.oup.com/jpubhealth/advance-article/doi/10.1093/pubmed/fdaa217/6046277?guestAccessKey=d9a74afd-ffa6-403c-b5af-53470f1adf57>

667. Cain, K.L., Salmon, J., Conway, T.L., Cerin, E., Hinckson, E., Mitáš, J., Schipperijn, J., Frank, L.D., Ajana, R.M., Barnett, A., Dygrýn, J., Islam, M.Z., Molina-Garcia, J., Moran, M., Wanan Wan Muda, W.A., Oyeyemi, A.L., Reis, R., Santos, M.P., Schmidt, T., Schofield, G., Timperio, A., van Dyck, D., and Sallis,

J.F. (2021). The International Physical Activity and Built Environment Study of Adolescents: IPEN Adolescent design, protocol, and measures. **BMJ Open**, **11**, e046636.

Open access to article only: <https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/11/1/e046636.full>

Link to article + Supplemental Tables: [e046636.full.pdf \(bmj.com\)](https://bmjopen.bmj.com/content/11/1/e046636.full.pdf)

doi:10.1136/bmjopen-2020-046636

668. Queralto, A., Molina-Garcia, J., Terrón-Pérez, M., Cerin, E., Barnett, A., Timperio, A., Veitch, J., Reis, R., Paula Silva, A.A., Ghekiere, A., Van Dyck, D., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Geremia, C.M., and Sallis, J.F. (2021). Reliability of streetscape audits comparing on-street and online observations: MAPS-Global in 5 countries. **International Journal of Health Geographics**, **20**:6.

Open access: <https://ij-healthgeographics.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12942-021-00261-5>

669. Crist, K., Benmarhnia, T., Zamora, S., Yang, J.-A., Sears, D.D., Natarajan, L., Dillon, L., Sallis, J.F., and Jankowska, M.M. (2021). Device-measured and self-reported active travel associations with cardiovascular disease risk factors in an ethnically diverse sample of adults. **International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health**. In Special Issue: Health Impacts of the Built Environment and Transport Planning.

Open access: <https://www.mdpi.com/1660-4601/18/8/3909>

DOI: 10.3390/ijerph18083909

670. Roesch, S., Patch, C.M., Roman, C.G., Conway, T.L., Taylor, R.B., Saelens, B.E., Adams, M.A., Cain, K.L., Natarajan, L., and Sallis, J.F. (2021). Crime and physical activity measures from the Safe and Fit Environments Study (SAFE) Psychometric properties across age groups. **Preventive Medicine Reports**, **22**, 101381.

Open access:

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2211335521000711?via%3Dihub>

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2021.101381>

671. Sallis, R., Rohm Young, D., Tartof, S.Y., Sallis, J.F., Sall, J., Li, Q., Smith, G.N., and Cohen, D.A. (2021). Physical inactivity is associated with a higher risk for severe COVID-19 outcomes: A study in 48 440 adult patients. **British Journal of Sports Medicine**, **55**, 1099-1105. Released online April 13, 2021.

Open access: <https://bjsm.bmj.com/content/early/2021/04/07/bjsports-2021-104080>

DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2021-104080>

New York Times summary by Gretchen Reynolds. April 14, 2021.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/04/14/well/move/exercise-covid-19-working-out.html>

The Reynolds article was translated to Spanish and published in Argentina's El Clarín.

April 20, 2021. [https://www.clarin.com/sociedad/coronavirus-descubren-falta-vacunas-20-minutos-ejercicio-diario-pueden-proteger-covid-grave\\_0\\_mewdwjw\\_0.html](https://www.clarin.com/sociedad/coronavirus-descubren-falta-vacunas-20-minutos-ejercicio-diario-pueden-proteger-covid-grave_0_mewdwjw_0.html)

Dana Santos article on CNN website. April 13, 2021.

<https://www.cnn.com/2021/04/13/health/physical-activity-reduces-severe-covid-wellness/index.html>

Blog from UC San Diego Health:

<https://ucsdhealthsciences.tumblr.com/post/648474001568677888/consistent-physical-activity-associated-with>

Paul Sisson article in San Diego Union-Tribune. April 18, 2021.

<https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/news/health/story/2021-04-17/study-regular-exercise-shielded-covid-19-patients-from-hospitalization-death>

New Zealand coverage:

<https://nz.news.yahoo.com/regular-exercise-can-reduce-the-risk-of-severe-outcomes-for-covid-19-185442943.html>

Australian coverage:

<https://cathnews.com/cathnews/40761-give-exercise-a-shot-researchers-say>

Canadian coverage:

<https://globalnews.ca/news/7773912/physical-inactivity-covid-risk-study/>

Quoted in local TV news story by Jared Aarons, ABC Channel 10 San Diego. April 21, 2021: Exercise has dramatic impact on severity of COVID-19 cases.

<https://www.10news.com/news/in-depth/in-depth-exercise-has-dramatic-impact-on-severity-of-covid-19-cases>

Article in The Nation newspaper, Kenya. April 28, 2021.

<https://nation.africa/kenya/sports/other-sports/study-physical-activity-reduces-risk-of-getting-covid-19-3380244>

672. Remme, R.P., Frumkin, H., Guerry, A.D., King, A.C., Mandle, L., Sarabu, C., Bratman, G.N., Giles-Corti, B., Hamel, P., Han, B., Hicks, J.L., James, P., Lawler, J.J., Lindahl, T., Liu, H., Oosterbroek, B., Paudel, B., Sallis, J.F., Schipperijn, J., Sosic, R., de Vries, S., Wheeler, B.W., Wood, S.A., Wu, and Daily, G.C. (2021). Nature and physical activity in cities: An ecosystem service perspective. **Proceedings of the National Academy of Science**, 118 (22): e2018472118.

Open access: <https://www.pnas.org/content/118/22/e2018472118>

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2018472118>

673. Fox, E.H., Chapman, J.E., Moland, A., Alfonsin, N.E., Frank, L.D., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Geremia, C., Cerin, E., Vanwolleghem, G., Van Dyck, D., Queralt, A., Molina-García, J., Hino, A.A.F., Lopes, A.A.S., Salmon, J., Timperio, A. and Kershaw, S.E. (2021). [International evaluation of the Microscale Audit of Pedestrian Streetscapes \(MAPS\) Global instrument: comparative assessment between local and remote online observers](#). **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 18: 84.

Open access and DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12966-021-01146-3>

Direct link to pdf: <https://rdcu.be/cnwim>

674. Hasson, R., Sallis, J.F., Coleman, N., Kaushal, N., Nocera, V., and Keith, N. (2021). COVID-19: Implications for physical activity, health disparities, and health equity. **American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine**: 15598276211029222.

DOI: 10.1177/15598276211029222

Article access: <https://doi.org/10.1177/15598276211029222>

675. Patch, C., Conway, T.L., Kerr, J., Arredondo, E.M., Levy, S., Spoon, C., Butte, K.J., Sannidihi, D., Millstein, R.A., Glorioso, D., Jeste, D.V., and Sallis, J.F. (2021). Engaging older adults as advocates for age-friendly, walkable communities: The Senior Change Makers Pilot Study. **Translational Behavioral Medicine**, **11**, 1751-1763.

Open access: <https://doi.org/10.1093/tbm/ibab098>

676. Anjana, R.M., Nitika, S., Sinha, S., Kuriyan, R., Pradeepa, R., Palmer, C., Kurpad, A.V., Mohan, V., Sallis, J., and Ranjani, H. (2021). A novel high intensity interval dance intervention (THANDAV) to improve physical fitness in Asian Indian adolescent girls. **Diabetes Technology & Therapeutics**, **23**(9), 623-631.

DOI: 10.1089/dia.2021.0028

677. Berrigan, D., Dannenberg, A.L., Lee, M., Rodgers, K., Wojcik, J.R., Wali, B., Tribby, C.P., Buehler, R., Sallis, J.F., Roberts, J.D., Steedly, A., Peng, B., Eisenberg, Y., and Rodriguez, D.A. (2021). The 2019 Conference on Health and Active Transportation: Research Needs and Opportunities. **International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health**, **18**(2), 1842.

DOI and Open Access: <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182211842>

678. Marcus, B.H., Larsen, B., Linke, S., Hartman, S., Pekmezi, D., Benitez, T., Sallis, J., Mendoza-Vasconez, A., and Dunsinger, S. (2021). Long-term physical activity outcomes in the Seamos Activas II trial. **Preventive Medicine Reports**, **24**: 101628.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2021.101628>

679. Economos, C.D., Dietz, W.H., Tullie, K., and Sallis, J.F. (2021). Physical activity may mitigate COVID-19 infections in people with obesity: A call to action. **Obesity**, **29**(12), 1987-1989.

Open access: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/oby.23269>

DOI: <http://doi.org/10.1002/oby.23269>

680. Bejarano, C.M., Carlson, J.A., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Glanz, K., Couch, S.C., Cain, K.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2021). Physical activity, sedentary time, and diet as mediators of the relationship between TV time and BMI in youth. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **35**(5), 613-623.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1177/0890117120984943>

681. Hartman, S.J., Dillon, L.W., LaCroix, A.Z., Natarajan, L., Sears, D.D., Owen, N., Dunstan, D.D., Sallis, J.F., Schenk, S., Allison, M., Takemoto, M., Herweck, A.M., Nguyen, B., and Rosenberg, D. (2021). Interrupting sitting time in postmenopausal women: Protocol for the Rise for Health randomized controlled trial. **Journal of Medical Internet Research: Protocols**, **10**(5), e28684.

Open access: <https://www.researchprotocols.org/2021/5/e28684/>

DOI: doi: [10.2196/28684](https://doi.org/10.2196/28684)

682. Sanchez-Vaznaugh, E., Matsuzaki, M., Braveman, P., Acosta, M., Alexovitz, K., Sallis, J., Peterson, K., and Sánchez, B. (2021). School nutrition laws in the US: Do they influence obesity among youth in a racially-ethnically diverse state? **International Journal of Obesity**, 45, 2358–2368.

Open access: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41366-021-00900-8#citeas>

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41366-021-00900-8>

683. Koester, M., Bejarano, C.M., Davis, A.M., Brownson, R., Kerner, J., Sallis, J.F., Steel, C., and Carlson, J.A. (2021). Implementation contextual factors related to community-based active travel to school interventions: a mixed methods interview study. **Implementation Science Communications**, 2, e94.

Open access:

<https://implementationsciencecomms.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s43058-021-00198-7>

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1186/s43058-021-00198-7>

684. Holmgren, J.L., Carlson, J.A., Gallo, L.C., Doede, A.L, Jankowska, M.M., Sallis, J.F., Perreira, K.M., Andersson, L.M.C., Talavera, G.A., Castañeda, S.F, Garcia, M.L., and Allison, M.A. (2021). Neighborhood socioeconomic deprivation and depression symptoms in Hispanic/Latino adults: From the Hispanic Community Health Study/Study of Latinos (HCHS/SOL). **American Journal of Community Psychology**, 68, 427-439.

Doi: 10.1002/AJCP.12525

Article access: <http://doi.org/10.1002/ajcp.12525>

685. Cradock, A.L., Buchner, D., Zaganjor, H., Thomas, J.V., Sallis, J.F., Rose, K., Meehan, L., Lawson, M., Lavinghouze, R., Fenton, M., Devlin, H.M., Carlson, S.A., Bhattacharya, T., and Fulton, J.E. (2021). Economic indicators for the built environment. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, 19(9), 1088-1096.

Article access: <https://doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2021-0191>

Related resources on NCCOR website: <https://www.nccor.org/nccor-tools/create-thriving-activity-friendly-communities/>

686. Savin, K.L., Roesch, S.C., Oren, E., Carlson, J.A., Allison, M.A., Sotres-Alvarez, D., Sallis, J.F., Jankowska, M.M., Talavera, G.A., Rodriguez, T.M., Chambers, E.C., Daviglus, M., Perreira, K.M., Llabre, M.M., and Gallo, L.C. (2022). Social and built neighborhood environments and blood pressure 6 years later: Results from the Hispanic Community Health Study/Study of Latinos and the SOL CASAS Ancillary Study. **Social Science and Medicine**, 292, 114496.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2021.114496>

687. Petrunoff, N.A., Edney, S., Yi, N.X., Dickens, B.L., Joel, K.R., Xin, W.N., Sia, A., Leong, D., van Dam, R.M., Cook, A.R., Sallis, J.F., Chandrabose, M., Owen,



- N., and Müller-Riemenschneider, F. (2022). Associations of park features with park use and park-based physical activity in an urban environment in Asia: A cross-sectional study. **Health & Place**, 75, 102790.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthplace.2022.102790>  
[https://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S1353-8292\(22\)00051-X](https://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S1353-8292(22)00051-X)
688. Ma, J., and Sallis, J.F. (2022). A national response to COVID response and pandemic preparedness must address noncommunicable chronic diseases. **Journal of General Internal Medicine**, 37(11), 2853–2954. Viewpoint (peer-reviewed). Released online May 9, 2022.  
DOI: 10.1007/s11606-022-07552-y  
Link to article on journal website: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11606-022-07552-y>  
Link to pdf: <https://rdu.be/cNc9p>  
UIC press release: <https://today.uic.edu/health-experts-caution-against-new-normal-strategies-for-covid-19>
689. Giles-Corti, B., Moudon, A.V., Lowe, M., Adlakha, D., Cerin, E., Boeing, G., Higgs, C., Arundel, J., Liu, S., Hinckson, E., Salvo, D., Adams, M.A., Badland, H., Florindo, A.A., Gebel, K., Hunter, R.F., Mitáš, J., Oyeyemi, A.L., Puig-Ribera, A., Queralt, A., Santos, M.P., Schipperijn, J., Stevenson, M., van Dyck, D., Callejo, G.V., and Sallis, J.F. (2022). Creating healthy and sustainable cities: What gets measured, gets done. **The Lancet Global Health**, 10, e783-785.  
DOI: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S2214-109X\(22\)00070-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2214-109X(22)00070-5)  
Open access: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2214109X22000705>  
Link to the Lancet Global Health Series on Urban Design, Transport and Health: <https://www.thelancet.com/series/urban-design-2022>  
Infographic summarizing the Series: [www.thelancet.com/infographics-do/urban-design-2022](http://www.thelancet.com/infographics-do/urban-design-2022)  
Global Observatory for Healthy and Sustainable Cities: [www.healthysustainablecities.org](http://www.healthysustainablecities.org)
690. Lowe, M., Adlakha, D., Sallis, J.F., Salvo, D., Cerin, E., Moudon, A.V., Higgs, C., Hinckson, E., Arundel, J., Boeing, G., Liu, S., Mansour, P., Gebel, K., Puig-Ribera, A., Mishra, P.B., Bozovic, T., Carson, J., Dygrýn, J., Florindo, A.A., Ho, T.P., Hook, H., Hunter, R.F., Lai, P-C., Molina-García, J., Nitvimol, K., Oyeyemi, A., Ramos, C.D.G., Resendiz, E., Troelsen, J., Witlox, F., and Giles-Corti, B. (2022). City planning policies to support health and sustainability: An international comparison of policy indicators for 25 cities. **The Lancet Global Health**, 10: e882–894.  
DOI: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S2214-109X\(22\)00069-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2214-109X(22)00069-9)  
Open access: [https://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S2214-109X\(22\)00069-9](https://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S2214-109X(22)00069-9)
691. Cerin, E., Sallis, J.F., Salvo, D., Hinckson, E., Conway, T.L., Owen, N., van Dyck, D., Lowe, M., Higgs, C., Moudon, A.V., Adams, M.A., Cain, K.L., Christiansen, L.B., Davey, R., Dygrýn, J., Frank, L.D., Reis, R., Sarmiento, O.L., Adlakha, D., Boeing, G., Liu, S., and Giles-Corti, B. (2022). Determining

thresholds for spatial urban design and transport features to create healthy and sustainable cities: Findings from the IPEN Adult study. **The Lancet Global Health**, 10: e895–906.

DOI: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S2214-109X\(22\)00068-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2214-109X(22)00068-7)

Open access: [https://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S2214-109X\(22\)00068-7](https://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S2214-109X(22)00068-7)

692. Boeing, G., Higgs, C., Liu, S., Giles-Corti, B., Sallis, J.F., Cerin, E., Lowe, M., Adlakha, D., Hinckson, E., Moudon, A.V., Salvo, D., Adams, M.A., Barrozo, L.V., Bozovic, T., Callejo, G.V., Delclòs-Alió, X., Dygrýn, J., Ferguson, S., Gebel, K., Ho, T.P., Lai, P-C., Martori, J.C., Nitvimol, K., Queralt, A., Roberts, J.D., Sambo, G.H., Schipperijn, J., Vale, D., Van de Weghe, N., Arundel, J. (2022). Using open data and open-source software to develop spatial indicators of urban design and transport features for achieving healthy and sustainable cities. **The Lancet Global Health**, 10: e907–918.

DOI: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S2214-109X\(22\)00072-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2214-109X(22)00072-9)

Open access: [https://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S2214-109X\(22\)00072-9](https://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S2214-109X(22)00072-9)

693. Giles-Corti, B., Moudon, A.V., Lowe, M., Cerin, E., Boeing, G., Frumkin, H., Salvo, D., Foster, S., Kleeman, A., Bekessy, S., Hérick de Sá, T., Nieuwenhuijsen, M., Higgs, C., Hinckson, E., Adlakha, D., Arundel, J., Liu, S., Oyeyemi, A.L., Nitvimol, K., and Sallis, J.F. (2022). What next? Expanding our view of city planning and global health, and implementing and monitoring evidence-informed policy. **The Lancet Global Health**, 10: e919–926.

DOI: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S2214-109X\(22\)00066-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2214-109X(22)00066-3)

Open access: [https://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S2214-109X\(22\)00066-3](https://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S2214-109X(22)00066-3)

694. Carlson, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Jankowska, M.M., Allison, M.A., Sotres-Alvarez, D., Roesch, S.C., Steel, C.L., Savin, K.L., Talavera, G.A., Castañeda, S.F., Llabre, M.M., Penedo, F.J., Kaplan, R., Mossavar-Rahmani, Y., Daviglus, M., Perreira, K.M., and Gallo, L.C. (2022). Neighborhood built environments and Hispanic/Latino adults' physical activity in the U.S.: The Hispanic community health study/study of Latinos community and surrounding areas study. **Preventive Medicine**, 160: 107073.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2022.107073>

Link to article on journal website:

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0091743522001219?via%3Dihub>

695. Wachira, L.J., Arena, R., Sallis, J.F., Lambert, E.V., Ong'wen, O.M., Laddu, D.R., Onywera, V., and Oyeyemi, A.L. for the HL-PIVOT Network. (2022). Why are COVID-19 effects less severe in Sub-Saharan Africa? Moving more and sitting less may be a primary reason. **Progress in Cardiovascular Diseases**, 71, 103-105.

DOI:10.1016/j.pcad.2022.04.012

Open access article:

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S003306202200041X>



Special issue on Social Equity: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/journal/progress-in-cardiovascular-diseases/vol/71/suppl/C>

696. Mendoza-Vasconez, A.S., McLaughlin, E., Sallis, J.F., Maibach, E., Epel, E., Bennett, G., Nogueira, L., Thayer, J., and Dietz, W.H. (2022). Advocacy to support climate and health policies: Recommended actions for the Society of Behavioral Medicine. **Translational Behavioral Medicine**, **12**(4), 535-542.  
In Special Issue on Climate Change and Health. <https://academic.oup.com/tbm/issue/12/4>  
Open access: <https://academic.oup.com/tbm/article/12/4/535/6591607>  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1093/tbm/ibac028>
697. Arredondo, E.M, Haughton, J., Ayala, G.X., Slymen, D., Sallis, J., Perez, L., Serrano, N., Ryan, S., Valdivia, R., Lopez, N., and Elder, J.P. (accepted). Two-year outcomes of Faith in Action/Fe en Acción: A randomized controlled trial of physical activity promotion in Latinas. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**.
698. Crist, K., Benmarhnia, T., Frank, L.D., Song, D., Zunshine, E., and Sallis, J.F. (2022). The TROLLEY Study: Assessing travel, health, and equity impacts of a new light rail transit investment during the COVID-19 pandemic. **BMC Public Health**.  
Open access: <https://bmcpublichealth.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12889-022-13834-1>  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.17605/OSF.IO/PGEHU>
699. Sallis, J.F., Carlson, J.A., Ortega, A., Allison, M.A., Geremia, C.M., Sotres-Alvarez, D., Jankowska, M.M., Mooney, S.J., Chambers, E.C., Hanna, D.B., Perreira, K.M., Daviglus, M.L., and Gallo, L.C. (2022). Micro-scale pedestrian streetscapes and physical activity in Hispanic/Latino adults: Results from HCHS/SOL. **Health & Place**, **77**, 102857.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthplace.2022.102857>
700. Ortega, A., Bejarano, C., Cushing, C.C., Staggs, V.S., Papa, A.E., Steel, C., Shook, R.P., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Glanz, K., Frank, L.D., Kerr, J., Schipperijn, K., Sallis, J.F., and Carlson, J.A. (2022). Location-specific psychosocial and environmental correlates of physical activity and sedentary time in young adolescents: Preliminary evidence for location-specific approaches from a cross-sectional observational study. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, **19**, 108.  
Open access and DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12966-022-01336-7>
701. Gallo, L.C., Savin, K.L., Jankowska, M.M., Roesch, S.C., Sallis, J.F., Sotres-Alvarez, D., Talavera, G., Perreira, K.M., Isasi, C.R., Penedo, F.J., Llabrex, M.M., Estrella, M.L., Chambers, E.C., Daviglus, M.I., Brown, S.C., and Carlson, J.A. (2022). Neighborhood environment and metabolic risk across 6-years in

Hispanics/Latinos from the Hispanic Community Health Study/Study of Latinos.  
**American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 63(2), 195-203.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2022.01.025>

702. Arena, R., Pronk, N.P., Laddu, D., Whitsel, L.P., Sallis, J.F., and Lavie, C.J., On behalf of the HL-PIVOT Network. (2022). Mapping one million COVID-19 deaths and unhealthy lifestyle behaviors in the United States: Recognizing the syndemic pattern and taking action. **The American Journal of Medicine**, 135, 1288–1295.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amjmed.2022.06.006>

703. Higgs, C., Alderton, A., Rozek, J., Adlakha, D., Badland, H., Boeing, G., Both, A., Cerin, E., Chandrabose, M., De Gruyter, C., De Livera, A., Gunn, L., Hinckson, E., Liu, S., Mavoa, S., Sallis, J.F., Simons, K., and Giles-Corti, B. (2022). Policy-relevant spatial indicators of urban liveability and sustainability: Scaling from local to global. **Urban Policy and Research**, 40(4), 321-334.

Open access and DOI: [10.1080/08111146.2022.2076215](https://doi.org/10.1080/08111146.2022.2076215)

704. Saito, Y., Oguma, Y., Inoue, S., Breugelmans, R., Kikuchi, H., Oka, K., Okada, S., Takeda, N., Cain, K.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2022). Inter-rater reliability of streetscape audits using online observations: Microscale Audit of Pedestrian Streetscapes (MAPS) Global in Japan. **Preventive Medicine Reports**, 30: 102043.

Open access and DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2022.102043>

707. Van Dyck, D., Barnett, A., Cerin, E., Conway, T.L., Esteban-Cornejo, I., Hinckson, E., Rubín, L., Rush, E., Baron-Epel, O., Cain, K.L. and Christiansen, L.B., Islam, M.Z, Mitáš, J., Molina-García, J., Oyeyemi, A., Harish, R., Reis, R., Santos, M.P., Sit, C., Timperio, A., Manan, W.M., and Sallis, J.F. (2022). Associations of accelerometer measured school-and non-school based physical activity and sedentary time with body mass index: IPEN Adolescent study. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 19:8.

Open access: <https://ijbnpa.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12966-022-01324-x>

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12966-022-01324-x>

708. Young, D.R., Sallis, J.F., Baecker, A., Cohen, D.A., Nau, C.L., Smith, G.N., and Sallis, R. (2023). Associations of physical inactivity and COVID-19 outcomes among subgroups. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 64(4), 492-502.

[https://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S0749-3797\(22\)00526-8](https://authors.elsevier.com/sd/article/S0749-3797(22)00526-8)

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2022.10.007>

Kaiser-Permanente summary:

<https://www.kp-scalresearch.org/more-exercise-linked-to-less-severe-covid-19-outcomes/>

Story by Gretchen Reynolds in Washington Post. December 21, 2022:

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/wellness/2022/12/21/covid-exercise-hospitalization-mortality/>

WebMD story by Lisa Jhung. January 9, 2023:

<https://www.webmd.com/covid/news/20230109/are-you-using-this-anti-covid-secret-weapon>

Story by Alex Janin in Wall Street Journal. January 16, 2023

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/exercise-helps-blunt-the-effects-of-covid-19-study-suggests-11673814263>

Interview with Holly Quan. KCBS radio in San Francisco. January 19, 2023.

<https://www.audacy.com/kcbsradio/podcasts/kcbs-on-demand-20757/the-link-between-exercise-and-severe-covid-symptoms-1550050361>

709. Carver, A., Cerin, E., Akram, M., Sallis, J.F., Cain, K.L., Frank, L.D., Geremia, C.M., Conway, T.L., Glanz, K., Saelens, B.E. (2023). Associations of home and neighborhood environments with children's physical activity in the U.S.-based Neighborhood Impact on Kids (NIK) longitudinal cohort study. **International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity**, 20: 9.

DOI: 10.1186/s12966-023-01415-3

Open access: [https://trebuchet.public.springernature.app/get\\_content/b2e7392d-8c71-4533-9056-bca4ae6ffab7](https://trebuchet.public.springernature.app/get_content/b2e7392d-8c71-4533-9056-bca4ae6ffab7)

710. Carson, J.R., Conway, T.L., Perez, L.G., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Cain, K.L., and Sallis, J.F. (2023). Neighborhood walkability, neighborhood social health, and self-selection among U.S. Adults. **Health & Place**, 82, 103036.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healthplace.2023.103036>

Open access: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1353829223000734>

711. Glanz, K., Fultz, A., Sallis, J.F., Clawson, M., McLaughlin, K.C., Green, S., and Saelens, B.E. (2023). Use of the Nutrition Environment Measures Survey (NEMS): A systematic review. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 65(1), 131–142.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2023.02.008>

712. Brown, D.R., Zaganjor, H., Graff, K.A., Rose, K., and Sallis, J.F. (2023). How health and fitness professionals can advance the nation's health: Relying on an ecological model. **ACSM Health and Fitness Journal**, 27(4), 42-50.

DOI: 10.1249/FIT.0000000000000882

Open access: [https://journals.lww.com/acsm-healthfitness/Fulltext/2023/07000/How\\_Health\\_and\\_Fitness\\_Professionals\\_Can\\_Further.10.aspx](https://journals.lww.com/acsm-healthfitness/Fulltext/2023/07000/How_Health_and_Fitness_Professionals_Can_Further.10.aspx)

713. Adlakha, D., Higgs, C., and Sallis, J.F. (2023). Growing evidence that activity-supportive neighbourhoods can mitigate non-communicable and infectious diseases. **Cities & Health**, <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/23748834.2023.2231135>. Invited Commentary.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1080/23748834.2023.2231135>

Open access: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/23748834.2023.2231135>

714. Oyeyemi, A.L., Kolo, S.M., Oyeyemi, A.Y., Omotara, B.A., Yahaya, S.J., and Sallis, J.F. (2023). Neighborhood environment and quality of life among community-living older adults in Nigeria: The moderating effect of physical activity. *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 35: 102330.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2023.102330>

Open access: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2211335523002218>

715. Sallis, J.F., Adlakha, D., Oyeyemi, A., and Salvo, D. (2023). Public health research on physical activity and COVID-19: Progress and updated priorities. **Journal of Sport and Health Science**, 12, 553-556. Invited Opinion.

Open access and DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jshs.2023.04.002>

716. Hunter, R.F., Nieuwenhuijsen, M., Fabian, C., Murphy, N., O'Hara, K., Rappe, E., Sallis, J.F., Lambert, E., Sarmiento Duenas, O.L., Sugiyama, T., and Kahlmeier, S. (2023). Advancing urban green and blue space contributions to public health. **The Lancet Public Health**, 8(9), e735-e742. Viewpoint.

DOI: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S2468-2667\(23\)00156-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2468-2667(23)00156-1)

717. McCormack, M., Pratt, M., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Glanz, K., Larsen, B., Bloss, C., Fox, E., and Sallis, J.F. (2023). Availability of recreation facilities and parks in relation to adolescent participation in organized sports and activity programs. **Journal of Healthy Eating and Active Living**, 3(1), 19-35.

DOI and open access: <https://doi.org/10.51250/jheal.v3i1.59>

### Papers Accepted, In Press

Savin, K.L., Carlson, J.A., Patel, S.R., Jankowska, M.M., Allison, M.A., Sotres-Alvarez, D., Sallis, J.F., Talavera, G.A., Roesch, S.C., Malcarne, V.L., Larsen, B., Rutledge, T., and Gallo, L.C. (accepted). Social and built neighborhood environments and sleep health: The Hispanic Community Health Study/Study of Latinos Community and Surrounding Areas (SOL CASAS) and Sueño ancillary studies. **Sleep**.

### Papers In Review

Catellier, D., Sallis, J.F., Evenson, K.R., Fulton, J.E., Conway, T.L., Watson, K.B., Paul, P.J., Cain, K.L., and Dorn, J.M. (Under review). Microscale environmental features and their association with physical activity and sedentary behavior in youth.

## Chapters in Books

1. Sallis, J.F., Hill, R.D., Fortmann, S.P., and Flora, J.A. (1986). Health behavior change at the worksite: Cardiovascular risk reduction. In M. Hersen, R.M. Eisler, and P.M. Miller (Eds.), **Progress in Behavior Modification**, vol. 20. New York: Academic Press, 161-197.
2. Fraser, G.E., and Sallis, J.F. (1986). Behavior change in the office setting. In G.E. Fraser, **Preventive Cardiology**. New York: Oxford Press, 319-345.
3. Sallis, J.F., and Nader, P.R. (1988). Family determinants of health behavior. In D.S. Gochman (Ed.). **Health Behavior: Emerging Research Perspectives**. New York: Plenum, 107-124.
4. Sallis, J.F., and Hovell, M.F. (1990). Determinants of exercise behavior. **Exercise and Sports Sciences Reviews**, vol. 18. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins, 307-330.
5. Elder, J., Young, R.L., Wildey, M.B., de Moor, C., Shulkin, J., Edwards, C., Molgaard, C., Hovell, M., and Sallis, J. (1991). Implementation strategies for school health promotion: Selecting facilitators and cost-effective interventions. pp. 277-291. In D. Nutbeam, B. Haglund, P. Farley, and P. Tillgren. (Eds.), **Youth Health Promotion: From Theory to Practice in School and Community**. London: Forbes Publishing.
6. Sallis, J.F., and Faucette, N. (1992). Physical activity. pp. 213-227. In H.M. Wallace, K. Patrick, G.S. Parcel, and J.B. Igoe (Eds.), **Principles and Practices of Student Health. Volume One: Foundations**. Oakland, CA: Third Party.
7. Sallis, J.F. (1993). Promoting healthful diet and physical activity. pp. 209-241. In S.G. Millstein, A.C. Petersen, and E.O. Nightingale (Eds.), **Promoting the Health of Adolescents: New Directions for the Twenty-first Century**. New York: Oxford University Press.
8. Dishman, R.K., and Sallis, J.F. (1994). Determinants and interventions for physical activity and exercise. pp. 214-238. In C. Bouchard, R.J. Shephard, and T. Stephens (Eds.), **Physical Activity, Fitness, and Health: International Proceedings and Consensus Statement**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
9. Sallis, J.F. (1994). Determinants of physical activity behavior in children. pp. 31-43. In R.R. Pate, and R.C. Hohn (Eds.), **Health and Fitness Through Physical Education**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.

10. Pender, N.J., Sallis, J.F., Long, B.J., and Calfas, K.J. (1994). Health-care provider counseling to promote physical activity. pp. 213-235. In R.K. Dishman (Ed.), **Advances in Exercise Adherence**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
11. Taylor, W.C., Baranowski, T., and Sallis, J.F. (1994). Family determinants of childhood physical activity: A social-cognitive model. pp. 319-342. In R.K. Dishman (Ed.), **Advances in Exercise Adherence**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
12. Sallis, J.F. (1995). A behavioral perspective on children's physical activity. pp. 125-138. In L. Cheung and J.B. Richmond (Eds.), **Child Health, Nutrition, and Physical Activity**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
13. Sallis, J.F., Chen, A.H., and Castro, C.M. (1995). School-based interventions for childhood obesity. pp. 179-204. In L.W.Y. Cheung and J.B. Richmond (Eds.), **Child Health, Nutrition, and Physical Activity**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
14. Sallis, J.F. (1995). A North American perspective on physical activity research in children and adolescents. pp. 221-234. In C.J.R. Blimkie and O. Bar-Or (Eds.), **New Horizons in Pediatric Exercise Science**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
15. McKenzie, T. L., and Sallis, J. F. (1996). Physical activity, fitness, and health-related physical education. pp. 223-246. In S.J. Silverman and C.D. Ennis (Eds.), **Student Learning In Physical Education: Applying Research To Enhance Instruction**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
16. Sallis, J.F., and Owen, N. (1996). Ecological models. pp. 403-424. In K. Glanz, F.M. Lewis, and B.K. Rimer (Eds.), **Health Behavior and Health Education: Theory, Research, and Practice, second edition**. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
17. Patrick, K., Calfas, K., Sallis, J., and Long, B. (1996). Basic principles of physical activity counseling: Project PACE. In R. Thomas (Ed.) **The Heart and Exercise**. New York: Igaku-Shoin Medical Publishers.
18. Marcus, B.H., & Sallis, J.F. (1997). Determinants of physical activity behavior and implications for intervention. pp.192-201 In A. Leon (Ed.), **Physical Activity and Cardiovascular Health: A National Consensus**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
19. Patrick, K., Calfas, K.J., Long, B., Sallis, J., & Wooten, W. (1997). The impact of health-care providers on physical activity. pp.245-251. In A. Leon (Ed.), **Physical Activity and Cardiovascular Health: A National Consensus**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.

20. Taylor, W.C., and Sallis, J.F. (1997). Determinants of physical activity in children. pp. 159-167. In A.P. Simopolous & K.N. Pavlou (Eds.), **Nutrition and Fitness: Metabolic and Behavioral Aspects in Health and Disease. World Review of Food and Nutrition, Vol. 82.** Basel, Switzerland: Karger.
21. Freedson, P.S., Sirard, J., DeBold, N., Pate, R., Dowda, M., and Sallis, J.F. (1997). Validity of two physical activity monitors in children and adolescents. pp. 127-131. In N. Armstrong, B.J. Kirby, & J.R. Welsman (Eds.), **Children and Exercise XIX: Promoting Health and Well Being.** London, England: E & FN Spon.
22. Sallis, J. (1998). Family and community interventions to promote physical activity in young people. pp. 150-161. In S. Biddle, J.F. Sallis, and N.A. Cavill (Eds.), **Young and Active? Young People and Health Enhancing Physical Activity: Evidence and Implications.** London, England: Health Education Authority.
23. Sallis, J.F. (1999). Influences on physical activity of children, adolescents, and adults. pp. 27-32. In C.B. Corbin and R.P. Pangrazi (Eds.), **Toward a Better Understanding of Physical Fitness and Activity.** Scottsdale, AZ: Holcomb Hathaway.
24. Sallis, J.F. (2000). Health promotion. pp. 80-85. In A.E. Kazdin (Ed.), **Encyclopedia of Psychology, Vol. 4.** Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
25. Gaspar de Matos, M., Sardinha, L.B., and Sallis, J. (2000). Aconselhamento para a actividade fisica: O Projecto PACE. pp. 183-205. In L.B. Sardinha, M.G. Matos, & I. Loureiro (Eds.), **Promocao da Saude: Modelos e praticas de intervencao nos ambitos da actividade fisica, nutricao, e tabagismo.** Lisboa, Portugal: FMH Edicoes.
26. Sallis, J.F., and Zabinski, M.F. (2002). Measurement of physical activity. pp. 136-140. In C.G. Fairburn, & K.D. Brownell, Eds. **Eating Disorders and Obesity: A Comprehensive Handbook, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed.** New York: Guilford.
27. Sallis, J.F. and Pate, R.R. (2002). Determinants of youth physical activity. In G.J. Welk, J.R. Morrow, & H.B. Falls (Eds.), **FITNESSGRAM Reference Guide.** [www.fitnessgram.net](http://www.fitnessgram.net)
28. Sallis, J.F., and Owen, N. (2002). Ecological models of health behavior. pp. 462-484. In K. Glanz, B.K. Rimer, and F.M. Lewis (Eds.), **Health Behavior and Health Education: Theory, Research, and Practice, 3<sup>rd</sup> edition.** San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

29. Bauman, A., Sallis, J.F., and Owen, N. (2002). Environmental and policy measurement in physical activity research. pp. 241-251 In G.J. Welk (Ed.), **Physical Activity Assessments for Health-Related Research**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
30. Sallis, J.F., and Orleans, C.T. (2004). Ecological models: Application to physical activity. pp. 288-290. In N.B. Anderson (Ed.), **Encyclopedia of Health and Behavior, Vol 1**. Thousand Oaks: Sage.
31. Dubbert, P.M., King, A.C., Marcus, B.H., and Sallis, J.F. (2004). Promotion of physical activity through the life span. pp. 147-181. In T.J. Boll, J.M. Raczynski, and L.C. Leviton (Eds.), **Handbook of Clinical Health Psychology. Volume 2: Disorders of Behavior and Health**. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
32. Prochaska, J.J., and Sallis, J.F. (2005). Channels for delivering behavioral programs. pp. 558-564. In L.A. Kaminsky (Ed.), **ACSM's Resource Manual for Guidelines for Exercise Testing and Prescription. 5<sup>th</sup> ed.** Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins.
33. Sallis, J.F., Owen, N., and Fisher, E.B. (2008). Ecological models of health behavior. Pp. 465-486. In K. Glanz, B.K. Rimer, and K. Viswanath (Eds.), **Health Behavior and Health Education: Theory, Research, and Practice, 4<sup>th</sup> edition**. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
34. Sallis, J.F., Rosenberg, D., and Kerr, J. (2009). Early physical activity , sedentary behavior, and dietary patterns. Pp. 37-57. In L.J. Heinberg and J.K. Thompson (Eds.), **Obesity in Youth: Causes, Consequences, and Cures**. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
35. Prochaska, J.J., and Sallis, J.F. (2009). Channels for delivering behavioral programs. Pp. 735-741. In J.K. Ehrman, (Ed.), **ACSM's Resource Manual for Guidelines for Exercise Testing and Prescription. 6<sup>th</sup> ed.** Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins.
36. Sallis, J.F. (2010). Effects of the built environment on physical activity level. Pp. 93-96. In C. Bouchard, and P.T. Katzmarzyk, (Eds.), **Physical Activity and Obesity, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
37. Sallis, J.F., and Heath, G.W. (2010). Creation of or enhanced access to places for physical activity combined with informational outreach activities. Pp 93-102. In D.R. Brown, G.W. Heath, and S.L. Martin, (Eds.). **Promoting Physical Activity: A Guide to Community Action, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed.** Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
38. Sallis, J.F., Millstein, R.A., and Carlson, J.A. (2011). Community design for physical activity. pp. 33-49. In A.L. Dannenberg, H. Frumkin, & R.J. Jackson,



- eds. **Making Healthy Places: Designing and Building for Health, Well-Being, and Sustainability.** Washington, DC: Island.
39. Sallis, J.F., Adams, M.A., and Ding, D. (2011). Physical activity and the built environment. pp. 433-451. In J. Cawley, ed. **The Oxford Handbook of the Social Science of Obesity.** New York: Oxford.
  40. Sallis, J.F., and Owen, N. (2015). Ecological models of health behavior. pp. 43-64. In K. Glanz, B. Rimer, & V. Viswanath (Eds.), **Health behavior: Theory, research & practice** (5th Ed.). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass/Pfeiffer.  
<http://www.wiley.com/WileyCDA/WileyTitle/productCd-1118628985.html>
  41. Sallis, J.F., and Carlson, J.A. (2015). Physical activity: Numerous benefits and effective interventions. pp. 169-184. In R.M. Kaplan, M.L. Spittel, and D.H. David, eds. **Population health: Behavioral and social science insights.** US Government Printing Office: Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality, 2015. AHRQ Publication No. 15-002. Download:  
<http://www.ahrq.gov/professionals/education/curriculum-tools/population-health/index.html>
  42. Sallis, J. F. (2017). Changing physical activity environments. In K.D. Brownell and B.T. Walsh, eds. **Eating disorders and obesity: A comprehensive handbook, 3rd edition.** pp. 645-649. New York: Guilford.
  43. Carlson, J.A., and Sallis, J.F. (2017). Environment and policy interventions. In W. Zhu and N. Owen (Eds.), **Sedentary Behavior and Health: Concepts, Assessments, and Interventions.** pp. 285-295, 409-410. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
  44. Sallis, J.F., and Floyd, M.F. (2019). The development of a new interdisciplinary field: Active Living Research—A foundation-supported interdisciplinary research funding program. In K.L. Hall, A.L. Vogel, & R.T. Croyle, eds. **Strategies for Team Science Success: Handbook of Evidence-Based Principles for Cross-Disciplinary Science and Practical Lessons Learned from Health Researchers.** Pp. 523-540. New York: Springer.  
DOI: 978-3-030-20992-6\_41  
Link to book: [http://www.springer.com/9783030209902?wt\\_mc](http://www.springer.com/9783030209902?wt_mc)

#### Other Publications

1. Sallis, J.F., Fortmann, S.P., Solomon, D.S., and Farquhar, J.W. (1984). An inexpensive method of increasing returns of physician surveys. **American Journal of Public Health, 74**, 1043 (letter).
2. Sallis, J.F. (1986). Exercise adherence and motivation. **Health Education Focal Points**, No. 2, 1-3. (Centers for Disease Control publication)

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

3. Sallis, J.F. (1987). A commentary on children and fitness: A public health perspective. **Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport**, **58**, 326-330. Reprinted in **AAHPERD's Speaking of Fitness** anthology, 1996.
4. Sallis, J.F. (1988). A guide to quitting smoking on your own. **Executive Health Report**, **24**, No. 6, 1-4.
5. Sallis, J.F., and Nader, P.R. (1990). Family exercise: Designing a program to fit the family. **The Physician and Sportsmedicine**, **18**, 130-136.
6. Ellis, A.L., and Sallis, J.F. (1992). **Family health promotion in the African American community: A church-based strategy**. Monograph published by the Institute for Urban Affairs and Research of Howard University, Washington, DC.
7. Sallis, J.F. (1994). Determinants of active living. **Physical Activity and Fitness Research Digest**, Series 1, No. 7, August 1994. A publication of the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports.
8. Sallis, J.F. (1994). School-based obesity programs. pp.32-34. **Strategy Development Workshop for Public Education on Weight and Obesity: Summary Report**. Public Health Service, NIH Publication No. 94-3314. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
9. Patrick, K., Sallis, J.F., Long, B., Calfas, K.J., Wooten, W., Heath, G., and Pratt, M. (1994). A new tool for encouraging activity: Project PACE. **The Physician and Sportsmedicine**, **22**, 45-55.  
Reprinted in the Spanish edition, May-June 1995: Una nueva herramienta para estimular la actividad fisica. **Medicina y Ciencia de la Actividad Fisica**, **1** (2), 67-74.
10. Blair, S.N., Wood, P.D., and Sallis, J.F. (1994). Workshop E: Physical activity and health. **Preventive Medicine**, **23**, 558-559. (In the special section on Disease Prevention Research at NIH: An Agenda for All.)
11. Sallis, J.F. (1996). Sports for all or physical activity for all? **The Lancet**, **347**, 1779. (Invited commentary on "Sports participation and emotional wellbeing in a national cohort of adolescents".)
12. Sallis, J.F. (1996) Measuring physical activity and energy expenditure, by Montoye, Kemper, Saris, and Washburn. (Book review). **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **28**, 1214-1215.
13. Sallis, J.F. (1996). Summary of the workshop, "Behavior change principles." . **Homeostasis in Health and Disease**, **37**, 183-186. (published in Prague, Czech Republic).

14. Jones, L.R. (& Sallis, J.F.) (1996). Are students bringing nutritious lunches to school? **SDSU McNair Journal**, **3**, 130-137.
15. Sarkin, J., Campbell, J., Gross, L., Roby, J., Bazzo, S., Sallis, J., and Calfas, K. (1997). Project GRAD Seven-Day Physical Activity Recall Interviewer's Manual. **Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise**, **29** (Supplement), S91-S102.
16. Sallis, J.F. (1997). The physician's role in promoting exercise." **CBI Magazine** (a publication of IHRSA), May, p. 16.
17. Sallis, J.F. (1997). Public health promise: Are clubs keeping it?" **CBI Magazine** (a publication of IHRSA), November, pp. 20-21.
18. Rosengard, P., Sallis, J., and McKenzie, T. (1997). 13 ways parents can help children be more physically active. **Strategies**, **11**(2), 25-26.  
Reprinted 2007 by the Sport Information Resource Centre:  
[http://www.sirc.ca/online\\_resources/freebies/active\\_child.cfm](http://www.sirc.ca/online_resources/freebies/active_child.cfm)
19. Canez, B.O. (& Sallis, J.F.) (1997). Ethnic differences on a saturated fat/cholesterol avoidance scale. **SDSU McNair Journal**, **4**, 92-97.
20. Jones, L.R. (& Sallis, J.F.) (1997). Ethnic/gender differences in the use of low-fat foods in bag lunches. **SDSU McNair Journal**, **4**, 120-130.
21. Sallis, J.F. (1998). What do public health and behavioral science have to do with leading exercise? **ACSM Certified News**, **8**(2), 5-6.
22. Sallis, J.F. (1998). Helping schools provide better food and more activity. **The Weight Control Digest**, **8**(5), 749-752.
23. Sallis, J.F. (1999). Community interventions and communities as interventions. **Next Steps: Community and environmental interventions to promote healthy physical activity** (Proceedings). London: Health Education Authority.
24. Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., and Calfas, K.J. (1999). Counseling patients/clients about physical activity and nutrition. **Weight Control Digest**, **9**, 846...858.
25. Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., Calfas, K.J., Zabinski, M.F., Prochaska, J.J., Thompson, S., Rupp, J., Wilfley, D.E., Lydston, D.D., and Long, B.J. (1999). A multi-media behavior change program for nutrition and physical activity in primary care: PACE+ for adults. **Homeostasis**, **39**, 196-202. (published in Czech Republic).
26. Tagle-Ramirez, A.G. (& Sallis, J.F.) (1998). Sources of dietary fat consumed by middle school students: Gender, ethnic, and socioeconomic differences. **SDSU McNair Journal**, **5**, 132-139. (actually published 1999)

27. Sallis, J.F. (2000). Overcoming inactivity in young people. **The Physician and Sportsmedicine**, **28**(No. 10), 31-32.
28. Sallis, J.F. (2000). The art and science of changing behavior. **Menopause Management**, **9**(6), 17-21.
29. Doucette, A.N. (& Sallis, J.F.). (2000). Association of neighborhood characteristics with physical activity and life satisfaction. **The SDSU McNair Journal**, **7**, 107-113.
30. Sallis, J.F. (2001). Progress in behavioral research on physical activity. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **23**, 77-78. (invited editorial)
31. Sallis, J.F. (2002). Active intervention: Doctors promote exercise and get results. **Psychology Today**, January/February, 22.
32. Sallis, J.F., Owen, N., and Fotheringham, M.J. (2002). Response to Catania and Dolcini. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **24**, 79.
33. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L. Conway, T.L., Elder, J.P., Prochaska, J.J., Brown, M., Marshall, S.J., Alcaraz, J.E., Rosengard, R., Strelow, J., & Powers, H. (2002). Promoting and measuring youth physical activity throughout the school day: Project M-SPAN. **Acta Kinesiologiae Universitatis Tartuensis**, **7** (supplement), 44-53. (proceedings, published in Estonia)
34. Fromel, K., Formankova, S., and Sallis, J.F. (2002). Physical activity and sport preferences of 10 to 14-year-old children: A 5-year prospective study. **Acta Universitatis Palackianae Olomucensis Gymnica**, **32**, 11-16. (Published in Czech Republic)
35. Saelens, B., Sallis, J., and Frank, L. (2003). Transportation, human health, and physical activity. Resource paper for **Environmental Research Needs in Transportation, Conference Proceedings 28**. Transportation Research Board: Washington, DC, pp.185-194.
36. Gaspar de Matos, M., Sardinha, L., and Sallis, J. (2003). Projecto PACE: Aconselhamento do diabetico para a actividade fisica. **Diabetes: Viver em Equilibrio**, **27** (Abril/Junho), 19-20.
37. Sallis, J.F. (2004). Obesity: Is personal responsibility the answer? **San Diego Union-Tribune**. April 9, 2004, p. B7.
38. Sallis, J.F. (2005). Foreword. pp. 9-10. In L. Calmeiro and M. Gaspar de Matos. **Psicologia do exercicio and da saude. Visao e Contextos**. Lisboa, Portugal.

39. Sallis, J.F. (2005). SPARK programs for physical activity promotion. In Summary Report on Site Specific Approaches: Prevention or Management of Pediatric Obesity. From National Institutes of Health meeting in July 2004.
40. Sallis, J.F., and Linton, L.S. (2005). Leisure research, active lifestyles, and public health. **Leisure Sciences**, **27**, 353-354. (commentary)
41. Sallis, J.F., and Kerr, J. (December 2006). Built environment and physical activity. **PCPFS Research Digest**, Series 7, No.4, 1-8.  
[http://www.presidentschallenge.org/misc/news\\_research/research\\_digests/3327%20Research%20Digest.pdf](http://www.presidentschallenge.org/misc/news_research/research_digests/3327%20Research%20Digest.pdf)  
Reprinted in Guerrero, L.K., and Hecht, M.L. (Eds.), **The nonverbal communication reader**, 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. Long Grove, IL: Waveland, 2008, 270-286.
42. Sallis, J.F., Story, M., and Orleans, T.O. (2007). A research perspective on findings from Bridging the Gap. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **33** (4S), S169-S171. (invited commentary)
43. Sallis, J.F. (2008). Angels in the details: Comment on “The relationship between destination proximity, destination mix and physical activity behaviours.” **Preventive Medicine**, **48**, 6-7. (invited commentary)  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2007.03.003>
44. Bauman, A.E., and Sallis, J.F. (2008). Global problems require global studies. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **34**, 544-545. (invited commentary)
45. Sallis, J.F. (2008). Foreword, pp. xi-xii. In A.L. Smith and S.J.H. Biddle (Eds.), **Youth physical activity and sedentary behavior**. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
46. Sallis, J.F. The Rx for better streets. “Provocateur” column for Reclaim: The magazine for transportation alternatives, 2009, 15(2), 2. [www.transalt.org](http://www.transalt.org)
47. Story, M., Sallis, J.F., and Orleans, C.T. (2009). Adolescent obesity: Towards evidence-based policy and environmental solutions. **Journal of Adolescent Health**, **45**, S1-S5. (editorial)  
<http://download.journals.elsevierhealth.com/pdfs/journals/1054-139X/PIIS1054139X09002596.pdf>
48. Bauman, A., Ainsworth, B.E., Bull, F., Craig, C.L., Hagstromer, M., Sallis, J.F., Pratt, M., and Sjostrom, M. (2009). Progress and pitfalls in the use of the International Physical Activity Questionnaire [IPAQ] for adult physical activity surveillance. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **5** (suppl. 1), S5-S8. (invited commentary)

49. Lee, S.M., Sallis, J.F., and Biddle, S.J.H. (2010). Active communities for youth and families: Using research to create momentum for change. **Preventive Medicine**, **50** (supplement), S3-S5.  
[http://www.sciencedirect.com/science?\\_ob=MIimg&\\_imagekey=B6WPG-4Y29MVK-2-1&\\_cdi=6990&\\_user=10&\\_orig=browse&\\_coverDate=01%2F31%2F2010&\\_sk=999499999.8998&view=c&wchp=dGLbVtz-zSkWA&md5=b0f9c4b8f8dd6e00290ddb69a42cc3b&ie=/sdarticle.pdf](http://www.sciencedirect.com/science?_ob=MIimg&_imagekey=B6WPG-4Y29MVK-2-1&_cdi=6990&_user=10&_orig=browse&_coverDate=01%2F31%2F2010&_sk=999499999.8998&view=c&wchp=dGLbVtz-zSkWA&md5=b0f9c4b8f8dd6e00290ddb69a42cc3b&ie=/sdarticle.pdf)
50. Sallis, J.F. (2010). We do not have to sacrifice children's health to achieve academic goals. **Journal of Pediatrics**, **156**, 696-697.  
doi:10.1016/j.peds.2010.01.001 (invited commentary)  
<http://download.journals.elsevierhealth.com/pdfs/journals/0022-3476/PIIS0022347610000223.pdf>
51. Sallis, J.F. (2010). Temporal self-regulation theory: A step forward in the evolution of health behaviour models. **Health Psychology Review**, **4**, 75-78.  
published online July 29, 2010. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17437191003681545>  
(invited commentary)
52. Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Spence, J.C., Gidlow, C., and Inoue, S. (2010). Latest findings on built environments and physical activity in diverse countries: IPEN. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, **7** (suppl. 3), S362-S364. (report of symposium at The Third International Congress on Physical Activity and Public Health. Toronto, Canada. May 5-8, 2010)
53. Sallis, J.F. (2011). Leisure-time physical activity and depression in adolescence. **Clinical Journal of Sports Medicine**, **21**(1): 72. (invited commentary)
54. Sallis, J.F. (2011). Potential versus actual benefits of exergaming. **Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine**, **165**, 227-229. (invited commentary).  
Published Online: March 7, 2011. doi:10.1001/archpediatrics.2011.16
55. Mendoza, J.A., Salmon, J., and Sallis, J.F. (2012). Partnerships for progress in active living: From research to action. **Health & Place**, **18**(1), 1-4.  
[http://www.sciencedirect.com/science?\\_ob=MiamiImageURL&\\_cid=271845&\\_user=521817&\\_pii=S1353829211001869&\\_check=y&\\_origin=browse&\\_zone=rslt\\_list\\_item&\\_coverDate=2012-01-31&wchp=dGLzVIS-zSkzS&md5=d69361e02031c7cb011bb264c43334d1/1-s2.0-S1353829211001869-main.pdf](http://www.sciencedirect.com/science?_ob=MiamiImageURL&_cid=271845&_user=521817&_pii=S1353829211001869&_check=y&_origin=browse&_zone=rslt_list_item&_coverDate=2012-01-31&wchp=dGLzVIS-zSkzS&md5=d69361e02031c7cb011bb264c43334d1/1-s2.0-S1353829211001869-main.pdf)
56. My presentation on measuring physical activity-related policies and environments was summarized in detail: Committee on Accelerating Progress in Obesity Prevention, Food and Nutrition Board, Institute of Medicine. (2012). **Measuring progress in childhood obesity: Workshop report**. National Academies Press:

- Washington, DC. Chapter 2, Physical activity and the built environment, pages 5-20.
57. Sallis, J.F. (2012). A proportional public health response to physical inactivity. **Journal of Public Health Management and Practice**, **18**(5), 399-401. (Invited commentary)  
[http://journals.lww.com/jphmp/Citation/2012/09000/A\\_Proportional\\_Public\\_Health\\_Response\\_to\\_Physical.2.aspx](http://journals.lww.com/jphmp/Citation/2012/09000/A_Proportional_Public_Health_Response_to_Physical.2.aspx)
  58. Sallis, J.F., and Green, L.W. (2012). Active Living by Design and its evaluation: Contributions to science. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **43**(5S4), S410-S412. (Invited commentary) <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2012.07.014>  
In this supplement:  
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/journal/07493797/43/5/supp/S4>
  59. Sallis, J.F. (2012). Big issues in preventive medicine. **Preventive Medicine**, **55**, 531-532. (Invited commentary). Posted online July 17, 2012.  
<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0091743512003143>
  60. Whitt-Glover, M.C., Bennett, G., and Sallis, J.F. (2013). Introduction to the Active Living Research supplement: Disparities in environments and policies that support active living. **Annals of Behavioral Medicine**, **45**(1, suppl 1), 1-5.
  61. Sallis, J.F. Commentary in "Notes from the field: Planting, nurturing, and watching things grow." (2013). **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, **45**, 696-697. (One of several invited commentaries on the end of Kevin Patrick's editorship of **AJPM**.)
  62. Sallis, J.F. Is increasing activity, fitness worth the effort. One of several commentaries on "How to get California kids physically fit?" California Healthcare Foundation online Think Tank. Posted December 4, 2013.  
<http://www.californiahealthline.org/think-tank/2013/how-to-get-california-kids-physically-fit>
  63. Economos, C.D., Sallis, J.F., Keith, N.R., and Newkirk, J. (2014). The Active Living Research 2013 Conference: Achieving change across sectors: Integrating research, policy, and practice. **American Journal of Health Promotion**, **28**(3 suppl), S1-S4. doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4278/ajhp.28.3s.S1>
  64. My presentation on building physical and social environments for physical activity in high-risk communities was summarized in: Breiner, H., Parker, L., & Olson, S. (rapporteurs) (2014). **Creating equal opportunities for a healthy weight: Workshop summary**. National Academies Press: Washington, DC, pages 15-16.

65. Pollack, K.M., Gonzalez, E.R., Hager, E.R., and Sallis, J.F. (2014). The Active Living Research 2014 Conference: "Niche to norm". **Preventive Medicine**, **69** (suppl.), S1-S4. (Guest Editor commentary).
66. My presentation on "Blueprint for active living communities: Innovative solutions" was summarized in the Institute of Medicine Workshop Summary. (2014). **Physical Activity: Moving Toward Obesity Solutions**. National Academies Press: Washington, DC, pages 94-98.
67. Sallis, J.F., and Hinckson, E. (2014). Reversing the obesity epidemic in young people: Building up the physical activity side of energy balance. **The Lancet Diabetes and Endocrinology**, **2**, 190-191. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S2213-8587\(13\)70193-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S2213-8587(13)70193-1)
68. Sallis, J.F. International innovations in physical activity promotion. A summary of my presentation, published in a Summary Report. **Building a Culture of Health: Lessons Learned from Global Efforts: Case Study of Childhood Obesity**. Co-sponsored by the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and National Collaborative on Childhood Obesity Research. February 2015. Available at <http://nccor.org/projects/globalLessons>
69. Sallis, J.F. (2015). Advancing systems thinking through the Healthy Kids Healthy Communities evaluation. **Journal of Public Health Management and Practice**, **21**(3, suppl), S88-S89. (invited commentary).
70. Rodriguez, D.A., Lounsbery, M.A.F., and Sallis, J.F. (2016). The Active Living Research 2015 conference: The science of policy implementation. **Environment and Behavior**, **48**(1), 4-12. (Guest Editor commentary). <http://eab.sagepub.com/cgi/reprint/48/1/4.pdf?ijkey=X1pazF5f7zafyfg&keytype=finite>
71. Sallis, J.F. President's message: Expanding the reach and impact of our research. Society of Behavioral Medicine Outlook Newsletter. June 28, 2016. [http://www.sbm.org/publications/outlook/issues/spring-summer-2016/presidents-message/full-article?utm\\_source=SBM%20Outlook&utm\\_medium=html%20email&utm\\_term=Spring-Summer%202016&utm\\_campaign=SBM%20Outlook%20Spring-Summer%202016](http://www.sbm.org/publications/outlook/issues/spring-summer-2016/presidents-message/full-article?utm_source=SBM%20Outlook&utm_medium=html%20email&utm_term=Spring-Summer%202016&utm_campaign=SBM%20Outlook%20Spring-Summer%202016)
72. Sallis, J. 'Sharrows don't protect cyclists.' Letter to the editor. Los Angeles Times. July 16, 2016. p. A13. <http://www.latimes.com/opinion/readersreact/la-ol-le-protected-bike-lanes-20160716-snap-story.html> In response to op-ed by Tom Babin, "No need to claim the lane." July 12, 2016. <http://www.latimes.com/opinion/livable-city/la-oe-babin-protected-bike-lane-20160712-snap-story.html>.



73. Sallis, J.F. (2016). New evidence for the role of transportation in health. **The Lancet Public Health**. Invited commentary. Open access: [http://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lanpub/PIIS2468-2667\(16\)30008-1.pdf](http://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lanpub/PIIS2468-2667(16)30008-1.pdf)  
Published Online October 28, 2016  
[http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanpub/article/PIIS2468-2667\(16\)30008-1/fulltext](http://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanpub/article/PIIS2468-2667(16)30008-1/fulltext)  
Invited commentary on the following article:  
[http://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lanpub/PIIS2468-2667\(16\)30006-8.pdf](http://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lanpub/PIIS2468-2667(16)30006-8.pdf)
74. Sallis, J.F. President's Message: Stoked about SBM 2017 in San Diego. **Society of Behavioral Medicine Outlook Newsletter**. October 2016.  
<http://www.sbm.org/publications/outlook/issues/fall-2016>
75. My presentation was summarized in this document. National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. 2016. **Driving action and progress on obesity prevention and treatment: Proceedings of a workshop—in brief**. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. doi: 10.17226/24642.  
Open access: <http://nationalacademies.org/hmd/Reports/2017/driving-action-and-progress-on-obesity-prevention-and-treatment-proceedings-in-brief.aspx>
76. Carlson, J., Dean, K., and Sallis, J. (2017). **Measures registry user guide: Physical activity environment**. National Collaborative on Childhood Obesity Research: Washington, DC.  
Download: [http://nccor.org/tools-mruserguides/wp-content/uploads/2017/NCCOR\\_MR\\_User\\_Guide\\_Physical\\_Activity-FINAL.pdf](http://nccor.org/tools-mruserguides/wp-content/uploads/2017/NCCOR_MR_User_Guide_Physical_Activity-FINAL.pdf)
77. Keith, N.R., Baskin, M.L., Wilhelm Stanis, S.A., and Sallis, J.F. (2017). The 2016 Active Living Research Conference: Equity in active living. **Preventive Medicine**, **95** (suppl.), S1-S3.  
Open access to supplement:  
<http://activelivingresearch.org/preventive-medicine-february-2017>
78. Sallis, J. "Give cyclists their own roads." Letter to the editor. Los Angeles Times. March 7, 2017, p. A8.  
<http://sallis.ucsd.edu/Documents/Rules%20of%20the%20Road%20and%20letter.pdf>
79. Letter to the editor about March for Science. San Diego Union-Tribune. April 28, 2017.  
<http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/opinion/letters-to-the-editor/sd-science-march-keeling-20170427-story.html>
80. Sallis, J.F. (2017). Evidence is a more fruitful approach for advancing the field than philosophy: Comment on Landi et al. (2016). **Journal of Teaching in Physical Education**, **36**, 129-130. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1123/jtpe.2017-0032>

81. My presentation and participation in a discussion was summarized in this document. National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. 2017. **Driving Action and Progress on Obesity Prevention and Treatment: Proceedings of a Workshop**. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. Open access: <https://doi.org/10.17226/24734>
82. Sallis, J.F. (2017). Are sidewalks for pedestrians? Blog post on America Walks website: [www.americawalks.org/are-sidewalks-for-pedestrians](http://www.americawalks.org/are-sidewalks-for-pedestrians)
83. Sallis, J. GOP health bills just make matters worse. Letter to the editor. San Diego Union-Tribune. June 28, 2017. p.B5.
84. Rachele, J., Sallis, J. Loh, V. Eight simple changes to our neighborhoods can help us age well. The Conversation. Posted October 2017.  
<https://theconversation.com/eight-simple-changes-to-our-neighbourhoods-can-help-us-age-well-83962>  
October 25, 2017  
This piece by Jerome Rachele, Jim Sallis and Venurs Loh (IHA) has generated 5,680 reads, 17 comments and has been republished six times in two weeks. Outlets where it has been republished are: SBS, Start at 60, Newsify (app), Lee Enterprises (American newspaper chain) and Property Observer. The article has been read in Australia, the US, Canada, the UK, NZ, Ireland, Cyprus, Netherlands, France and Singapore.
85. Rachele, J., Healy, A., Sallis, J., & Sugiyama, T. Designing suburbs to cut car use closes gaps in health and wealth. **The Conversation**. Posted October 19, 2017.  
<http://theconversation.com/designing-suburbs-to-cut-car-use-closes-gaps-in-health-and-wealth-83961>
86. My opening presentation was summarized in this document. National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. 2017. Advancing obesity solutions through investments in the built environment: Proceedings of a workshop—in brief. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press.  
<http://nationalacademies.org/hmd/Reports/2017/advancing-obesity-solutions-through-investments-in-the-built-environment-proceedings-in-brief.aspx>  
doi: <https://doi.org/10.17226/24963>.  
Workshop webpage, including archived webcast:  
<http://nationalacademies.org/hmd/Activities/Nutrition/ObesitySolutions/2017-SEPT-12.aspx>
87. Letter to the editor on tax bill, San Diego Union-Tribune. Published Sunday December, 17, 2017. <http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/opinion/letters-to-the-editor/sd-le-taxes-gop-bill-utak-20171215-story.html>
88. Arredondo, E.M., Crespo, N., Lopez, N.V., Elder, J.P., Haughton, J., Sallis, J., Perez, L., and Ayala, G. (2017). Response to “Measuring Physical Activity With

- Heart Rate Monitors” by Samantha Jo Hensen. **American Journal of Public Health**, 107(12):e24-e25.  
DOI: 10.2105/AJPH.2017.304122
89. Sallis, J. Driverless cars could be better or worse for our health—it’s up to us. **The Conversation**. Blog posted January 2, 2018.  
<https://theconversation.com/driverless-cars-could-be-better-or-worse-for-our-health-its-up-to-us-87242>  
ABC (Australian Broadcasting Corporation) TV interview about driverless cars, based on the article. Aired on morning news January 8, 2018.  
<https://twitter.com/abcnews/status/949829451436601344>
90. Sallis, J.F. (2018). The value of the National Collaborative on Childhood Obesity Research: Past, present, and future. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 54(3), 475-477. (Invited commentary). DOI:  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2017.12.018>
91. Lyn, R., and Sallis, J.F. (2018). The virtual special section of active transport papers from the 2017 Active Living Research Conference. **Journal of Transport and Health**, 9, 7. (Editorial)
92. Sallis, J.F. (2018). Electric scooters on collision course with pedestrians and lawmakers. **The Conversation**. Blog posted July 18, 2018.  
<http://theconversation.com/electric-scooters-on-collision-course-with-pedestrians-and-lawmakers-99654>  
Reprinted in City Metric, September, 7, 2018. <https://www.citymetric.com/authors/1464>  
Translated and adapted for The Conversation Indonesia, after 2 e-scooter-related deaths in Jakarta. Published November 15, 2019.  
<https://theconversation.com/kecelakaan-grabwheels-di-jakarta-belajar-dari-konflik-antara-penyedia-jasa-skuter-listrik-dengan-pejalan-kaki-dan-pembuat-kebijakan-di-amerika-126933>
93. Sallis, J. (2018). Time to consider the needs of people above the needs of cars. Op-ed and lead story in Brisbane Times (online news source). Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. August 5, 2018.  
<https://www.brisbanetimes.com.au/national/queensland/time-to-consider-the-needs-of-people-above-the-needs-of-cars-20180805-p4zvla.html>
94. Sallis, J.F. (2018). Needs and challenges related to multilevel interventions: Physical activity examples. **Health Education and Behavior**, 45(5), 661-667.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1177/1090198118796458>
95. Sallis, J.F. (2018). Foreword, pp. v-vi. In S.R. Nyman, A. Barker, T. Haines, K. Horton, C. Musselwhite, G. Peeters, C.R. Victor, & J.K. Wolff, Eds. **The Palgrave Handbook of Ageing and Physical Activity Promotion**. Cham, Switzerland: Springer Nature.

96. Letter to the editor on government shutdown and border wall. Published in Los Angeles Times January 10, 2019.
97. My presentation was summarized in this document. National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine 2019. Current Status and Response to the Global Obesity Pandemic: Proceedings of a Workshop in Brief. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.17226/25349> (brief summary)
98. My presentation was summarized in this document. National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. (2018). Advancing Obesity Solutions Through Investments in the Built Environment: Proceedings of a Workshop. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.17226/25074> (full report)
99. National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. (2019). Implementing strategies to enhance public health surveillance of physical activity in the United States. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. (committee member and co-author)  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.17226/25444>
100. Umstattd Meyer, R., Hipp, A., Botchwey, N., Floyd, M.F., Kim, A.J., Pollack Porter K.M., and Sallis, J.F. (2019). How to improve physical activity and health for all children and families **Stanford Social Innovation Review, Summer 2019**, 12-14. In Grantmakers in Health supplement on Healthy Eating, Active Living: Reflections, Contributions.  
Open access to paper: [https://ssir.org/pdf/GIH\\_Meyer\\_Merged.pdf](https://ssir.org/pdf/GIH_Meyer_Merged.pdf)  
Open access to supplement: [https://ssir.org/supplement/healthy\\_eating\\_active\\_living#](https://ssir.org/supplement/healthy_eating_active_living#)
101. Letter to the editor on extreme weather and climate change. Los Angeles Times. June 2, 2019. Page A13.  
<https://enewspaper.latimes.com/desktop/latimes/default.aspx?pubid=50435180-e58e-48b5-8e0c-236bf740270e&edid=6e352aa7-d5c1-4ce8-a39b-30cbb5f57ed&pnum=13>
102. SPARK's 30 Year Anniversary Series, Part 1. Blog on SPARK website. Posted June 2019. <https://blog.sparkpe.org/sparks-30-year-anniversary-series-part-1/>
103. My presentation was summarized in this document. National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine 2019. Current Status and Response to the Global Obesity Pandemic: Proceedings of a Workshop. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press, pages 54-56. (Full report).  
Open access: [http://www.nationalacademies.org/hmd/Reports/2019/current-status-and-response-to-the-global-obesity-pandemic-pw.aspx?utm\\_source=HMD+Email+List&utm\\_campaign=b400282729-EMAIL\\_CAMPAIGN\\_2018\\_05\\_29\\_03\\_33\\_COPY\\_01&utm\\_medium=email&ut](http://www.nationalacademies.org/hmd/Reports/2019/current-status-and-response-to-the-global-obesity-pandemic-pw.aspx?utm_source=HMD+Email+List&utm_campaign=b400282729-EMAIL_CAMPAIGN_2018_05_29_03_33_COPY_01&utm_medium=email&ut)

[m\\_term=0\\_211686812e-b400282729-180471517&mc\\_cid=b400282729&mc\\_eid=e18cd47563](https://www.circulatesd.org/guest_post_active_healthy_cities_are_a_key_to_success)

104. Sallis, J.F. “Active Healthy Cities Are a Key to Success”. Published on Circulate San Diego website.  
[http://www.circulatesd.org/guest\\_post\\_active\\_healthy\\_cities\\_are\\_a\\_key\\_to\\_success](http://www.circulatesd.org/guest_post_active_healthy_cities_are_a_key_to_success)  
This blog comments on new mixed use zoning code for City of San Diego.  
October 9, 2019.
105. Sallis, J.F. Botchwey, N., Floyd, M., Pollack Porter, K., Umstattd Meyer, R., Hipp, J.A., Kim, A., and Conway, T.L. (2019). Building evidence to reduce inequities in youth physical activity and obesity: Introduction to the Physical Activity Research Center (PARC) Special Section. **Preventive Medicine**, **129**, 105767. (Guest Editorial)  
DOI: 10.1016/j.ypmed.2019.105767  
Open access: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0091743519302439>
106. Pate, R.R., Sallis, J.F., and Pollack Porter, K.M. (2020). Surveillance of physical activity: Actions needed to support new federal guidelines. **American Journal of Public Health**, **110**(1), 87-89. (Editorial, peer-reviewed).  
Open access: <https://ajph.aphapublications.org/doi/full/10.2105/AJPH.2019.305443>  
DOI: 10.2105/AJPH.2019.305443  
PMID: [31800284](https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/31800284/)  
Open access: <https://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2019.305443>
107. Sallis, J.F., & Rodriguez, D.A. Community supports for physical activity: Why and how to keep track of them. Blog post for American Heart Association Center for Health Metrics and Evaluation. Posted summer 2020.  
<https://healthmetrics.heart.org/community-supports-for-physical-activity-why-and-how-to-keep-track-of-them/>
108. Sallis, J.F. & Pratt, M. Physical activity can be helpful in the pandemic. Columbia (Missouri) Daily Tribune. April 7, 2020. Commentary.  
This is a recording of my lecture to UC San Diego medical students on this topic.  
<https://youtu.be/F4mcbi9tD-M>  
Blog posted on the Exercise Is Medicine website:  
[Call to: Action Physical Activity and COVID-19.](#)  
Featured on the EIM [COVID-19 landing page](#)  
Spanish translation on the RAFA/PANA website that reaches physical activity professionals throughout Latin America:  
<https://rafapana.org/la-actividad-fisica-puede-ser-util-en-la-pandemia-de-coronavirus/>  
Post on Agita Mundo website, based in Sao Paulo, Brazil.  
<http://portalagita.org.br/pt/portal-agita/noticias/item/physical-activity-can-be-helpful-in-the-coronavirus-pandemic.html>  
Blog (with references) and lecture featured on ISBNPA website.  
<https://www.isbnpa.org/index.php?r=article/view&id=146>

- PlayCore's news and social media (lecture and blog):  
<https://www.playcore.com/news/a-call-to-action-physical-activity-and-covid-19>  
Blog on America Walks website  
<https://americawalks.org/physical-activity-can-be-helpful-in-the-coronavirus-pandemic/>  
Material incorporated into a blog from UCSD Health. Posted May 14, 2020.  
<https://ucsdhealthsciences.tumblr.com/post/618130463379357696/covid-19-staying-active-can-benefit-body-and>  
Blog adapted for India.  
Adlakha, D., Sallis, J.F., & Pratt, M. COVID-19 and India's chronic disease burden: How exercise can be beneficial. The News Minute (India), April 16, 2020.  
<https://www.thenewsminute.com/article/covid-19-and-india-s-chronic-disease-burden-how-exercise-can-be-beneficial-122684>
109. Deadly sprawl. Letter to the editor, Los Angeles Times. May 2, 2020.  
<https://enewspaper.latimes.com/desktop/latimes/default.aspx?edid=e8208b6f-5f66-4605-b293-174ac06714d2>  
Commenting on this April 26, 2020 op-ed in Los Angeles Times: Joel Kotkin.  
Sprawl may have saved lives.  
[http://enewspaper.latimes.com/infinity/article\\_share.aspx?guid=deffd24c-e6e8-4ccb-b5b9-d76efd47929c](http://enewspaper.latimes.com/infinity/article_share.aspx?guid=deffd24c-e6e8-4ccb-b5b9-d76efd47929c)
110. Hasson, R., Sallis, J., Coleman, N., Kaushal, N., Nocera, V., & Keith, N. (2020). The missing mandate: Promoting physical activity to reduce disparities during COVID-19 and beyond. American College of Sports Medicine blog. Posted June 3, 2020. <https://www.acsm.org/home/featured-blogs---homepage/acsm-blog/2020/06/03/promoting-physical-activity-reduce-disparities-during-covid-19>
120. Adlakha, D., & Sallis, J.F. Why urban density is good for health, even during a pandemic. The Conversation (UK). Released July 24, 2020.  
<https://theconversation.com/why-urban-density-is-good-for-health-even-during-a-pandemic-142108>
121. Sallis, J.F., & Pratt, M. Why keep this COVID-19 remedy a secret?  
Blog posted on the Exercise Is Medicine website. August 14, 2020. Promoted in ACSM Sports Medicine Bulletin, September 8, 2020.  
[https://www.exerciseismedicine.org/support\\_page.php/stories/?b=912](https://www.exerciseismedicine.org/support_page.php/stories/?b=912)  
Blog (with references) posted by International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity.  
<https://isbnpa.org/news/hot-topics/covid-19-and-physical-activity-a-call-for-action-from-jim-sallis-and-michael-pratt/>
122. Sallis, J., Adlakha, D., Oyeyemi, A., & Salvo, D. GP RED Research Brief #11. An international physical activity and public health research agenda to inform Coronavirus Disease (COVID)-19 policies and practices. Posted on GP RED website August 14, 2020. <https://www.gpred.org/research-briefs/>

123. Jacobo, A., Coleman, N., Hasson, R., Johnson, M., Kaushal, N., Lewis, T., Simon, L., Sallis, J., and the ACSM Strategic Health Initiative on Health Equity. Not all indoor spaces are created equal: Enhancing indoor air quality to promote physical activity among vulnerable populations. American College of Sports Medicine blog. Posted August 17, 2020.  
<https://www.acsm.org/home/featured-blogs---homepage/acsm-blog/2020/08/17/enhancing-indoor-air-quality-promote-physical-activity-among-vulnerable-populations-COVID19>
124. Sallis, J. Health + transportation: Opportunities for two titans. Summary/transcript of my opening keynote, including most slides. CHAT: Conference on Health and Active Transportation. In Transportation Research Circular E-C264, pages 2-10. July 2020. <http://onlinepubs.trb.org/onlinepubs/circulars/ec264.pdf>
125. Ross, S.E.T., Hasson, R., Johnson, M., Nocera, V., Sallis, J., Simon, L., Wheeler, L., and the ACSM Strategic Health Initiative on Health Equity. The urgency of now: Achieving equity in school physical activity policies and practices during the COVID-19 pandemic. Blog on American College of Sports Medicine website. September 24, 2020.  
<https://www.acsm.org/home/featured-blogs---homepage/acsm-blog/2020/09/24/urgency-equity-school-physical-activity-policies-practices-during-covid-19-pandemic>
126. Sallis, J.F. (2020). JHEAL: What does it mean to initiate a new journal? **Journal of Healthy Eating and Active Living**, 1(1), 1-2. Invited commentary.  
Open access: <http://profpubs.com/index.php/jheal/article/view/12/2>  
Link to inaugural theme issue: <http://profpubs.com/index.php/jheal/index/1>
127. Rosenberg, D., Sallis, J., Trinh, L., Pekmezi, D., Buscemi, J., Fitzgibbon, M., & Whitsel, L. (2021). Position Statement: Joint Recommendation to Increase Federal Efforts to Promote Physical Activity During and After the COVID-19 Pandemic. Released by Society of Behavioral Medicine and Physical Activity Alliance. June 8, 2021. <http://bit.ly/COVIDPA>
128. Ramirez Varela, A., Sallis, R., Rowlands, A.V., and Sallis, J.F. (2021). Physical inactivity and COVID-19: When pandemics collide. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, 18(10), 1159-1160. (commentary).  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2021-0454>  
Open access: <https://journals.humankinetics.com/view/journals/jpah/18/10/article-p1159.xml>
129. Pratt, M., Ramirez Varela, A., Kohl III, H.W., Pogrmilovic, B.K., Pedišić, Ž., and Sallis, J.F. Plan globally and act locally for physical activity? (2021). **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, 18(10), 1157-1158. (commentary).  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2021-0471>  
Open access: <https://journals.humankinetics.com/view/journals/jpah/18/10/article-p1157.xml>



130. Sallis, J.F., and Pate, R.R. (2021). Creating the future of physical activity surveillance in the U.S.: Better data for better health. **Journal of Physical Activity and Health**, 18(S1), S1-S5. Commentary for a special issue on U.S. Physical Activity Surveillance.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2021-0182>  
Open access: <https://journals.humankinetics.com/view/journals/jpah/18/S1/article-pS1.xml>  
Open access to special issue: <https://journals.humankinetics.com/view/journals/jpah/18/S1/jpah.18.issue-S1.xml>
131. Sallis, J.F., and McLoughlin, G.M. (2022). COVID-19's impact on youth physical activity. Blog on SPARK website. Posted January 2022.  
<https://blog.sparkpe.org/covid-19s-impact-on-youth-physical-activity/>
132. Ainsworth, B.E., and Sallis, J.F. (2022). The Beijing 2022 Winter Olympics: An opportunity to promote physical activity and winter sports in Chinese youth. **Journal of Sport and Health Science**, 11, 3-5. (Invited commentary for special issue).  
Open access and DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jshs.2021.09.005>
133. Sallis, J.F., and Crist, K. (2023). Climate action advocacy: A primer for SBM members. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Outlook Newsletter. March 2023.  
[https://www.sbm.org/publications/outlook/issues/spring-2023/climate-action-advocacy-a-primer-for-sbm-members/full-article?utm\\_source=SBM%20Outlook&utm\\_medium=html%20email&utm\\_term=Spring%202023&utm\\_campaign=SBM%20Outlook%20Spring%202023](https://www.sbm.org/publications/outlook/issues/spring-2023/climate-action-advocacy-a-primer-for-sbm-members/full-article?utm_source=SBM%20Outlook&utm_medium=html%20email&utm_term=Spring%202023&utm_campaign=SBM%20Outlook%20Spring%202023)
134. Young, D.R., Baecker, A., Cohen, D.A., Nau, C.L., Sallis, J.F., Smith, G.N., and Sallis, R.E. (2023). Author Reply to “Letter to the Editor in Response to ‘Potential of Exercise as a COVID Prevention Strategy’”. **American Journal of Preventive Medicine**, 65(1), 171.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2023.02.021>  
Link to article: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0749379723001101>

### Active Living Research Publications

These and others available at [www.activelivingresearch.org](http://www.activelivingresearch.org)

Call for Proposals—Special Solicitation. Released May 2002.

Call for Proposals—Round 2. Released November 2002.

Call for Proposals—Round 3. Released November 2003.

Call for Proposals—Round 4. Released April 2004.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Call for Proposals—Round 5. Released March 2005.

Call for Proposals—Special Solicitation for NIH/CDC “Obesity and the Built Environment” grantees. Released December 2005.

Call for Proposals—Round 6. Released February 2006.

Call for Proposals—Round 7. Released March 2007.

Call for Proposals—Round 8. Released April 2008.

Call for Proposals—Special Solicitation for Rapid Response Grants, with Healthy Eating Research. Released May 2008.

Call for Proposals—Special Solicitation for Active Living Research New Connections Grants. Released July 2008.

Call for Proposals—Round 9. Released February 2009.

Call for Proposals—Special Solicitation for Rapid Response Grants, with Healthy Eating Research. Released March 2009.

Call for Proposals—Special Solicitation for Active Living Research New Connections Grants. Released May 2009.

Call for Proposals—Round 10. Released February 2010.

Call for Proposals—Special Solicitation for Rapid Response grants. Released April 2010.

McGrath, S. The Active Living Programs. In S.L. Isaacs & D.C. Colby (Eds.), To improve health and health care, Volume XI. New York: Jossey-Bass, 2008, 127-150.

Sallis, J.F., and Orleans, C.T. (2014). Focus on physical activity at the IOM Workshop on Obesity Solutions. RJWF's Active Living Research initiative is moving the field forward. Story/blog on RWJF website. Posted April 1, 2014.  
<http://www.rwjf.org/en/research-publications/find-rwjf-research/2014/04/focus-on-physical-activity-at-the-iom-workshop-on-obesity-soluti.html>

Designed to Move: Active Cities. Released June 9, 2015.

ALR was a major contributor.

Designed to Move - Active Cities Report:

<http://e13c7a4144957cea5013-f2f5ab26d5e83af3ea377013dd602911.r77.cf5.rackcdn.com/resources/pdf/en/active-cities-full-report.pdf>

...and the Designed to Move website:

<https://designedtomove.org/articles/active-cities-compete>

...and the library/resources page:

<https://designedtomove.org/resources>

### **Accelerating School Activity Promotion (ASAP) Publications**

Briefs and reports supported by The California Endowment posted at

<http://www.calendow.org/Article.aspx?id=3920>

Childhood obesity is a rapidly growing problem, with low-income and some racial/ethnic minority populations at particularly high risk. Increased physical activity is an essential part of the solution. **The California Endowment** (TCE) supported ASAP (Accelerating School Activity Promotion) to identify opportunities, effective strategies, and models for improving physical education (P.E.) and other physical activity programs in schools, with an emphasis on solutions for schools in disadvantaged communities.

**ASAP** developed a series of publications to be used by diverse stakeholders to promote best practice and policy in school P.E., the one time when all students regardless of race or income are entitled to be active. Activity in P.E. also contributes to better attendance, alertness in the classroom, and improved academic performance. We encourage P.E. advocates to use and disseminate the materials and policy recommendations.

#### ***Analysis of research-based strategies to improve PE:***

This summary of existing literature identified effective strategies for improving PE and evaluated the extent to which California schools are meeting PE recommendations. There are short and long versions of these evidence-based recommendations and an accompanying Annotated Bibliography of the references used.

1. Physical Education Matters: Activity Matters for California Kids Policy Brief (January 2007)
2. Physical Education Matters: A full report (January 2008)
3. An Annotated Bibliography: Physical Education Matters – Full Report (January 2008)

#### ***Case studies of best practices for school-based PE and physical activity promotion in low-resource schools:***

Site visits and interviews were conducted in California low-resource schools with innovative or best practice PE programs. There is a brief summary of the lessons learned, and a complete description of case studies emphasizing lessons applicable to other schools.

4. What works for Physical Education: Lessons learned from successful physical education programs in low resources schools in California (October 2007)

5. Physical Education Matters – Success stories from California low resource schools that have achieved excellent PE programs (February 2008)

***Analysis of the decision making structure for PE funding and programming:***

Sources of funding, allocation of funds, decision makers and decision-making factors that affect PE were identified, with an emphasis on schools in disadvantaged communities. Information was collected from interviews with key stakeholders, PE teachers and principals. This piece suggests how PE advocates can play important roles in improving PE with suggestions for multiple strategies for increasing funding and other resources.

6. Physical Education Matters: Ideas: Actions & Partners to Improve PE in California (February 2008)

***Estimates of the cost to deliver activity-focused PE in CA:***

To prepare for potential future state PE funding, we estimated the cost to provide quality, activity-focused PE to all CA students. The costs of different PE improvement models were compared, including PE specialists, professional development, substitute teachers, curriculum materials, equipment, accountability, and sustainability. This piece demonstrates that improving PE will require substantial new funding. There are, however, several low cost options that may enhance PE quality and quantity.

7. What would it cost to improve physical education in California Schools? (January 2008) [available on request]

***Evaluating strategies for partnering with private industry to improve school PE:***

Corporate involvement in school physical activity promotion is increasing, and key initiatives are described in this report. Based on interviews with multiple stakeholders and providers of commercially supported PE programs and a review of guidelines from Europe and other fields (e.g. nutrition marketing in schools), we proposed guidelines for evaluating school—industry partnerships to promote physical activity.

8. Physical Education Matters: Sources of Support Matter – Considering commercial resources to improve school physical education (January 2008) [available on request]

***Report of a study of the quantity and quality of PE in CA schools:***

A TCE-funded team conducted observations in 77 public schools across 10 districts throughout CA to assess whether schools were meeting the PE minute requirements, how active children were in PE, factors related to activity in PE, and the relationship with Fitnessgram scores. Students in low-resource schools had fewer minutes of PE and were much less active in class.

9. Failing Fitness: Physical activity and physical education in schools (January 2007)

***Report on a convening of PE and public health experts:***

In January 2008 a convening was held in Los Angeles with experts from the fields of education, public health and policy. Presentations were made by key stakeholders, and discussion groups explored the best ways to advance PE policy in California to meet

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

both education and public health goals. This is a comprehensive report of the convening.

10. Convening on Policy Options to Improve Physical Education in California Schools (January 2008)

***Policy recommendations:***

Recommendations for policies to improve P.E. were prioritized based on the above reports. Steps to advance the policy and barriers and benefits of each policy were summarized.

Policy recommendations: Summary of priorities & action steps for improving PE in California schools

**Videotaped Lectures**

Environmental Influences on Physical Activity (48 minutes)

Understanding and Promoting Youth Physical Activity (52 minutes)

Measuring Physical Activity in Youth (54 minutes)

National Physical Activity Plan: Creating a Social Movement (2011; 57 minutes)

Environmental Research on Physical Activity: Scientific Progress Leading to Action.

President's Lecture at American College of Sports Medicine. June 2013. (49 minutes)

This lecture also included in 3-disk set: 2013 ACSM Annual Meeting Named Lectures.

Produced by Healthy Learning Videotapes in cooperation with the American College of Sports Medicine.

P.O. Box 1828

Monterey, CA 93942

Toll free call: 888-229-5745

[www.healthylearning.com](http://www.healthylearning.com)

Sallis, J.F., Dyar, K., & Russo J. MVPA in Physical Education. Video panel discussion from California Project LEAN. Posted May 2011.

<http://www.californiaprojectlean.org/doc.asp?id=246&parentid=168>

Appearance in "Bikeability" video from University of Copenhagen. 2011

<http://www.bikeability.dk/2011/12/04/public-midterm-seminar-conducted-on-december-1-2011/>

Short video, "what is active living?" Shot in Odense, Denmark, 2011.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sej\\_p95vVq8](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sej_p95vVq8)

Crawford, P., & Sallis, J.F. "Preventing Childhood Obesity: School Food and Physical Activity." Produced by Medscape and funded by The California Endowment.

URL: <http://www.medscape.org/viewarticle/808265>

Date Posted: 7/31/13

"Meet Your Neighbor" videotaped description of my research interests and recent projects. Posted August 1, 2015 on the website of International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. <https://www.isbnpa.org/index.php?r=media/view&id=45>

Interview (45 min) with Catherine Carrigan for her "Natural Healing Show" on UK Health Radio. Topic is physical activity and COVID-19. Recorded October 26, 2020. [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hKrGJTGu\\_8Y&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hKrGJTGu_8Y&feature=youtu.be)

Access also through:

<https://catherinecarrigan.com/natural-healing-show/>

[www.catherinecarrigan.com](http://www.catherinecarrigan.com)

[www.unlimitedenergynow.com](http://www.unlimitedenergynow.com)

### **Intervention Materials**

Goggin, K.J., Williston, J.M., Rosengard, P.F., Bernal, R.F., Sallis, J.F., and McKenzie, T.L. (1990 and subsequent editions). SPARK Self-Management Program, Level 1. San Diego: SPARK.

Armstrong, C.A., Rosengard, P.F., Condon, S.A., Sallis, J.F., Bernal, R.F., and McKenzie, T.L. (1991 and subsequent editions). SPARK Self-Management Program, Level 2. San Diego: SPARK.

Long, B., Calfas, K., Wooten, W., Sharpe, D., Patrick, K., and Sallis, J. (1992). Project PACE Physician Manual. San Diego: PACE.

GRAD group. (1995). Project GRAD Lecture Manual. San Diego: GRAD.

GRAD group. (1995). Project GRAD Lab Manual. San Diego: GRAD.

PACE group. (1999). PACE Physical Activity Manual (version 1.6). San Diego: PACE.

PACE group. (1999). PACE Nutrition Manual (version 1.6). San Diego: PACE.

### **Presentations, Workshops, and Lectures**

In Aruba, Australia, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, Chile, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, Greece, Iceland, India, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Kuwait, Malaysia, Mexico, The Netherlands, New Zealand, Northern Ireland, Norway, Peru, Portugal, Saudi Arabia, Scotland, Spain, Sweden, Taiwan, Thailand, United Arab Emirates, United Kingdom, Uruguay, and the United States.

### **INVITATIONAL MEETINGS**

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Discussant. Centre for Research Excellence on Healthy Liveable Communities, Member meeting. Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. November 29, 2018.

Committee member and workgroup co-leader of meeting to develop a Consensus Report for the NASEM Health and Medicine Division. *Strategies for Implementation of Physical Activity Surveillance*. Washington, DC. November 1-2, 2018

Participant. Voices for Healthy Kids Healthy Schools Policy Summit. Sponsored by American Heart Association and Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Detroit, MI. June 20-21, 2018.

Speaker. Correlates and interventions for populations that have been less well studied (LMIC, disabled, underserved). Learning from the Lancet: Lessons and future research directions drawn from the 2012 and 2016 global series on physical activity and health. Sponsored by the UCSD Institute for Public Health and supported by NIH R13 grant. La Jolla, CA. June 5, 2018.

Participant. Multilevel Theories, Methods, and Interventions: Needs, Opportunities and Future Directions. Sponsored by National Cancer Institute. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, LA. April 12, 2018.

Speaker at Workshop, Tackling Health and Safety Through the Built Environment. University of Pennsylvania. September 15, 2017.

Attendee, International Society on Hypertension in Blacks Annual Meeting. Atlanta, GA. September 6-7, 2017.

Attendee, Content Area Experts Meeting for Pathways to Prevention Workshop: Methods for Evaluating Natural Experiments in Obesity. NIH Office of Disease Prevention. December 1-2, 2016.

Presenter, Voices for Healthy Kids Policy Research Summit. American Heart Association and Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Baltimore, MD. April 13, 2016.

Attendee, Sharing Knowledge to Build a Culture of Health. The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Baltimore, MD. March 9-11, 2016.

Presenter. Review meeting for Second Lancet Series of Physical Activity. London, England. December 2-3, 2015.

Presenter and consultant. Strategic Planning and Training Meeting. Hawai'i Department of Health, Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion. Honolulu, Hawai'i. November 18-19, 2015.

Presenter, Workshop on Healthy Placemaking. Sponsored by the UCSD Center for Sustainability Science, Planning and Design. UCSD. July 1, 2015.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Faculty, Action Institute for Increasing Walking and Walkability for Interdisciplinary State/Intra-State Teams. Sponsored by the National Association of Chronic Disease Directors and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Nashville, TN. May 4-6, 2015.

Circle of Champions, Healthiest Practice Open Streets Workshop. Sponsored by 8-80 Cities. Los Angeles, CA. March 21-22, 2015.

Co-organizer and co-facilitator. Physical Activity Policy Research Network Plus (PAPRN+) Kick-Off Meeting. San Diego, CA. February 22-23, 2015.

Program committee and presenter. Research Workshop: Health Benefits of Parks. Sponsored by the National Recreation and Park Association. San Diego, CA. February 26, 2015.

Presenter at workshop. Evaluating obesity prevention interventions: What have we learned? California Endowment Conference Center. Oakland, CA. January 12, 2015.

Planning committee and attendee. IOM Physical Activity Initiative Planning Meeting. Co-sponsored by IOM Population Health Board and Food and Nutrition Board. Washington, DC. November 6, 2014.

Presenter. Workshop: Preventing Childhood Obesity in Latin America: Linking Evidence to Policy and Practice. Sponsored by Fogarty International Center of NIH. Bethesda, MD. October 28-29, 2014.

Presenter. Forum on Building a Culture of Health: Lessons Learned from Global Efforts. Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Princeton, NJ. October 23, 2014.

Participant. Open Streets Network of Champions. Study tour sponsored by 8-80 Cities and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Guadalajara, Mexico. September 27-28, 2014.

Panelist. A Civil Society Event on Action in Climate Change and Health. Co-hosted by American College of Sports Medicine, Public Health Institute, Global Climate & Health Alliance, and University of Wisconsin. New York, NY. September 22, 2014.

Attendee and activity leader. Closing the gap in childhood obesity. Sponsored by the Clinton Foundation, Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, and Grantmakers in Health. Newark, NJ. May 8, 2014.

Review of Behavioral and Social Sciences Research Opportunities. Sponsored by NIH Office of Behavioral and Social Sciences Research. Bethesda, MD. March 26-27, 2014.

From digital to physical play: Can tech make it happen? Sponsored by Aspen Institute's Project Play. Google Inc, Mountain View, CA. February 26, 2014.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Attendee. National Policy and Legal Analysis Network to Prevent Childhood Obesity Annual Symposium. San Francisco, CA. October 10-11, 2013.

Co-leader with Adewale Oyeyemi and Vincent Onywere. NEWS-Africa Training Workshop. Sponsored by IPEN, International Development Research Centre, and African Physical Activity Network. Kenyatta University. Nairobi, Kenya. August 19-21, 2013.

Presenter. BEAT (Built Environment Assessment Training) Think Tank. Philadelphia, PA. July 16-18, 2013.

Advisory Board. CHOICES Project. Cost-effectiveness of childhood obesity prevention interventions. PI is Steve Gortmaker. Harvard School of Public Health. Cambridge, MA. June 20-21, 2013.

IPEN Adult and Adolescent investigators meetings. Ghent, Belgium. May 20-21, 2013.

Childhood Obesity Leaders' Retreat for Robert Wood Johnson Foundation grantees. Princeton, NJ. May 8-10, 2013.

Workshop on Creating an Obesity Research Agenda for Kuwait. Sponsored by Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research and invited by US National Institutes of Health. Kuwait City. December 16-19, 2012.

Physical Activity and Disease Prevention: Identifying Research Priorities. NIH Office of Disease Prevention. Natcher Conference Center. Bethesda, MD. December 13-14, 2012.

Physical Activity Champions Meeting. Sponsored by Nike and Kaiser-Permanente. Oakland, CA. November 27, 2012.

National Strategic Summit: Roadmap for Physical Activity, Lifestyle, and Comparative Effectiveness Research. Sponsored by American College of Sports Medicine and Arizona State University. Phoenix, AZ. November 17, 2012.

Roundtable on Creating a Roadmap for Physical Activity, Lifestyle, and Comparative Effectiveness Research. Sponsored by American College of Sports Medicine and Arizona State University. Phoenix, AZ. November 16, 2012.

Childhood Obesity Leaders' Retreat for Robert Wood Johnson Foundation grantees. Dallas, TX. November 15, 2012.

Meeting of Departments of Health and Urban Planning. Taipei, Taiwan. November 9, 2012.

NCCOR National External Advisory Committee Workshop. Washington, DC. October 10, 2012.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Faculty. CDC International Course on Physical Activity and Health. Aruba. June 14, 2012.

Workshop speaker and attendee. Second PACO: Pan American Conference on Obesity. June 14, 2012.

Robert Wood Johnson Foundation Childhood Obesity Program Leaders' Retreat. Princeton, NJ. June 6-8, 2012.

Participant and speaker. "Sustaining Global Physical Activity Promotion in Challenging Times: Evidence, Resources and Innovation." A meeting of the Ad Hoc Task Force for a Global Physical Activity Trust. At American College of Sports Medicine Annual Meeting. San Francisco, CA. May 28-29, 2012.

Participant. California Strategy Session: Solving Childhood Obesity Within a Generation. Partnership for a Healthier America. The California Endowment Offices. Oakland, CA. April 26, 2012.

Participant. National Park Service Healthy Parks and Healthy People Workshop. Developing a health research agenda. Clemson University, South Carolina. February 8-10, 2012.

Lancet Physical Activity Series Peer Review Meeting. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. November 13-14, 2011.

Session Moderator and Program Committee. Defining a Research Agenda for Healthy Weight Through Child Care Settings. Supported by National Institutes of Health, Healthy Eating Research, and Active Living Research. Washington, DC. September 26-27, 2011.

Speaker and Program Committee. RWJF Thought Leaders Forum. Community Safety: Violence Prevention and Childhood Obesity Prevention. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Atlanta, GA. September 22-23, 2011.

Session chair and National Advisory Board member. Salud America! Scientific Summit. San Antonio, TX. September 14-16. 2011.

Workshop chair and presenter. Leadership for Healthy Communities Childhood Obesity Prevention Summit. Washington, DC. September 8-9, 2011.

Robert Wood Johnson Foundation Childhood Obesity Program Leaders' Retreat. Philadelphia, PA. May 19-20, 2011.

Advisor. Center for Active Design. Initial meeting: May 17, 2011. New York City.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Member. National Physical Activity Plan Coordinating Committee meeting. Washington, DC. May 10-11, 2011.

Participant. Transitioning from SNAP-Ed to Nutrition Education and Obesity Prevention. Sponsored by California Department of Public Health. Oakland, CA. May 6, 2011.

Participant. California Obesity Prevention Plan, Implementation Plan. School/After School Sector Convening. Sponsored by California Department of Public Health. April 14, 2011.

Participant. Healthy Parks, Healthy People US 2011. Sponsored by the National Park Service. Golden Gate National Recreation Area, CA. April 5-6, 2011.

Participant. Physical Activity Idea Lab. Partnership for Healthier America. Los Angeles, CA. March 13, 2011.

Participant. Physical Activity and Physical Education Opportunities Meeting. Sponsored by The California Endowment. Oakland, CA. January 24, 2011.

Participant. National Park Market Research Summit. National Parks Promotion Council. Yosemite National Park, CA. January 6-8, 2011.

Co-chair and moderator. Active Living Research and New York City Active Design Summit. New York, NY. July 28, 2010.

Discussion group leader. The Science and Solutions of Sedentary Behavior. Stanford Center on Longevity. Stanford University. July 15-16, 2010.

Attendee. The California Endowment Obesity Prevention School Strategy Meeting. Oakland, CA. July 12, 2010.

Attendee. RWJF Program Leaders' Retreat. RWJF Center to Prevent Childhood Obesity. Philadelphia, PA. May 20-21, 2010.

Attendee. Press conference to announce the launch of the the US National Physical Activity Plan. National Press Club. Washington, DC. May 3, 2010.

Attendee. CDC Workshop on Physical Activity and Air Quality. Sponsored by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Atlanta, GA. April 29-30, 2010.

Attendee and Activity Leader. What Is the Future of Black Girls? Think Tank for African American Progress—Long Island. Sponsored by Stony Brook University Center for Public Health and Health Policy Research. Islandia, New York. April 23-24, 2010.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Speaker. Applying Complex Systems Approaches to the Processes of Behavior Change: A First Conversation. Sponsored by National Institutes of Health. University of Michigan. Ann Arbor, MI. January 28-29, 2010.

Attendee and Advisor. HEAC/CCROPP Evaluation Advisory Committee Meeting. The California Endowment and Samuels & Associates. Oakland, CA. December 7, 2009.

Speaker. Briefing on childhood obesity prevention with Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger. At The California Endowment. Los Angeles, CA. December 3, 2009.

Attendee. White House Briefing. Clean Energy Economy Forum—The Public Health Benefits of Clean Energy Reform. Sponsored by Department of Health and Human Services and Environmental Protection Agency. Washington, DC. November 20, 2009.

Speaker. TAPAS International Workshop. (Transportation, Air Pollution and Physical Activities: An integrated health risk assessment programme of climate change and urban policies). CREAL: Centre for Research in Environmental Epidemiology. Barcelona, Spain. November 9, 2009.

Attendee. Healthy Kids, Healthy Future: Promising Practices and Policies for Health Education and Obesity Prevention in Early Care and Education. Sponsored by Nemours Foundation. Washington, DC. September 23-24, 2009.

Attendee, moderator, activity leader. Salud America! Scientific Summit. San Antonio, TX. September 9-11, 2009.

Respondent. Objective Measurement of Physical Activity: Best Practices & Future Directions. Sponsored by National Cancer Institute. July 20-21, 2009. Bethesda, MD.

Attendee and activity leader. Review of environment and Policy Interventions for Childhood Obesity Prevention. Advisory Group Meeting. Transtria, Washington University Institute for Public Health, and Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. July 17, 2009. St. Louis, MO.

Speaker. Science of Behavior Change. Sponsored by National Institutes of Health. June 15-16, 2009. Bethesda, MD.

Speaker. Wellcome Trust Frontiers Meeting. Environment and Behavioural Determinants of Childhood Obesity.” Wellcome Trust Genome Campus, Hinxton, Cambridge, England. May 28-29, 2009.

Attendee and activity leader. Leadership for Healthy Communities. Childhood Obesity Prevention Summit: Building a Bridge to Policy Action. Washington, DC. May 7-8, 2009.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Leadership for Healthy Communities Annual Grantee Meeting. Jackson, MS. March 26-27, 2009.

Attendee and activity leader. Robert Wood Johnson Foundation National Program Office Meeting. Princeton, NJ. November 12-14, 2008.

Conference on Economic Aspects of Obesity. Sponsored by National Bureau of Economic Research. Baton Rouge, LA. November 10-11, 2008.

A Brain-to-Society Systems Research Agenda on Healthy Eating and Active Living to Prevent Childhood Obesity. McGill University. Montreal, Canada. November 3-5, 2008.

The 2008 Health Challenge Think Tank. McGill University. Montreal, Canada. November 5-7, 2008.

Focus Group Leader for Active Living Research. Group recruited from attendees at Making Data Count: Measuring Diabetes and Obesity in the Indian Health System. Conference sponsored by the Indian Health Service Division of Diabetes Treatment and Prevention. Tucson, AZ. December 19, 2007.

Attendee and Organizing Committee. Active Living Research Diversity Partnership Grantee Meeting. Chicago, IL. December 10-11, 2007.

Speaker. Measures of the Food and Built Environments: Enhancing Research Relevant to Policy on Diet, Physical Activity, and Weight. Sponsored by the National Cancer Institute. Bethesda, MD. November 1, 2007.

Attendee and Moderator. Childhood Obesity Prevention Summit. Sponsored by Leadership for Healthy Communities. Washington, DC. October 18-19, 2007.

Beyond Individual Behavior: Multidimensional Research in Obesity Linking Biology to Society. Sponsored by the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. Arlington, VA. October 10-12, 2007.

Working Group on Future Research Directions in Childhood Obesity Prevention and Treatment. Sponsored by the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. Bethesda, MD. August 21-22, 2007.

Organizing committee. A Policy and Research Roundtable with Active Living Research. Washington, DC. July 26-27, 2007.

Invited member of Expert Review Panel. Review of Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design Neighborhood Design Rating System (LEED-ND). Sponsored by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the US Green Building Council. Atlanta, GA. May 21-22, 2007.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Invited participant and panelist, “The impact of the built environment on community health: The state of current practice and next steps for a growing movement.” Sponsored by PolicyLink and The California Endowment. Oakland, CA. April 9, 2007.

Invited participant. Workshop on Global Advocacy for National Physical Activity Plans. Sponsored by CDC/WHO Collaborating Center. San Diego, CA. December 11-12, 2006.

Invited participant, “The Future of Cardiovascular Disease: Today’s Decisions . . . Tomorrow’s Outcomes.” Sponsored by the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. NIH Campus, Bethesda, MD. September 20, 2006.

Invited participant, “Invitational Summit on Accelerating Improvement in Childhood Obesity.” Sponsored by the National Initiative for Children’s Healthcare Quality. Washington, DC. September 19, 2006.

Panelist, Cross-Sector Dialogue on Housing/Land Use and Mobility. Sponsored by Center for Civic Partnerships of the California Public Health Institute. Glendale, CA June 22, 2006.

Invited participant and co-author of background paper. Confronting the Epidemic of Chronic Disease. Oxford Health Alliance. Yale University, New Haven, CT. October 30 – November 1, 2005.

Mississippi Renewal Forum. Planning to rebuild the Mississippi Gulf Coast after hurricane Katrina. Biloxi, MS. October 14, 2005.

Childhood Obesity Prevention Research: Filling the Gaps. Sponsored by the Institute of Medicine and RTI International. Washington, DC, February 10-11, 2005.

Speaker and participant. Canadian Physical Activity Symposium. Sponsored by Active Healthy Kids Canada. Toronto, ON, Canada. November 30 – December 2, 2004.

Participant and discussant, WHO/CDC Workshop on Physical Activity Program Evaluation. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. November 16-19, 2003.

Co-chair and session moderator. An Economic Analysis of Eating and Physical Activity Behaviors: Exploring Effective Strategies to Combat Obesity. For the Partnership to Promote Healthy Eating and Active Living. Washington, DC. April 10, 2003.

Speaker. Childhood Obesity: Advancing Effective Prevention and Treatment. For the National Institute for Health Care Management Foundation. Washington, DC. April 9, 2003.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Transportation and Public Health: Connecting Transportation Policy with Physical Activity. Sponsored by the Surface Transportation Policy Project. Washington, DC, January 11, 2003.

ALPES Annual Meeting combined with CDC ACEs (Active Community Environments) Conference. Decatur, GA, January 8-10, 2003.

Invited attendee and breakout group leader. Building Bridges Between Placemaking and Health. Active Living Network. Boulder, CO, November 7-9, 2002.

Invited attendee. International Society of Health Psychology. San Francisco, August 11-12, 1998.

Invited attendee to Workshop on International Standardization of Physical Activity Assessment for Public Health Purposes. Sponsored by World Health Organization and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Geneva, Switzerland, April 15-17, 1998.

Co-chair and invited speaker to “Young and Active?” A policy symposium on young people and health-enhancing physical activity. Beaconsfield, England, June 18-20, 1997.

Invited attendee to BRFSS Physical Activity Measurement Workshop. National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, Centers for Disease Control. Tampa, FL, May 19, 1997.

Invited speaker to (first) Science Writer’s Briefing, sponsored by the NIH Office of Behavioral and Social Sciences Research and American Psychological Association. Washington, DC, December 17, 1996.

Invited attendee and speaker. Assessment and Promotion of Physical Activity and Nutrition in Children and Youth: A Strategic Planning Workshop. Centers for Disease Control, Decatur, GA, October 8, 1996.

Invited attendee, speaker, and workshop reporter. International Society of Health Psychology. Montreal, Canada, August 13-15, 1996.

Invited speaker and co-chair of session (with Regina Casper, M.D.), “Exercise psychology throughout the life cycle.” Third International Conference on Nutrition and Fitness. Athens, Greece, May 26, 1996.

Participant, Diet and Physical Activity Colloquium. American Institute of Wine and Food, Dallas, TX, November 6-7, 1994.

Speaker and Working Group Member for the American Heart Association “Children’s Heart Health Conference.” Chicago, IL, August 1-3, 1994.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Rapporteur, Physical Activity and Health Workshop, for the NIH Conference “Disease Prevention Research at NIH: An Agenda for All,” Bethesda, MD, October 6-8, 1993.

Discussant/Participant, Workshop on Physical Activity and Public Health. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Atlanta, GA, March 31 and April 1, 1993.

Presented, “How to get people to exercise.” NIH Workshop on Physical Activity and Obesity. Bethesda, MD, December 15-17, 1992.

Presented, “School-based programs for obesity prevention.” NHLBI Strategy Development Workshop for Public Education on Weight and Obesity. Bethesda, MD, September 24-25, 1992.

Task Group Member, National Conference on Behavioral and Sociocultural Perspectives on Ethnicity and Health. Sponsored by the American Psychological Association and others. Washington, DC, September 17-20, 1992.

Invited participant in the conference, “State of the Art Conference on Adolescent Health Promotion.” Sponsored by the American Medical Association, Division of Adolescent and School Health of the Centers for Disease Control, the Office of Substance Abuse Prevention, the Maternal and Child Health Bureau, and Procter and Gamble Company. Washington, DC, May 1, 1992.

Invited participant in the conference, “Crossroads: Critical Choices in Adolescent Health.” Sponsored by the Carnegie Council on Adolescent Development. Washington, DC, April 12-14, 1992.

Speaker, Workshop on Child and Adolescent Obesity: What, How, and Who? Sponsored by the International Life Sciences Institute-Nutrition Foundation. Airlie, VA, November 20-22, 1991.

Invited speaker at First International Congress of Behavioral Medicine, Uppsala, Sweden, June 1990.

Faculty, Third Lipid Conference Speakers Meeting. Presented by HealthScan, Inc. and Parke-Davis. New Orleans, LA, November 10-12, 1989.

Participant and Discussant. NHLBI Conference on School Health Promotion Research. Owatonna, Minnesota. September, 1988.

Invited Participant and Key Resource Person, California Consensus Conference on Health Promotion. Sponsored by California Department of Health. Santa Monica, May 6-7, 1987.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Participant in IGCC Psychology Peace Research Conference. Sponsored by the University of California, Institute on Global Conflict and Cooperation, Rancho Santa Fe, CA, May 8-10, 1986.

Invited participant, Workshop on Epidemiologic and Public Health Aspects of Physical Activity and Exercise. Centers for Disease Control, Atlanta, GA, September 24-25, 1984.



**PRESENTATIONS AT SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCES: (mostly peer reviewed)**

1. Sallis, J.F. and Dwyer, W.O.: S.W.A.T. team selection: The abnormal mesomorph. In: W.O. Dwyer (Chair), Psychological intervention in law enforcement. Symposium at Southeastern Psychological Association. Hollywood, FL, May, 1977.
2. Sallis, J.F. and Lichstein, K.L.: The adaptation response in electromyographic research: A possible source of confounding. Presented at Southeastern Psychological Association, Louisville, KY, October, 1977.
3. Sallis, J.F.: Increasing utilization of a community mental health center: An experimental evaluation. Presented at Tennessee Psychological Association, Chattanooga, TN, October, 1978. Winner of Students' Contribution to Psychology Competition Award.
4. Lichstein, K.L. and Sallis, J.F.: Covert sensitization for smoking: A methodological analysis. Presented at Southeastern Psychological Association, New Orleans, LA, March, 1979.
5. Henggeler, S.W., Borduin, C.M. and Sallis, J.F.: The influence of technique on the assessment of community mental health needs. Presented at Southeastern Psychological Association, New Orleans, LA, March, 1979.
6. Lichstein, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Hill, D., and Young, M.C.: Empirical attributes of SRL, EMG, EKG adaptation. Presented at Southeastern Psychological Association, Washington, D.C., March, 1980.
7. Sallis, J.F., and Henggeler, S.W.: Mental health needs assessments in relation to incidence of problems. Paper presented to Southeastern Psychological Association, Washington, D.C., March 1980.
8. Blanchard, E.B., Sallis, J.F. and Peri, M.: A comparison of analog and binary EMG biofeedback presented in the visual and auditory modalities. Presented at Tennessee Psychological Association, Memphis, TN, October, 1980.
9. Sallis, J.F. and Fowler, J.L.: Stress management and cardiovascular disease. In: M.J. Follick (Chair), "Efficacy and Mechanisms: Health Promotion and Coronary Heart Disease," Invited symposium at Biofeedback Society of America, Chicago, IL, March, 1982.
10. Sallis, J.F., Lichstein, K.L., Clarkson, A.D., Stalgaitis, S. and Campbell, M.: Emotional skills training for the elderly: Health and mental health effects. Presented at the Society of Behavioral Medicine, Chicago, IL, March, 1982.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

11. Sallis, J.F., Haskell, W.L., Wood, P.D., Solomon, D.S., Rogers, T., Williams, P. and Vranizan, K.: Prediction of adoption and maintenance of exercise behaviors. In: J.E. Martin (Chair), "Promoting Physical Activity: Toward Appropriate Goals and Methods." Association for the Advancement of Behavior Therapy, Los Angeles, CA, November, 1982.
12. Sallis, J.F., Solomon, D.S., Flora, J.A., Adler, E., Cardillo, B. and Balakrishnan, R.: Quit smoking by mail: An evaluation of the Quit Kit. In: T. Rogers (Chair), "Alternative delivery strategies for health behavior change: Mass media, mail, and Ma Bell." Association for the Advancement of Behavior Therapy, Los Angeles, CA, November, 1982.
13. Sallis, J.F., Taylor, C.B., Flora, J.A., Fortmann, S.P., Solomon, D.S. and Maccoby, N.: Comparisons of mediated smoking cessation programs for community health education. In: B.R. Flay (Chair), "Use of Television for Smoking Cessation." American Psychological Association, Anaheim, CA, August, 1983.
14. Sallis, J.F. and Nader, P.R. Behavior modification techniques for improving health. Invited presentation at American College of Sports Medicine, San Diego, CA, May, 1984.
15. Nader, P.R., Sallis, J.F., Rupp, J., and Atkins, C.J. Family cardiovascular risk: A social learning approach. National Council on Family Relations. San Francisco, CA, October, 1984.
16. Sallis, J.F. Blood pressure reactivity in children. Children's Blood Pressure; San Diego Workshop #2. San Diego, CA, November, 1984.
17. Hill, R.D., Sallis, J.F., Taylor, C.B., Fortmann, S.P., Flora, J.A., Girard, J., Killen, J.D., Telch, M.J., and Maccoby, N. A controlled evaluation of a self-help smoking cessation program. Society of Behavioral Medicine, New Orleans, LA, March, 1985.
18. Rupp, J.W., Sallis, J.F., Abramson, I.S., Patterson, T.L., Atkins, C.J., and Nader, P.R. Self-reported dietary change in the Family Health Project. Society for Nutrition Education, Los Angeles, CA, July, 1985.
19. Sallis, J.F., Pinski, R.B., Grossman, R., and Kaplan, R.M. The development of self-efficacy and social support scales for diet and exercise behaviors. University of California Health Psychology Conference. Lake Arrowhead, CA, July, 1985.
20. Sallis, J.F. Minimal interventions for increasing physical activity. In: D.R. Black (Chair), "Minimal Intervention Programs for Health Promotion: The Initial Cost-Effective Step." American Psychological Association, Los Angeles, CA, August, 1985.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

21. Sallis, J.F., Johnson, C., Trevorow, T., Hovell, M.F., and Kaplan, R.M. A comparison of three stress management programs at the worksite. American Psychological Association, Los Angeles, CA, August, 1985.
22. Atkins, C.J., Patterson, T.L., Roppe, B.E., Sallis, J.F., and Nader, P.R. Health habits and the decision to volunteer for a family health promotion project. American Psychological Association, Los Angeles, CA, August, 1985.
23. Melby, C.L., Hyner, G.C., and Sallis, J.F. Minimal interventions for smoking cessation. In D.R. Black (Chair). Minimal intervention programs for health promotion: The initial cost-effective step. American Psychological Association, Los Angeles, CA, August, 1985.
24. Senn, K.L., Rupp, J., Nader, P.R., Warkoczewski, L., Sallis, J.F., Atkins, C., Wallace, J., and Vega, W. Development and evaluation of educational materials for a family-based health behavior change project. Presented at American Public Health Association, Washington, D.C., November 20, 1985.
25. Johnson, C.C., Sallis, J.F., Trevorow, T.R., Hovell, M.F., and Kaplan, R.M. The relationship between hostility and blood pressure reactivity. Presented at Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, CA, March 6, 1986.
26. Sallis, J.F., Haskell, W.L., Fortmann, S.P., and Wood, P.D. Moderate intensity physical activity and cardiovascular risk factors. Presented at Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, CA, March 6, 1986.
27. Sallis, J.F., Pinski, R.B., and Grossman, R.M. The measurement of self-efficacy for specific diet and exercise behaviors. Presented at Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, CA, March 8, 1986.
28. Sallis, J.F., Grossman, R.M., and Pinski, R.B. The measurement of social support for diet and exercise behaviors. Presented at Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, CA, March 8, 1986.
29. Patterson, T.L., Kaplan, R.M., Sallis, J.F., and Nader, P.R. Family aggregation of blood pressure: Genetic and behavioral influences in Hispanic and Anglo families. Presented at Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, CA, March 8, 1986.
30. Taras, H.L., Nader, P.R., Sallis, J.F., and Patterson, T.L. The pediatrician's role in the prevention of cardiovascular disease. Ambulatory Pediatric Association, Carmel, CA, February 3, 1986.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

31. Black, J.L., Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., and Nader, P.R. Evaluations of resident self-efficacy in developmental-behavioral pediatrics. Presented to Ambulatory Pediatrics Association, Carmel, CA, February 2, 1987.
32. Bartok, P.W., Patterson, T.L., Sallis, J.F., and McKenzie, T.L. Observations of physical activity during family visits to the San Diego Zoo. Presented to California State Psychological Association, Coronado, CA, March 20, 1987.
33. Nader, P.R., Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., Rupp, J.W., Atkins, C.J., Vega, W.A., Buono, M.J., Senn, K., Abramson, I., and Roppe, B.E. The San Diego Family Health Project: One Year Results. Presented at Ambulatory Pediatrics Association, Anaheim, CA, April 30, 1987.
34. Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Faucher, P., Elder, J.P., and Blanchard, J. Correlates of vigorous physical activity in a random sample of adults. Presented at San Diego Epidemiologic Research Exchange, San Diego, CA, May 8, 1987.
35. Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., Buono, M.J., and Nader, P.R. Physical fitness, physical activity, and cardiovascular disease (CVD) risk factors in adults and children. Presented at American College of Sports Medicine, Las Vegas, NV, May 30, 1987.
36. Spry, V.M., Hovell, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Hofstetter, R., Elder, J.P., and Faucher, P. Behavioral epidemiology survey of exercise: An analysis of incentives and prompts for response rates. Presented at Society of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, D.C., March 1987. Presented at American Public Health Association, New Orleans, LA, October 1987.
37. Hovell, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Hofstetter, R., Caspersen, C., Powell, K., and Spry, V.M. Social and environmental correlates of walking habits in a random sample of adults: An epidemiologic survey. Presented at American Public Health Association, New Orleans, LA, October 1987.
38. Taras, H.L., Patterson, T.L., and Sallis, J.F. Child TV viewing habits and parental attitude to TV. Presented at Ambulatory Pediatric Association Regional Meeting, Carmel, CA, February 15, 1988.
39. Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K., and Criqui, M. Health behavior change groups in a Preventive Cardiology Center. Preventive Cardiology Academic Award Ninth Annual Meeting, Bethesda, MD, April 21, 1988.
40. Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Faucher, P., Blanchard, J., Spry, V.M., and McClanahan, S., Does proximity to exercise facilities facilitate exercise? Presented at Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, MA, April 28, 1988.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

41. Atkins, C.J., Rupp, J.W., Senn, K.L., Kaplan, R.M., Patterson, T.L., Sallis, J.F., and Nader, P.R. Attendance to health promotion programs: Baseline predictors and program outcomes. Presented at Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, MA, April 28, 1988.
42. Patterson, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., McKenzie, T.L., and Rupp, J.W. Assessment of CVD risk reduction program by direct observation. Presented at Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, MA, April 29, 1988.
43. Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., and Nader, P.R. The development of scales to measure knowledge and preference for diet and exercise in 4- to 8-year-old children. Presented to Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, MA, April 29, 1988.
44. Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., McKenzie, T.L., Buono, M.J., Atkins, C.J., and Nader, P.R. Stability of blood pressure reactivity to stress in preschool children. Presented at Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, MA, April 30, 1988.
45. Sallis, J.F. and Buono, M.J. Assessing caloric expenditure in children. Presented at American College of Sports Medicine, Dallas, TX, May 1988.
46. Gross, L.D., Sallis, J.F., Roby, J.J., Morris, J., and Buono, M.J. Training interviewers to conduct 7-day physical activity recalls: An evaluation. Presented at American College of Sports Medicine, Dallas, TX, May 1988.
47. Gillach, M.C., Sallis, J.F., Buono, M.J., Patterson, P., Patterson, T.L., and Nader, P.R. The relationship between heart rate and perceived exertion: Comparing children and adults. Presented at American College of Sports Medicine, Dallas, TX, May 1988.
48. Elder, J., Molgaard, C., Atkins, C., de Moor, C., Golbeck, A., Hovell, M., Nader, P., Sallis, J., Sleet, D., Wildey, M., and Young, R. Adolescent tobacco use prevention: A behavioral intervention program. American Public Health Association, Boston, MA, November 14, 1988.
49. Sallis, J.F. The San Diego Family Health Project. In T. Baranowski (Chair). Institute on school and family approaches to diet and exercise change. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA, March 29, 1989.
50. Sallis, J.F., Elder, J.P., Wildey, M.B., de Moor, C., Young, R.L., Shulkin, J., and Helme, J. Assessing skills for refusing cigarettes and smokeless tobacco. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, March 30, 1989.
51. Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., Patterson, T.L., Rupp, J.W., Senn, K.L., Atkins, C.J., and Morris, J.A. Health behaviors and risk factors in nontraditional families. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA, March 30, 1989. Citation paper.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

52. Rupp, J.W., Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., and Nader, P.R. Use of a semi-quantitative food frequency questionnaire to assess child eating behaviors. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA, March 31, 1989.
53. Taras, H.L., Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., and Nader, P.R. Assessing TV influence on children's diet and physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA, March 31, 1989.
54. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Patterson, T.L., Elder, J.P., Berry, C.C., Morris, J.A., Atkins, C.J., and Nader, P.R. BEACHES: An observational system for assessing children's eating and physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA, March 31, 1989.
55. Spry, V.M., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Molgaard, C., and Sallis, J.F. Correlates of physical activity among older adults: Targets for intervention. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA, April 1, 1989.
56. Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Faucher, P., Spry, V.M., and Elder, J.P. Patterns and correlates of relapse from exercise in a community sample. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA, April 1, 1989.
57. Caparosa, S.L., McKenzie, T.L., Verity, L.S., Sallis, J.F., and Patterson, P. The role of self-efficacy and social support in long-term exercise adherence. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA, April 1, 1989.
58. Hovell, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Barrington, E.H., Hackley, M., Elder, J., and Spry, V. Vigorous activity in an Hispanic population. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA, April 1, 1989.
59. Madsen, J., Sallis, J.F., Rupp, J.W., Senn, K.L., Patterson, T.L., Atkins, C.J., and Nader, P.R. Relationship between self-monitoring of diet and exercise change and subsequent risk factor changes in a family health behavior change program. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA, April 2, 1989.
60. Madsen, J., Sallis, J.F., Rupp, J.W., Senn, K.L., Patterson, T.L., Atkins, C.J., and Nader, P.R. Process variables as predictors of risk factor changes in a family health behavior change program. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA, April 2, 1989.
61. Kashani, I., Criqui, M.H., Sallis, J.F., et al. A tiered approach to cardiovascular risk factors feedback in medical students. Preventive Cardiology Academic Award Meeting. Bethesda, MD, April 12, 1989.
62. Rupp, J.W., Senn, K.L., Nader, P.R., and Sallis, J.F. A cardiovascular risk reduction program targeting diet and exercise behaviors in Anglo and Mexican-American families. American Dietetic Association. Orlando, FL, April 27, 1989.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

63. Sallis, J.F. The reliability and validity of self-reports of physical activity in children. American College of Sports Medicine. Baltimore, MD, June 2, 1989.
64. Sallis, J.F., Buono, M.J., Roby, J.J., Carlson, D., McClelland, C., and Morris, J.A. Reliability and validity of the Caltrac accelerometer as a physical activity monitor for children. American College of Sports Medicine. Baltimore, MD, June 3, 1989.
65. Buono, M.J., Roby, J.J., Micale, F.G., and Sallis, J.F. Predicting maximal oxygen uptake in children: Modification of the Astrand-Rhyming test. American College of Sports Medicine. Baltimore, MD, June 3, 1989.
66. Kaplan, R.M., Kashani, I.A., Criqui, M.H., Nader, P.R., Rupp, J., Sallis, J.F., Dimsdale, J., Langer, R., Bracker, M., and Ross, J. Effects of medical education on diet, knowledge, attitudes and behaviors concerning cardiovascular risk factors. Second International Conference of Preventive Cardiology. Washington, D.C., June 20, 1989.
67. Kashani, I.A., Kaplan, R.M., Criqui, M.H., Nader, P.R., Rupp, J., Sallis, J.F., Dimsdale, J., Langer, R., Bracker, M., and Ross, J. Cardiovascular risk factor assessment as an educational tool. Second International Conference on Preventive Cardiology. Washington, D.C., June 20, 1989.
68. Sallis, J.F. Promoting physical activity in children: Towards effective programs. Northland Chapter of American College of Sports Medicine. Brainerd, MN, September 29, 1989.
69. Shepard, E., Nader, P., Broyles, S., Sallis, J., Rupp, J., and Nelson, J. Vitamin and mineral supplementation of San Diego preschoolers: Parental practices and attitudes. Western Society for Pediatric Research. Carmel, CA, February 5, 1990.
70. Taras, H., and Sallis, J. Blood pressure reactivity comparing three stressors. Western Society for Pediatric Research. Carmel, CA, February 8, 1990.
71. Black, J., Madsen, J., Sallis, J., Broyles, S., Nelson, J., and Esparza, R. Adjustment to stress at school entry: A multi-ethnic comparison. Western Society for Pediatric Research. Carmel, CA, February 8, 1990.
72. Langer, R.D., Criqui, M.H., Kashani, I.A., Kaplan, R.M., Ross, J., Dimsdale, J., Sallis, J., Rupp, J., and Ries, A.L. PCAA data as an epidemiologic teaching tool. Preventive Cardiology Academic Award Meeting. Bethesda, MD, April 19, 1990.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

73. Sallis, J.F., Buono, M.J., Patterson, T.L., Nelson, J.A., and Nader, P.R. Correlates of systolic blood pressure reactivity to cycle ergometer exercise in children and adults. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Chicago, April 20, 1990.
74. Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., Barrington, E., and Hackley, M. What accounts for seasonal variation in vigorous exercise? Society of Behavioral Medicine. Chicago, April 20, 1990.
75. Black, D.R., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, R., Sallis, J., Spry, V., Faucher, P., Barrington, E., Hackley, M., Kilbourn, K., and Loughhead, T.A. Correlates of physical activity in overweight and normal weight individuals: An exploratory analysis. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Chicago, April 21, 1990.
76. Sallis, J.F. Social learning influences on vigorous physical activity. First International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Uppsala, Sweden, June 29, 1990.
77. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Faucette, F.N., Hovell, M.F., Kolody, B., Alcaraz, J., and Nader, P.R. Self-management training and generalization of exercise behavior in elementary school children. First International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Uppsala, Sweden, June 30, 1990.
78. McKenzie, T., Sallis, J., and Faucette, F.N. Project SPARK: The first year. AIESEP World Convention. Loughborough, England, July 20, 1990.
79. Sallis, J., Elder, J., de Moor, C., Edwards, C., Vito, D., Gully, S., Wildey, M. and Young, R. Refusal skills to offers of cigarettes and smokeless tobacco among experimenters and high-risk never users. American Public Health Association. New York, October 2, 1990.
80. Sallis, J.F. Motivating your patients to exercise. Pacific Coast College Health Association. San Diego, November 20, 1990.
81. Sallis, J.F. Promoting physical activity among children: Preliminary results from SPARK. Southwest Chapter, American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, November 30, 1990.
82. Sallis, J.F. Promoting physical activity in children. How to “Just Do It”: Motivating People to Exercise in the 1990s. Conference sponsored by San Diego State University. San Diego, January 25, 1991.
83. Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., and Hofstetter, C.R. Gender differences in predictors of adoption of vigorous physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, D.C., March 21, 1991.
84. Sallis, J.F. School physical education as a focus for behavioral medicine research. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, D.C., March 21, 1991.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

85. Epstein, L.H., and Sallis, J.F. Exercise: Changing perspectives. Breakfast roundtable discussion at Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, D.C., March 22, 1991.
86. Broyles, S.L., Frank, G.C., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., Nelson, J.M., and Zive, M.M. Comparison of physical activity and eating behavior among Anglo and Hispanic parents and their preschool children. Presented at National Conference on Cholesterol and High Blood Pressure Control. Washington, D.C., April 1991.
87. Sallis, J.F. Tracking of cardiovascular risk factors into adult life. American Alliance of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. San Francisco, April 6, 1991.
88. Sallis, J.F. A behavioral perspective on children's physical activity. Harvard Conference on Nutrition and Physical Activity of Children and Youth. Cambridge, MA, April 13, 1991.
89. Sallis, J.F. Diet and physical activity promotion with families and children. Department of Public Health, University of Sydney, July 4, 1991.
90. Sallis, J.F. Promoting lifetime physical activity: A lifelong challenge. Keynote address to Australian Behaviour Modification Association, Sydney, July 9, 1991.
91. Sallis, J.F. Family approaches to health promotion. National Heart Foundation of Australia, Canberra, July 16, 1991.
92. Sallis, J.F. Community-based health psychology programmes. Swinburne Institute of Technology, Melbourne, July 18, 1991.
93. Sallis, J.F. Current developments in health psychology. Australian Behaviour Modification Association, Victorian Branch, Melbourne, July 18, 1991.
94. Sallis, J.F. Project SPARK: A community approach to promoting physical activity in children. Public Health Association of Australia, Victorian Branch, Melbourne, July 19, 1991.
95. Sallis, J.F. Promoting healthy lifestyles in children. and Population strategies for increasing physical activity. Health Development Foundation, Adelaide, July 20, 1991.
96. Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., Long, B., Calfas, K., Wooten, W., and Sharpe, D. Project PACE: Physician-based assessment and counseling for exercise. American Journal of Health Promotion annual conference. Coronado, CA, February 28, 1992.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

97. Broyles, S.L., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., and McGlynn, L.M. Relationships between physical activity and dietary behaviors in Anglo- and Mexican-American families: Baseline and longitudinal comparisons. American Journal of Health Promotion annual conference. Coronado, CA, February 28, 1992.
98. Sallis, J.F. Symposium Chair. International Applications of Community Health Promotion. Society of Behavioral Medicine, New York, March 26, 1992.
99. Moreno, C., Laniado-Laborin, R., Sallis, J.F., Elder, J.P., de Moor, C. Parental influences to smoke in Latino youth. Society of Behavioral Medicine, New York, March 27, 1992.
100. Armstrong, C.A., Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., and Hofstetter, C.R. Predicting adoption of exercise: A stages of change analysis. Society of Behavioral Medicine, New York, March 27, 1992.
101. Calfas, K., Sallis, J., Long, B., Patrick, K., and Wooten, W. Physician-based Activity assessment and Counseling for Exercise (Project PACE). Society of Behavioral Medicine, New York, March 27, 1992.
102. Sallis, J.F. Symposium Chair. Studies of Nutrition and Physical Activity in Minority Children. Society of Behavioral Medicine, New York, March 28, 1992.
103. Broyles, S.L., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., Elder, J.P., Berry, C.C., and McKenzie, T.L. Social and environmental correlates of physical activity at home in Mexican-American and Anglo-American preschool children. Society of Behavioral Medicine, New York, March 28, 1992.
104. Hovell, M.F., Sallis, J.F., and Kolody, B. Parent support and physical activity among normal and overweight children. American College of Sports Medicine, Dallas, May 28, 1992.
105. Sallis, J.F., Alcaraz, J.E., McKenzie, T.L., Hovell, M.F., and Kolody, B. Parent behaviors are related to physical activity and fitness in 4<sup>th</sup> grade children. American College of Sports Medicine, Dallas, May 28, 1992.
106. Roby, J.J., Sallis, J.F., Kolody, B., Condon, S.A., and Goggin, K. Developing self-administered self-reports of children's physical activity. American College of Sports Medicine, Dallas, May 29, 1992.
107. Long, B.J., Heath, G.W., Sallis, J.F., Wooten, W., and Yeager, K.K. Project PACE. Clinical lecture at American College of Sports Medicine, Dallas, May 29, 1992.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

108. Sallis, J.F. Are the most important questions unresearchable? The example of health promotion. American Association of Applied and Preventive Psychology, San Diego, June 19, 1992.
109. Tripp, C.M., Sallis, J.F., and Martin, J.E. Implementation of a physical activity self-management program for elementary students. American Psychological Society, San Diego, June 22, 1992.
110. McKenzie, T., Sallis, J., Armstrong, C., Condon, A., and Goggin, K. Teaching children to self-manage physical activity engagement: Project SPARK. Association for the Advancement of Applied Sport Psychology, Colorado Springs, October 3, 1992.
111. Sallis, J.F. Promoting health through physical activity in children. Canadian Association of Sport Sciences, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, October 1, 1992.
112. Sallis, J.F. Participant in Roundtable discussion, "Motivation research in physical activity." Len Wankel, Coordinator. Canadian Society for Psychomotor Learning and Sport Psychology, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, October 3, 1992.
113. McCann, T.J., Sallis, J.F., Criqui, M.H., Langer, R.D., Kashani, I.A., Rupp, J.W., Kaplan, R.W., Ries, A.L., and Dimsdale, J.E. The relationship among risk factors for cardiovascular disease in medical students. American Public Health Association, Washington, November 10, 1992.
114. McCann, T.J., Sallis, J.F., Kashani, I.A., Rupp, J.W., Calfas, K.J., Langer, R.D., and Criqui, M.H. Attrition patterns in a Preventive Cardiology Center. American Public Health Association, Washington, November 10, 1992.
115. Sallis, J.F. Overview of behavioral medicine: Its relevance to physical activity. Southwest Chapter, American College of Sports Medicine, San Diego, November 13, 1992.
116. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Kolody, B., Hovell, M.F., and Nader, P.R. Project SPARK: Effects of physical education on adiposity in children. Presented at New York Academy of Sciences Conference on Prevention and Treatment of Obesity. Bethesda, MD, March 11, 1993.
117. Sallis, J.F. Chair of paper session, Interventions to decrease dietary fat intake. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, March 12, 1993.
118. Sallis, J.F. Symposium chair, Innovative approaches to tobacco control. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, March 13, 1993.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

119. Sallis, J.F., Broyles, S.L., Schwartz, L., Berry, C.C., and Nader, P.R. Is mother's obesity related to characteristics of the home environment of young children? Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, March 11, 1993.
120. Armstrong, C.A., Sallis, J.F., Alcaraz, J.E., Kolody, B., McKenzie, T.L., and Hovell, M.F. Child television viewing is related to fitness and fatness. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, March 12, 1993.
121. Calfas, K.J., Long, B.J., Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., Carter, R.A., Marcus, B.H., Schwenk, T., and Wooten, W. Reaction of patients to physical activity counseling by primary care providers. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, March 12, 1993.
122. Zakarian, J.M., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., and Sallis, J.F. Determinants of exercise in a high school population: An exploratory analysis. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, March 12, 1993.
123. Mulvihill, M.M., Zakarian, J., Hovell, M., Sallis, J., Hofstetter, R. Dieting as a gender-specific predictor of smoking in adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, March 13, 1993.
124. Laniado-Laborin, R., Moreno, C., Woodruff, S., Vargas, R., Sallis, J.F., Elder, J.P., and Deosaransingh, K. Smoking prevalence and correlates of experimentation among children and adolescents in Tijuana, Mexico. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, March 13, 1993.
125. Mayer, J.A., Sallis, J., Drew, J., Elder, J., Wright, B., and Williams, S. The relationship between activity level and depression in older adults: A prospective study. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Francisco, March 13, 1993.
126. McKenzie, T., Sallis, J., Roby, J., Faucette, N., and Kolody, B. Effects of Project SPARK on the physical education classes and physical fitness of fourth-grade children. American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance, Washington, DC, March 24, 1993.
127. Faucette, N., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Alcaraz, J., and Kolody, B. Gender differences in physical activity choices of fourth grade students. American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance, Washington, DC, March 25, 1993.
128. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., and Alcaraz, J.E. Habitual physical activity and health-related physical fitness in fourth-grade children: Project SPARK. American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance, Washington, DC, March 25, 1993.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

129. McKenzie, T., Sallis, J., Faucette, N., and Rosengard, P. Project SPARK: A school-based physical activity promotion program. American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance, Washington, DC, March 26, 1993.
130. McKenzie, T.L., Rosengard, P., and Sallis, J.F. Project SPARK. California Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance, Monterey, CA, April 2, 1993.
131. Sallis, J.F. Expanding the Horizons of Child Health Psychologists. Florida Conference on Child Health Psychology. Gainesville, FL, April 23, 1993.
132. Zive, M.M., Broyles, S.L., Nader, P.R., Sallis, J.F., Frank-Spohrer, G.C. Determinants of intervention strategies for physical activity and eating behavior among Anglo- and Mexican-American parents and their children. Tenth Annual SCAN Symposium. San Diego, CA, April 24, 1993.
133. Long, B.J., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K.M., Carter, R., Goldstein, M.G., Schwenk, T.I., Wooten, W.J., and Heath, G. Physician responses to an office-based activity counseling program. American College of Sports Medicine, Seattle, WA, June 2, 1993.
134. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity self-reports in children. American College of Sports Medicine, Seattle, WA, June 3, 1993.
135. Sallis, J.F., Zakarian, J.M., Hovell, M.F., and Hofstetter, C.R. Ethnic, socioeconomic, and sex differences in physical activity of adolescents. American College of Sports Medicine, Seattle, WA, June 4, 1993.
136. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Alcaraz, J., Roby, J., and Kolody, B. Effects of a two-year health-related curriculum on the physical fitness of children. American College of Sports Medicine, Seattle, WA, June 4, 1993.
137. Sallis, J.F. How to change behavior. Department of Psychiatry, University of Nairobi School of Medicine, Kenyatta National Hospital, Nairobi, Kenya, August 17, 1993.
138. Sallis, J.F. PACE Project. Health Education Authority Primary Health Care Unit. Oxford, England, August 25, 1993.
139. Sallis, J.F. A North American perspective on physical activity, growth, and cardiovascular health. First Joint Meeting of The European Group of Pediatric Work Physiology and The North American Society of Pediatric Exercise Medicine. Alliston, Ontario, Canada, September 22, 1993.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

140. Sallis, J.F., Harsha, D., Strikmiller, P., Ehlinger, S., Williston, B.J., Davidann, B., Woods, S., Cribb, P., Osganian, V., and Stone, E. Validation of physical activity recalls for fifth grade students: CATCH. American Heart Association, Atlanta, GA, November 10, 1993.
141. Wooten, W.J., Patrick, K., Sallis, J., Long, B., and Calfas, K. Pilot study of a physical activity counseling program for primary care providers: Project PACE (Physician-based Assessment and Counseling for Exercise). North American Primary Care Research Group. San Diego, CA, November 10-13, 1993.
142. Sallis, J.F. Do We Want to Create an Active Society? Harvard School of Public Health grand rounds. Boston, MA, January 31, 1994.
143. Rosengard, P., McKenzie, T.L., and Sallis, J.F. Assessing a health-related elementary school physical education intervention: Project SPARK. California Alliance of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance, San Diego, March 4, 1994.
144. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity assessment. Richard H. Remington Methodology Lecture. American Heart Association Council on Epidemiology, Tampa, March 16, 1994.
145. Chen, A.H., Sallis, J.F., Castro, C.M. School-based obesity treatment and prevention programs for children: Review and critique. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, April 14, 1994.
146. Lee, R.E., Sallis, J.F., Hickmann, S.A., Castro, C.M., and Chen, A.H. Recruitment of sedentary ethnic minority women to a home-based physical activity intervention. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, April 15, 1994.
147. Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Lovato, C.Y., and Campbell, J. Physical activity intervention preferences before and after college graduation. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, April 15, 1994.
148. Castro, C.M., Sallis, J.F., Chen, A.H., Hickmann, S.A., and Lee, R.E. Barriers to physical activity among sedentary ethnic minority women. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, April 15, 1994.
149. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity: Move it or lose it. Host of breakfast roundtable. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, April 15, 1994.
150. Calfas, K.J., Long, B.J., Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., Campbell, J., and Wooten, W. The effect of counseling by primary care providers to increase physical activity: Project PACE. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, April 16, 1994.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

151. Sallis, J.F. Using determinants research in the development of community physical activity interventions. Presented in the seminar, Behavior change in communities: Examples from physical activity promotion, chaired by Neville Owen. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, April 16, 1994.
152. Laniado-Laborin, R., Moreno, C., Vargas, R., Deosaransingh, K., Woodruff, S.I., Sallis, J.F., and Elder, J.P. Smoking prevalence and correlates of experimentation among children who work in the streets of Tijuana, Mexico. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, April 16, 1994.
153. Woodruff, S.I., Sallis, J.F., Vargas, R., Deosaransingh, K., Laniado-Laborin, R., Moreno, C., and Elder, J.P. Effects of a culturally-sensitive tobacco refusal intervention for Latino youth. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, April 16, 1994.
154. Kolody, B., and Sallis, J.F. A prospective study of ponderosity and psychological variables in children. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, April 16, 1994.
155. Chen, A.H., Woodruff, S., Bergeron, M.L., Sallis, J.F., Miller, J., Hickmann, S., Lee, R.E., and Castro, C.M. Behavioral commitment and its association with walking. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Boston, April 16, 1994.
156. Long, B.J., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., Darmstadter, B., Campbell, J., and Wooten, W. Evaluation of patient physical activity after counseling by primary care providers. American College of Sports Medicine, Indianapolis, June 1, 1994.
157. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., and Armstrong, C.A. Association between direct observation and accelerometer measures of children's physical activity during physical education and recess. American College of Sports Medicine, Indianapolis, June 3, 1994.
158. Sarkin, J.A., McKenzie, T.L., and Sallis, J.F. Gender differences in children's physical activity levels in a structured and unstructured setting. American College of Sports Medicine, Indianapolis, June 3, 1994.
159. Sallis, J.F. Symposium Chair. Physical activity interventions: Applications of behavior change principles across the life span. American College of Sports Medicine, Indianapolis, June 3, 1994.
160. Sallis, J.F. Chair of Current Issue session. A consensus for physical activity guidelines for adolescents. American College of Sports Medicine, Indianapolis, June 4, 1994.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

161. Cohen, B.I., Sallis, J.F., Long, B.J., Calfas, K.J., Wooten, W.J., Patrick, K., and Hovell, M.F. Evaluating a physical activity assessment for use in primary health care settings. American College of Sports Medicine, Indianapolis, June 4, 1994.
162. Sallis, J.F. Tutorial lecture. Influences on physical activity behavior across the life span. American College of Sports Medicine, Indianapolis, June 4, 1994.
163. Hrebicek, J., Novosad, J., Fromel, K., and Sallis, J. Relation of cardiovascular fitness, muscular endurance, and physical activity to cardiovascular disease risk factors in adolescents. The CIANS/ISBM Conference on Stress and Behavioral Medicine, Prague, Czech Republic, July 1-3, 1994.
164. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Alcaraz, J.E., Kolody, B., Rosengard, P., and Hovell, M.F. Effects of a health-related physical education program for fourth- and fifth-grade children: Project SPARK. The CIANS/ISBM Conference on Stress and Behavioral Medicine, Prague, Czech Republic, July 1-3, 1994.
165. Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., Long, B.J., Calfas, K.J., Wooten, W.J., and Pratt, M. Promoting physical activity in primary care: Project PACE. Third International Congress of Behavioral Medicine, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, July 7, 1994.
166. Hrebicek, J., Sallis, J.F., Novosad, J., Fromel, K., and Valkova, H. Comparison of cardiovascular fitness, physical activity, and CVD risk factors in Czech and American adolescents. Third International Congress of Behavioral Medicine, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, July 9, 1994.
167. Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., Hofstetter, C.R., and Zakarian, J.M. A social-cognitive analysis of physical activity in adults and adolescents. 23<sup>rd</sup> International Congress of Applied Psychology, Madrid, Spain, July 20, 1994.
168. Hickmann, S., Lee, R.E., Sallis, J.F., Castro, C.M., and Chen, A.H. Effect of walking on self-esteem and mood. American Psychological Association, Los Angeles, August 12, 1994.
169. Deosaransingh, K., Woodruff, S.I., Sallis, J.F., and Vargas, R. Behavioral assessment of tobacco refusal skills in Latino youth. American Psychological Association, Los Angeles, August 13, 1994.
170. Sallis, J.F. Behavioral interventions to promote physical activity in children and adults. (invited address). American Psychological Association, Los Angeles, August 13, 1994.
171. Lee, R.E., McGinnis, K., Sallis, J.F., Castro, C.M., Chen, A.H., and Hickmann, S. Active versus passive methods of recruiting ethnic minority women. American Psychological Association, Los Angeles, August 14, 1994.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

172. Woodruff, S.I., Sallis, J.F., Zavala, F.M., and Deosaransingh, K. Effects of sex on cigarette refusals among Latino youth. American Psychological Association, Los Angeles, August 15, 1994.
173. McKenzie, T.L., and Sallis, J.F. Developing and assessing a health-related elementary school physical education intervention: Project SPARK. 10<sup>th</sup> Commonwealth and International Scientific Congress, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, August 14, 1994.
174. Sallis, J.F. Keynote address: Challenges and opportunities for the physical education profession. Western College Physical Education Society, Reno, Nevada, October 20, 1994.
175. Sallis, J.F. Project SPARK and the Healthy People 2000 Objectives. Southwest Chapter, American College of Sports Medicine, San Diego, November 19, 1994.
176. Broyles, S.L., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., McKenzie, T.L., and Zive, M.M. The relationship between physical activity and eating behavior in 4- to 7-year-old Anglo- and Mexican-American children: Cross-sectional and longitudinal comparisons. American Heart Association, Dallas, TX, November 1994.
177. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Kolody, B., and Curtis, P. Views of California administrators about elementary school physical education. California Association for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance, Santa Clara, March 4, 1995.
178. Sallis, J.F. Creating breakthroughs in membership retention. Invited address to International Health, Racquet, and Sportsclub Association. San Francisco, CA. March 17, 1995.
179. Sallis, J.F. Effects of social-ecological variables on physical activity across the life span. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Diego, March 23, 1995.
180. Nader, P.R., Sallis, J.F., Broyles, S.L., et al. Ethnic and gender trends for cardiovascular risk behaviors in Anglo- and Mexican-American children, ages four to six. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Diego, March 23, 1995.
181. Chen, A.H., Sallis, J.F., Castro, C.M., Lee, R.E., Hickmann, S.A., and McGinnis, K. Promoting the adoption of walking in sedentary ethnic minority women. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Diego, March 24, 1995.
182. Armstrong, C.A., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Kolody, B., and Alcaraz, J.E. Children's television viewing and physical fitness. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Diego, March 24, 1995.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

183. Castro, C.M., Sallis, J.F., Chen, A.H., Hickmann, S.A., and Lee, R.E. Mediators of physical activity for sedentary ethnic minority women. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Diego, March 24, 1995.
184. Mayer, J., Sallis, J., Eckhardt, L., Creech, L., Johnston, M., and Elder, J. Is parental recall of children's ultraviolet radiation exposure reliable? Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Diego, March 24, 1995.
185. Sallis, J.F. and Owen, N. Physical activity research support group (breakfast roundtable). Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Diego, March 25, 1995.
186. Chen, A.H., Sallis, J.F., Castro, C.M., Lee, R.E., and Hickmann, S. Using process data in the development of novel health promotion interventions. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Diego, March 25, 1995.
187. Castro, C.M., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Alcaraz, J.E., and Kolody, B. Body image disturbance in children. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Diego, March 25, 1995.
188. Sallis, J.F. Progress in disseminating two health promotion programs in the U.S. Society of Behavioral Medicine, San Diego, March 25, 1995.
189. Faucette, N., Nugent, P., Sallis, J., and McKenzie, T. Classroom teachers' responses to a health-related physical education intervention and inservice education program. American Alliance of Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance, Portland, Oregon, March 29, 1995.
190. McKenzie, T., Sallis, J., Faucette, N., and Rosengard, P. What are the effects of health-related physical education? SPARK. American Alliance of Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance, Portland, Oregon, March 31, 1995.
191. Sallis, J. Using research to promote physical activity in children. American Alliance of Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance, Portland, Oregon, April 1, 1995.
192. Sallis, J.F. Activity and nutrition in children: The San Diego SCAN. American College of Sports Medicine, Minneapolis, MN, June 2, 1995.
193. Sallis, J.F. Improving the implementation of health-related PE. American College of Sports Medicine, Minneapolis, MN, June 3, 1995.
194. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., and Rosengard, P.R. SPARK physical education: Design, evaluation, and dissemination. AIESEP Congress. Wingate Institute, Israel, June 1995.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

195. Sallis, J.F. Do we want to create more active societies? Keynote address for National Physical Activity and Health Conference, sponsored by the National Heart Foundation. Fremantle, Western Australia. July 20, 1995.
196. Sallis, J.F. Physical education as a public health program: Project SPARK. National Physical Activity and Health Conference, sponsored by the National Heart Foundation. Fremantle, Western Australia. July 21, 1995.
197. Hickmann, S.A., Lee, R.A., Sallis, J.F., Castro, C.M., and Chen, A.H. Long term effects of walking on self-esteem and mood. American Psychological Association, New York, August 1995.
198. Sallis, J.F. Overview of physical activity and public health research and policy in the United States. Public Health Association of Australia, Cairns, September 26, 1995.
199. McKenzie, T.L., Rosengard, P.R., and Sallis, J.F. Staff development: The SPARK model. National Conference on Teacher Education in Physical Education. Morgantown, West Virginia, October 1995.
200. Sallis, J.F. Discussant for symposium, Intensive lifestyles interventions for heart patients in four countries: Adherence, risk reduction, and clinical benefits. Larry Scherwitz, chair. Fourth International Congress of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, DC, March 14, 1996.
201. Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Johnson, M.F., Caparosa, S., and Nichols, J. Assessment of perceived physical environment variables that may influence physical activity. Presented at Fourth International Congress of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, DC, March 14, 1996.
202. Sallis, J.F., Alcaraz, J.E., McKenzie, T.L., and Hovell, M.F. Predicting changes in children's physical activity over 20 months: Project SPARK. Presented at Fourth International Congress of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, DC, March 15, 1996.
203. Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Johnson, M.F., Nichols, J., Caparosa, S., and Sarkin, J. Changes in physical activity following a 3 month intervention: Project GRAD. Presented at Fourth International Congress of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, DC, March 15, 1996.
204. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Elder, J.P., Broyles, S.L., Hoy, T., and Nader, P.R. Factors parents use in selecting playspaces for young children. Presented at Fourth International Congress of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, DC, March 15, 1996.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

205. Oldenburg, B., Ffrench, M., Sallis, M., and Owen, N. Translating health promotion research into practice. Presented at Fourth International Congress of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, DC, March 16, 1996.
206. Sarkin, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Marshall, S.J., McKenzie, T.L., and Sarkin, A.J. Age-related decline in physical activity in obese and nonobese children. Presented at American College of Sports Medicine, Cincinnati, May 29, 1996.
207. Sallis, J.F. Determinants of physical activity in childhood and adolescence. Invited presentation at Third International Conference on Nutrition and Fitness. Athens, Greece, May 26, 1996.
208. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Alcaraz, J.E., Kolody, B., Faucette, N., Hovell, M.F., and Rosengard, P. SPARK: Promoting physical activity and fitness in youth through health-related physical education in elementary schools. Presented at Third International Conference on Nutrition and Fitness. Athens, Greece, May 25-27, 1996.
209. Valkova, H., and Sallis, J.F. Determinants and interventions related to physical activity in youth. Conference celebrating the 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the School of Physical Education at Masaryk University. Brno, Czech Republic, May 29, 1996.
210. McKenzie, T. L., Sallis, J. F., Kolody, B., and Rosengard, P. Assessing in-class maintenance effects of a two-year PE staff development program: SPARK. Pre-Olympic Scientific Congress. Dallas, TX, July 11, 1996. Abstract Book, p. 82.
211. McKenzie, T. L., Elder, J., Sallis, J. F., Broyles, S., Berry, C., Nader, P., and Hoy, T. Caucasian and Mexican-American children's physical activity levels and prompts at recess over two years. Pre-Olympic Scientific Congress, Dallas, TX, July 12, 1996. Abstract Book, p. 138
212. Sallis, J.F. PACE: Applying psychology in health care interventions. International Society of Health Psychology. Montreal, Canada, August 15, 1996.
213. Sallis, J.F. Influences on physical activity in youth: Relevance for interventions. (Invited keynote lecture.) International Council for Physical Activity and Fitness Research. Treviso, Italy, September 12, 1996.
214. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Alcaraz, J.E., Kolody, B., & Rosengard, P. Effects of a two-year health-related physical education program in primary school students. International Council for Physical Activity and Fitness Research. Treviso, Italy, September 12, 1996.
215. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity and health. (Invited lecture.) International Conference on Health Promotion. Behaviors and Health: Physical Activity, Nutrition, and Smoking. Lisboa, Portugal. September 19, 1996.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

216. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Alcaraz, J.E., Kolody, B., Faucette, N., & Hovell, M.F. Effects of a two-year health-related physical education program on physical activity and fitness in elementary school students: SPARK. International Conference on Health Promotion. Behaviors and Health: Physical Activity, Nutrition, and Smoking. Lisboa, Portugal. September 20, 1996.
217. Calfas, K.J., Nichols, J., Sarkin, J., Caparosa, S., Johnson, M., & Sallis, J.F. Sex differences in determinants and patterns of physical activity among college seniors. Women's Health Conference: American Psychological Association. Washington, DC. September 20, 1996.
218. McKenzie, T. L., Alcaraz, J. E., & Sallis, J. F. Children's manipulative skills: Effects of a curriculum and staff development program. AAHPERD National Convention, St Louis. March 22, 1997.
219. Sallis, J.F. Symposium chair: The next generation of physical activity interventions. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, April 17, 1997.
220. Sallis, J.F. Promoting health in young people through physical activity and nutrition: The limits of current interventions. Master Lecture. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, April 17, 1997. (invited)
221. Jones, L.R., Sallis, J.F., Wildey, M.B., & Zive, M.M. Lunch habits of middle school students: Sources of food and quality of bag lunches. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, April 17, 1997.
222. Sarkin, J.A., Sallis, J.F., & Nichols, J.F. Relationship of enjoyment of physical activity to body mass index in college seniors. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, April 17, 1997.
223. Sarkin, J.A., Calfas, K.J., Larson, K.A., Marshall, S.J., & Sallis, J.F. Recruiting college seniors to a health promotion study: Comparing active and passive recruitment. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, April 17, 1997.
224. Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Nichols, J., Sarkin, J., Caparosa, S., & Johnson, M. One-year follow-up of a physical activity intervention for college seniors: Project GRAD. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, April 18, 1997.
225. Marcoux, M.F., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T., & Marshall, S. A process evaluation of a self management program to promote children's physical activity: SPARK. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, April 18, 1997.
226. Johnson, M.F., Nichols, J.F., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Interrelationships between health risk behaviors and physical activity in college seniors. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, May 28, 1997.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 227. Sallis, J.F. Identifying barriers and facilitating resources in community health. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, May 28, 1997.
- 228. Freedson, P.S., Sirard, J., Debold, E., Pate, R., Dowda, M., Trost, S., & Sallis, J. Calibration of the Computer Science and Applications, Inc. (CSA) accelerometer. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, May 28, 1997.
- 229. Nichols, J.F., Land, J.T., Morgan, C., Johnson, M.F., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Assessing intensity of physical activity with the Tritrac accelerometer. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, May 28, 1997.
- 230. Dowda, M.C., Pate, R.R., Sallis, J., & Freedson, P.S. Accelerometer (CSA) count cut points for physical activity intensity ranges in youth. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, May 28, 1997.
- 231. Sarkin, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Nichols, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Cherubini, J. Patterns of physical activity over one week in young adults using the Tritrac accelerometer. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, May 29, 1997.
- 232. Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Nichols, J.F., Johnson, M.F., Sarkin, J.A., Caparosa, S., & Alcaraz, J.E. Change in determinants of physical activity following a 3-month intervention for college seniors: Project GRAD. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, May 29, 1997.
- 233. Wellman, B., Caparosa, S.L., Nichols, J.F., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Effects of a weekly behavioral skills fitness program on exercise adoption in inactive adults. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, May 29, 1997.
- 234. Marshall, S.J., Sarkin, J.A., Sallis, J.F., & McKenzie, T.L. Tracking of health-related fitness components among youth aged 9 through 12. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, May 29, 1997.
- 235. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., Zive, M., Hoy, T., Berry, C.C., & Galati, T. Physical activity patterns of Anglo- and Mexican-American youth: San Diego SCAN. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, May 30, 1997.
- 236. Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Nichols, J., Johnson, M.F., Sarkin, J., Caparosa, S., & Alcaraz, J.E. Effects of a physical activity promotion course for university seniors: Project GRAD. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, May 30, 1997.
- 237. Sallis, J.F. Chair of symposium: Age-related decline in physical activity. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, May 30, 1997.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 238. Sallis, J.F. Family and community interventions. Young and Active? HEA Consensus Symposium. Health Education Authority of the United Kingdom. Beaconsfield, England, June 18-20, 1997. (invited)
- 239. Sallis, J.F. Promoting physical activity in primary care: Evidence and progress in changing clinical practice. The 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Preventive Cardiology. Montreal, Canada, July 1, 1997. (Symposium co-sponsored by the International Society of Behavioral Medicine). (invited)
- 240. Morgan, W., Dunn, A., & Sallis, J. Motivation in sport and physical activity. Second Annual Congress of the European College of Sport Science. Copenhagen, Denmark, August 22, 1997. (Symposium sponsored by the American College of Sports Medicine). (invited)
- 241. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity level and status of children and adolescents. Second Annual Congress of the European College of Sport Science. Copenhagen, Denmark, August 23, 1997. (invited)
- 242. Freedson, P.S., Sirard, J., DeBold, N., Pate, R., Dowda, & Sallis, J.F. (1997). Validity of two physical activity monitors in children and adolescents. European Work Physiology Group congress. London, September 1997.
- 243. Mulvihill, M., Washington, T., Hovell, M., Sallis, J., Buono, M., Slymen, D., Schade, D., & Guzman, B. Increasing physical activity in low income Latinos. Physical activity interventions, An American College of Sports Medicine Specialty Conference. Dallas, October 19, 1997.
- 244. Albright, C., King, A., Cohen, S., Rejeski, J., Vitolins, M., Dunn, A., Sallis, J., Marcus, B., Klesges, B., Coday, M., & Simons-Morton, D. The Activity Counseling Trial: A physical activity intervention in primary care. Physical activity interventions, An American College of Sports Medicine Specialty Conference. Dallas, October 19, 1997.
- 245. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., Wilfley, D., Patrick, K., Calfas, K.J., Welch, R., & Long, B.J. A computerized physical activity and nutrition intervention for adolescents in primary care settings. Physical activity interventions, An American College of Sports Medicine Specialty Conference. Dallas, October 19, 1997.
- 246. Bauman, A., Sallis, J., & Pratt, M. Environmental/policy approaches to increasing physical activity. Physical activity interventions, An American College of Sports Medicine Specialty Conference. Dallas, October 20, 1997. (invited)
- 247. Sallis, J.F. Evidence-based programs for promoting physical activity. American Association of Cardiovascular and Pulmonary Rehabilitation. Dallas, November 6, 1997. (invited)

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 248. Sallis, J.F. Interventions for children and adolescents. Southwest Chapter, American College of Sports Medicine. Las Vegas, November 15, 1997. (invited)
- 249. Mulvihill, M., Hovell, M., Slymen, D., Buono, M., Schade, D., & Sallis, J. Barriers, benefits, level of physical activity in low SES Latinas. American Psychological Association. Chicago, November 1997.
- 250. Mulvihill, M., Guzman B., Buono, M., Sallis, J., & Hovell, M. Is body image a significant predictor of successful community health promotion and healthy behavior maintenance for Latinas? American Public Health Association. Indianapolis, November 1997.
- 251. Sallis, J.F. Theory-based physical activity promotion in schools and health care settings. Cardiovascular Health: Coming Together for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. San Francisco, February 19, 1998. (invited)
- 252. Sallis, J.F. Interventions to promote physical activity in children. Cardiovascular Health: Coming Together for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. San Francisco, February 19, 1998. (invited)
- 253. Oldenburg, B., Sallis, J.F., Owen, N., & Simpson, J. Evaluating the checklist of health promotion environments at worksites. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 26, 1998.
- 254. Zabinski, M.F., Calfas, K., Sallis, J., Nichols, J., Caparosa, S., Sarkin, J., & Wilfley, D.E. Effects of a physical activity intervention on body image in university seniors: Project GRAD. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 26, 1998.
- 255. Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Nichols, J., Sarkin, J., Caparosa, S., Johnson, M., & Alcaraz, J. Two-year outcomes of a behavioral intervention on physical activity and mediating variables in college seniors: Project GRAD. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 26, 1998.
- 256. Leslie, E., Owen, N., Salmon, J., Bauman, A., Sallis, J.F., & Lo, S.K. Insufficiently physically-active college students. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 26, 1998.
- 257. Calfas, K.J., Patrick, K., Sallis, J.F., & Wooten, W. Academic detailing and provider recruitment/training in Project PACE (Physician-Based Assessment and Counseling for Exercise). Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 27, 1998.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

258. Pedlow, C.T., Patterson, T.L., Semple, S.J., Grant, I., & Sallis, J.F. Patterns and predictors of unsafe sexual behavior among HIV-seropositive individuals. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 27, 1998.
259. Ameika, C.L., Calfas, K.J., & Sallis, J.F. Physical activity and body image in college men and women. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 28, 1998.
260. Patten, C.A., Booth, J., Armstrong, C.A., Martin, J.E., & Sallis, J.F. Behavioral control of exercise: Study 9. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 28, 1998.
261. Patten, C.A., Booth, J., Armstrong, C.A., Martin, J.E., & Sallis, J.F. Behavioral control of exercise: Final adherence results of studies 7-9. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 28, 1998.
262. Canez, B.O., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Marshall, S.J., Jones, L.R., & Wildey, M.B. Factor structure of a saturated fat/cholesterol avoidance scale for Anglos and Latinos. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 28, 1998.
263. Jones, L.R., Sallis, J.F., Marshall, S., Conway, T.L., & Wildey, M.B. Students' lunch food sources: Frequency of usage and gender differences. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 28, 1998.
264. Marshall, S.J., McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., & Conway, T.L. Gender differences in leisure time physical activity in middle school environments. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 28, 1998.
265. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., Hill, J.O., & Black, G.S. Participation in school and community sports: A national sample of youth. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 28, 1998.
266. Sallis, J.F., Prochaska, J.J., Taylor, W., Hill, J.O., & Geraci, J. Correlates of physical activity in a national sample of youth. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 28, 1998.
267. Sallis, J.F., Sarkin, J.A., Calfas, K.J., Nichols, J.F., & Caparosa, S. Use of behavior change techniques and change in physical activity over a one-year intervention. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 28, 1998.
268. Sarkin, J.A., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Sex differences in the use of behavior change skills during a physical activity intervention. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 28, 1998.
269. Williams, C.D., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Psychosocial correlates of television viewing. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, March 28, 1998.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 270. Lewis, M.J., McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., & Alcaraz, J.E. Association of children's academic achievement with their physical fitness and habitual physical activity. American Alliance of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. Reno, NV, April 5, 1998.
- 271. McKenzie, T.L., Marshall, S.J., Conway, T.L., & Sallis, J.F. Student activity levels, lesson context, and teacher behavior during middle school physical education. American Alliance of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. Reno, NV, April 8, 1998.
- 272. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Kolody, B., Lewis, M.J., & Rosengard, P. Effects of health-related physical education on children's academic achievement. American Alliance of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. Reno, NV, April 8, 1998.
- 273. Sallis, J.F. Young and active? A North American perspective. XXVI FIMS World Congress of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 1, 1998.
- 274. Sarkin, J.A., Nichols, J.F., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Prevalence of meeting the ACSM and CDC guidelines: Estimates vary by measure and scoring protocol. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 3, 1998.
- 275. Williams, D., Nichols, J.F., Sarkin, J., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Physical activity patterns of college men and women assessed by the Tritrac R3D accelerometer over seven days. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 3, 1998.
- 276. Baxter, B., Nichols, J.F., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Validity and reliability of the CSA accelerometer worn on the ankle, hip, and wrist. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 3, 1998.
- 277. Chabot, L.E., Nichols, J.F., Morgan, C.G., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Assessment of physical activity with the CSA accelerometer: Lab vs. field measures. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 3, 1998.
- 278. Morgan, C.G., Nichols, J.F., Chabot, L., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. A comparison of the Tritrac-R3D and indirect calorimetry measurements of bench stepping. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 3, 1998.
- 279. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Nichols, J.F., & Sarkin, J.A. Use of principal components analysis to identify composite indices of physical activity. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 3, 1998.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

280. Hayden, H.A., Sallis, J.F., Armstrong, C., Whalen, K., & Sarkin, J. Evaluation of the phone version of the seven day physical activity recall. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 3, 1998.
281. Calfas, K.J., Sarkin, J., Nichols, J., Williams, D., Cherubini, J., Morgan C., & Sallis, J.F. Effects of a behavioral intervention on an objective assessment of physical activity: Project GRAD. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 4, 1998.
282. Ameika, C.L., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., & Sarkin, J. Sex differences in the relationship between physical activity and quality of life among college seniors. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 4, 1998.
283. Sallis, J.F. Chair of Symposium. Opening the black box: How do people change in physical activity interventions? American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 4, 1998.
284. McKenzie, T.L., Marshall, S.J., Conway, T.L., Sallis, J.F., & Pampalone, S.Z. Development and evaluation of an observational tool to measure physical activity in open environments. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 4, 1998.
285. Sallis, J.F. Chair of Current Issue session. Understanding patterns and correlates of physical activity in young people, grades 1-12. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 5, 1998.
286. Sallis, J.F. Relation between social and environmental variables and physical activity of youth, grades 1-12. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 5, 1998.
287. Trost, S.G., Pate, R.R., Freedson, P.S., Sirard, J., Dowda, M., & Sallis, J.F. Weekday versus weekend physical activity patterns in youth: Gender and age group differences. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 5, 1998.
288. Sirard, J.R., Dowda, M., Pate, R.R., Freedson, P.S., Sallis, J.F., & Taylor, W. Relationship between self-report and parental proxy report of physical activity in adolescents. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 5, 1998.
289. Gomez, J.E., Sallis, J.F., & McCullough, G.W. Differences in physical activity between Mexican-American and Non-Hispanic white adolescents. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 5, 1998.
290. Sallis, J.F. Middle schools: Environmental manipulations to promote on-campus physical activity: The M-SPAN project. American College of Sports Medicine. Orlando, FL, June 6, 1998.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

291. Sallis, J.F., & Bauman, A. New approaches for promoting physical activity. Australian Association of Health Promotion Professionals, Queensland Chapter. Brisbane, Australia, July 3, 1998.
292. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Marshall, S.J., & Conway, T.L. Comprehensive assessment of physical activity opportunities and participation in schools: The M-SPAN Project. World Sport Science Congress, International Association of Physical Education in Higher Education (AIESEP). Garden City, New York, July 15, 1998.
293. Calfas, K.J., Patrick, K., Sallis, J.F., Wilfley, D., Zabinski, M., & Prochaska, J. A computer-assisted physical activity and nutrition intervention for use in primary care settings with adult patients: Description and initial acceptability. Fifth International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Copenhagen, Denmark, August 1998.
294. Wilson, D.M., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Conway, T.L., & Marshall, S.J. Environmental variables associated with physical activity in middle school students. American Psychological Association. San Francisco, August 16, 1998.
295. Johnson, M.F., Sallis, J.F., & Hovell, M.F. Assessing health and lifestyle values. American Psychological Association. San Francisco, August 17, 1998.
296. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., & Hill, J.O. Are active parents more supportive of their child's physical activities? American Psychological Association. San Francisco, August 17, 1998.
297. Sallis, J.F. More people, more active, more often. Invited address at California Public Health Association—North. Berkeley, CA, January 25, 1999.
298. Oldenburg, B. & Sallis, J.F. Assessing and monitoring the evidence base. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 4, 1999.
299. Hoefler, W.R., McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Marshall, S.J., Conway, T.L., & Jones, L.R. Association between parent provision of transportation and adolescent physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 4, 1999.
300. Rejeski, W.J., Reboussin, B.A., Martin, K.A., Callahan, K., King, A.C., Dunn, A.L., & Sallis, J.F. Satisfaction with body function and body appearance in middle- and older-aged adults: The Activity Counseling Trial. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 4, 1999.
301. Calfas, K.J., Zabinski, M.F., Thompson, S., Sarkin, J., Rupp, J., Wilfley, D., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Acceptability of a computer-assisted physical activity

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- and nutrition intervention for adults in primary care: PACE plus+. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
302. Conway, T.L., Pelletier, R.L., Marshall, S.J., Powers, H.S., Zive, M.M., Elder, J.P., & Sallis, J.F. Fat content of bag lunches brought by middle school students. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
  303. Johnson, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Nichols, J.F., & Alcaraz, J.E. Effect of life stress on physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
  304. Jones, L.R., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., & Pelletier, R. Ethnic/gender differences in the use of low-fat foods in bag lunches. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
  305. Lydston, D.D., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Prochaska, J.J., Whiteside, J., Wilfley, D., Patrick, K. Meeting guidelines for nutrition and physical activity: Adults and adolescents in primary care. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
  306. Prochaska, J., Sallis, J., Wade, D., & Lydston, D. Validity and reliability of adolescent self-reports of body mass index. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
  307. Ramirez, A., Sallis, J., Jones, L., Conway, T., Marshall, S., & Elder, J. Gender, ethnic, and SES differences in middle school students' use of high-fat foods. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
  308. Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Sarkin, J.A. Self-management skills for physical activity during and after a physical activity intervention. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
  309. Sallis, J.F., Owen, N., & Fotheringham, M. The behavioral epidemiology framework for applied research. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
  310. Pampalone, S.Z., Marshall, S.J., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., & Conway, T.L. Gender and ethnic differences in sedentary behavior of middle school students. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
  311. Sarkin, J., Cherubini, J., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Nichols, J.F. Psychosocial correlates of moderate-intensity physical activity in young men and women. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

312. Schade, D.H., Mulvihill, M., Hovell, M., Buono, M., Sallis, J., & Slymen, D. Health promotive behaviors among low acculturated Latinas. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
313. Thompson, S., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Zabinski, M., Wilfley, D., & Patrick, K. Results of a brief screening for dietary fat, fruit and vegetable intake, and vigorous and moderate physical activity in primary care settings: The PACEplus+ program for adults. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
314. Zabinski, M.F., Calfas, K.J., Thompson, S., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Tailoring exercise and dietary assessments: A computer-assisted approach: Project PACEplus+. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
315. Zive, M.M., Conway, T.L., Marshall, S.J., Pelletier, R.L., Elder, J.P., & Sallis, J.F. Types of and fat content of a la carte foods at middle schools. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
316. Zive, M.M., Sallis, J.F., Berry, C.C., & Nader, P.R. Tracking of dietary intake in Anglo- and Mexican-Americans from age 4 to age 12. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 5, 1999.
317. Armstrong, C.A., Sallis, J.F., & Hayden, H. The stages of change in exercise adoption and adherence: Evaluation of measures with self-report and objective data. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 6, 1999.
318. Powers, H.S., Marshall, S.J., Conway, T.L., McKenzie, T.L., & Sallis, J.F. Participation and sources of organized physical activity at middle schools. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 6, 1999.
319. Prochaska, J., Sallis, J., Lydston, D., Thompson, S., Calfas, K., Wilfley, D., & Patrick, K. Use of tailoring technology in a physical activity nutrition intervention for adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 6, 1999.
320. Sallis, J.F., Prochaska, J., Lydston, D., Thompson, S., Rupp, J., Calfas, K.J., Wilfley, D., Brown, D., & Patrick, K. Acceptability of a computer-assisted physical activity and nutrition program for adolescents in primary care. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 6, 1999.
321. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., Slymen, D.J., & McKenzie, T.L. A longitudinal study of youth enjoyment of physical education. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 6, 1999.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

322. Kapoor, T., Wildey, M.B., Pelletier, R.L., Elder, J.P., & Sallis, J.F. Point-of-purchase marketing strategies to increase low fat chip sales in a school cafeteria. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 6, 1999.
323. Mulvihill, M.M., Schade, D.H., Manzano, R., Elvine-Kreis, B., Buono, M.J., Sallis, J.F., Ho, S., Murino, L., Cortez, I., Canez, B., Chase, T., Delgado, C., Lopez, Y., & Hovell, M.F. Effects of a culturally tailored physical activity intervention in low SES Latinas. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, March 6, 1999.
324. Sallis, J.F. School programs to promote youth physical activity. (Invited keynote.) Japanese Society of Physical Fitness and Sports Medicine. Tokyo, Japan, March 13, 1999.
325. McKenzie, T. L., Marshall, S. J., Sallis, J. F., & Conway, T. L. Effect of class size on the conduct of middle school physical education. AAHPERD National Convention, Boston, April 22, 1999.
326. Davies, L. S., McKenzie, T. L., Marshall, S. J., & Sallis, J. F. Effects of student and teacher gender in middle school physical education classes. AAHPERD National Convention, Boston, April 22, 1999.
327. Mulvihill, M., Hovell, M., Schade, D., Buono, M., Manzano, R., Murino, L., Wolfe, M., Canez, B., Ho, S., & Sallis, J. Effects of a culturally tailored diabetes risk reduction intervention for low SES Latino women on fitness, exercise, BMI, nutrition/exercise knowledge, and dietary fat avoidance. American Diabetes Association. San Diego, CA, May 1999.
328. Hall, D., Cavill, N., Sallis, J., & Biddle, S. "Young and active": An educational resource for professionals regarding youth physical activity. American College of Sports Medicine, Seattle, WA, June 2, 1999.
329. Morgan, C.G., Nichols, J.F., Chabot, L., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Assessment of physical activity with the Tritrac accelerometer: Laboratory vs. field measures. American College of Sports Medicine, Seattle, WA, June 3, 1999.
330. McKenzie, T.L., Greelee, L., Sallis, J.F., Nader, P.R., Hoy, T., Berry, C., & Zive, M. Physical activity tracking of Euro- and Mexican-American women over eight years. American College of Sports Medicine, Seattle, WA, June 3, 1999.
331. Marshall, S.J., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Conway, T.L., Pampalone, S.Z., & Powers, H. Factor structure and correlates of sedentary behavior of children in grades 6-8. American College of Sports Medicine, Seattle, WA, June 3, 1999.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 332. Sallis, J.F. Chair of Special Event: Demonstration of new information technology to promote physical activity. American College of Sports Medicine, Seattle, WA, June 4, 1999.
- 333. Ameika, C.L., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Thompson, S. Behavioral skills and physical activity outcomes during an 18-month phone/mail intervention for recent college graduates. American College of Sports Medicine, Seattle, WA, June 4, 1999.
- 334. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., Long, B., Lydston, D., & Wade, D. Validity and reliability of physical activity screening tools for adolescents in primary care settings. American College of Sports Medicine, Seattle, WA, June 4, 1999.
- 335. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., and Rosengard, P. SPARK: Promoting physical activity in young people. (invited) Movement and Health.: International Conference. Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic, September 12, 1999.
- 336. Sallis, J.F. Behavioral influences on youth physical activity. (invited) Movement and Health.: International Conference. Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic, September 13, 1999.
- 337. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity promotion in the school phase. (invited) XXII International Symposium on Sports Sciences. Physical Activity: From Community to High Performance. CELAFISCS Laboratory, Sao Paulo, Brasil, October 8, 1999.
- 338. Sallis, J.F. Ecological intervention in physical activity promotion. (invited keynote) XXII International Symposium on Sports Sciences. Physical Activity: From Community to High Performance. CELAFISCS Laboratory, Sao Paulo, Brasil, October 9, 1999.
- 339. Sallis, J.F. Behavior change to promote physical activity. (invited) XXII International Symposium on Sports Sciences. Physical Activity: From Community to High Performance. CELAFISCS Laboratory, Sao Paulo, Brasil, October 9, 1999.
- 340. Sallis, J.F., & Saelens, B. Assessment of physical activity by self-report: Status, limitations, and future directions. (invited). The Cooper Institute for Aerobics Research Conference on Measurement of Physical Activity. Dallas, TX, October 15, 1999.
- 341. Trost, S.G., Pate, R.R., Freedson, P.S., Sallis, J.F., & Taylor, W.C. Using objective physical activity measures with youth: How many days of monitoring are needed? The Cooper Institute for Aerobics Research Conference on Measurement of Physical Activity. Dallas, TX, October 15, 1999.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 342. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., & Long, B.J. Strengths and limitations of youth self-reported physical activity. The Cooper Institute for Aerobics Research Conference on Measurement of Physical Activity. Dallas, TX, October 16, 1999.
- 343. Laniado-Laborín, R., Woodruff, S.I., Candelaria, J.I., Villaseñor, A., & Sallis, J.F. Parental prompting and smoking prevalence among Latino youth. American Public Health Association. Chicago, IL. November 1999
- 344. Sallis, J. Measuring physical activity in youth. (invited) Southwest Chapter, American College of Sports Medicine. San Jose, CA, November 12, 1999.
- 345. Sallis, J. Diffusion of skin cancer prevention programs. Skin Cancer Prevention Workshop. Sponsored by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Honolulu, HI, January 28, 2000.
- 346. Mulvihill, M., Hovell, M.F., Buono, M.J., Schade, D.H., Washington, T., Murino, L., Manzano, R., Sallis, J., and Ho, S. A culturally tailored CVD prevention intervention for low income Mexican American women. American Heart Association Council on Epidemiology and Prevention. San Diego, CA, March 3, 2000.
- 347. Sallis, J.F. A multi-media behavior change program for nutrition and physical activity: PACE+ for Adults. International Health, Racquet & Sportsclub Association. San Francisco, CA, March 23, 2000.
- 348. Waldstein, S.R., Jorgensen, R.S., & Sallis, J.F. Teaching behavioral medicine. Breakfast roundtable at Society of Behavioral Medicine. Nashville, TN, April 6, 2000.
- 349. Sallis, J.F., Prochaska, J.J., & Taylor, W.C. Correlates of youth physical activity: Studies do not reflect population diversity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Nashville, TN, April 6, 2000.
- 350. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., Strelow, J.S., Wildey, M., & Conway, T.L. Viability of parks and recreation centers to promote youth physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Nashville, TN, April 6, 2000.
- 351. Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Prochaska, J.J., McKenzie, T.L., Marshall, S.P., & Wildey, M. Build it and they will come: School environment correlates of youth physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Nashville, TN, April 6, 2000.
- 352. Powers, H.S., Conway, T.L., Luna, M.E., McKenzie, T.L., & Sallis, J.F. Results of an intervention to increase participation in extracurricular physical activity programs at middle schools. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Nashville, TN, April 7, 2000.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 353. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., Rupp, J., Wade, D., & Long, B. Brief self-report measures for assessing fat, fruit & vegetables, and calcium intake with adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Nashville, TN, April 7, 2000.
- 354. Lydston, D.D., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Prochaska, J.J., & Patrick, K. Improving physical activity and diet in adolescents: Evaluation of extended contact by mail and telephone. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Nashville, TN, April 8, 2000.
- 355. Mulvihill, M., Hovell, M., Ho, S., Murino, L., & Sallis, J.F. Change in exercise barriers with behavioral intervention in low income Latino women. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Nashville, TN, April 8, 2000.
- 356. Sallis, J.F. Discussant for symposium: Culturally tailored physical activity intervention for low income Latinos. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Nashville, TN, April 8, 2000.
- 357. Mulvihill, M., Hovell, M., Buono, Schade, D., Washington, T., Murino, L., Sallis, J.F., & Ho, S. Effectiveness of a culturally tailored behavioral intervention to increase physical activity in low income Latino women. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Nashville, TN, April 8, 2000.
- 358. King, A., Rejeski, J., Sallis, J., Dunn, A., Shelton, B., & Simons-Morton, D. (for the ACT Research Group). Predicting exercise adoption among primary care patients: The Activity Counseling Trial (ACT). Society of Behavioral Medicine. Nashville, TN, April 8, 2000.
- 359. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity in young people: Basic issues. National Nutrition Summit. Washington, DC, May 30, 2000.
- 360. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Elder, J.P., Wildey, M., Conway, T., Prochaska, J.J., & Strelow, J. Increasing opportunities for physical activity at middle schools: Project M-SPAN. American College of Sports Medicine. Indianapolis, IN, May 31, 2000.
- 361. Johnson, M.F., Sallis, J.F., & Hovell, M.F. Self-report assessment of walking: Effects of aided recall instructions and item order. American College of Sports Medicine. Indianapolis, IN, May 31, 2000.
- 362. Gomez, J.E., McCullough, G.W., & Sallis, J.F. Variations in physical activity and physical activity determinants with acculturation among Mexican-American and non-Hispanic white teens. American College of Sports Medicine. Indianapolis, IN, June 1, 2000.
- 363. Sallis, J.F. Changing the school environment to get kids moving. American College of Sports Medicine. Indianapolis, IN, June 2, 2000.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 364. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Conway, T., Powers, H., & Wildey, M. Impact of a 2-year middle school physical education intervention on teacher behavior. American College of Sports Medicine. Indianapolis, IN, June 2, 2000.
- 365. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Marshall, S.J., Conway, T.L., Prochaska, J.J., Powers, H.S., Wildey, M.B., & Rosengard, P.R. Effects of a 2-year intervention on physical activity during middle school physical education: M-SPAN. American College of Sports Medicine. Indianapolis, IN, June 2, 2000.
- 366. Sallis, J.F. Potential role of primary care in preventing childhood obesity. American College of Sports Medicine. Indianapolis, IN, June 2, 2000.
- 367. Sallis, J.F. Environmental influences on physical activity: Applying ecological models. (Invited Keynote). North American Society for Sports Psychology and Physical Activity (NASPSA). San Diego, CA, June 9, 2000.
- 368. Sallis, J.F. Promoting lifestyle changes: An example from primary care. (Invited). North American Menopause Society. Orlando, FL, September 7, 2000.
- 369. Zive, M.M., Pelletier, R.L., Prochaska, J.J., Conway, T.L., & Sallis, J.F. Fat content in a la carte foods after a one year intervention: Middle School Physical Activity and Nutrition Project. American Dietetics Association. Denver, October 18, 2000.
- 370. Laniado-Laborín, R., Woodruff, S.I., Candelaria, J.I., Villaseñor, A., & Sallis, J.F. Healthy Generations: A study of culturally-specific parental Prompts to smoke among youth – Results from the middle school student surveys. American Public Health Association. Boston, MA. November, 2000
- 371. Sallis, J.F. If it's so good for you, why isn't everyone active? (Invited Keynote). New England Chapter of the American College of Sports Medicine and New England Racquet & Sportsclub Association. Providence, RI, November 2, 2000.
- 372.. Salmon, J., Owen, N., Crawford, D., Bauman, A., & Sallis, J. Applying behavioral choice theory to physical inactivity. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Brisbane, Australia, November 15, 2000.
- 373. Sallis, J.F. Discussant for symposium, Context counts: Environmental approaches in the promotion of physical activity. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Brisbane, Australia, November 15, 2000.
- 374. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Conway, T., Elder, J.P., Alcaraz, J.E., Prochaska, J.J., Wildey, M., & Zive, M.M. Implementation of environmental and policy changes to improve eating and physical activity at school: Project M-SPAN. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Brisbane, Australia, November 16, 2000.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

375. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L., Elder, J.P., Wildey, M., Conway, T., Zive, M.M., Alcaraz, J.E., Prochaska, J.J., Rosengard, P., Pelletier, R., & Strelow, J. Improving eating and physical activity habits in schools through environmental and policy change: Project M-SPAN. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Brisbane, Australia, November 17, 2000.
376. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., Cohen, D., Schmid, B., Watanabe, M., & Patrick, K. Acceptability of a computer-based intervention promoting physical activity and fruits and vegetables with middle school students. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Brisbane, Australia, November 17, 2000.
377. De Bourdeaudhuij, I., & Sallis, J. Tracking of physical activity and psychosocial determinants from adolescence to young adulthood in Belgium. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Brisbane, Australia, November 18, 2000.
378. Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., Calfas, K.J., Zabinski, M.F., Prochaska, J.J., Wilfley, D.E., Thompson, S., & Rupp, J. A multi-component behavior change approach for physical activity in primary care: PACE+ for adults. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Brisbane, Australia, November 18, 2000.
379. Rosengard, P., McKenzie, T.L., & Sallis, J.F. Project M-SPAN: A study of middle schools. California Association of Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. Santa Clara, CA, March 10, 2001.
380. Laniado-Laborín, R., Candelaria, J.I., Sallis, J.F., Woodruff, S.I., & Villaseñor, A. Parental prompting behaviors and increased prevalence of youth smoking. International Conference of the American Thoracic Society. San Francisco. May 18, 2001
381. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity levels of California children. 2001 California Childhood Obesity Conference: Issues, strategies, and programs. San Diego, CA, March 19, 2001.
382. Sallis, J.F. & Orleans, C.T. Symposium Co-chairs for Policy and environmental approaches to promoting physical activity: New interdisciplinary partnerships. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA, March 22, 2001.
383. Zabinski, M.F., Calfas, K.J., Alcaraz, J.E., & Sallis, J.F. The relation of body image concerns to life satisfaction among university seniors: Project GRAD. . Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA, March 22, 2001.
384. Prochaska, J.J., Sallis, J.F., & Watanabe, M. Efficacy of a computer-delivered physical activity behavior change program for adolescents. . Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA, March 22, 2001.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 385. Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Zabinski, M.F., Wilfley, D.E., Rupp, J., Prochaska, J.J., Thompson, S., Pratt, M., & Patrick, K. Preliminary evaluation of a multi-component program for nutrition and physical activity change in primary care: PACE+ for adults. . Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA, March 23, 2001.
- 386. Prochaska, J.J., Marshall, S.J., McKenzie, T., Powers, H., Luna, M., Conway, T.L., & Sallis, J.F. Inter-rater reliability of a physical activity observation system over a four-year intervention study. . Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA, March 23, 2001.
- 387. Pickrel, J.L., Sallis, J.F., Prochaska, & Mayer, J.A. Association of physical activity smoking among adolescents. . Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA, March 23, 2001.
- 388. Doucette, A., Salelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., & Strelow, J. Association of walking with neighborhood characteristics. . Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA, March 23, 2001.
- 389. Watanabe, M., Prochaska, J.J., & Sallis, J.F. Association of parent and peer support with adolescent physical activity. . Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA, March 23, 2001.
- 390. Mulvihill, M., Hovell, M., Ho, S., Estrada, I., Buono, M., Washington, T., & Sallis, J. Maintenance of behavioral change processes used in exercise adoption among low income Latino women. . Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA, March 23, 2001.
- 391. Zabinski, M.F., Sallis, J.F., & Hill, J.O. Is body esteem related to physical activity in adolescent boys and girls? . Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA, March 24, 2001.
- 392. Sallis, J.F. Healthy People 2010/Leading health indicators: Physical activity. American Teachers of Preventive Medicine. Savannah, GA, April 5, 2001. (invited)
- 393. Sallis, J.F. Good PE is good health care. Health and Physical Education Council. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, May 4, 2001. (invited keynote)
- 394. Morgan, C.F., McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Broyles, S.L., Zive, M.M., & Nader, P.R. Environmental, social, and psychological correlates of physical activity in Anglo- and Mexican-American adolescents. American College of Sports Medicine, Baltimore, MD, May 31, 2001.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

395. DeBourdeaudhuij, I., & Sallis, J. Sex and age differences in possible environmental correlates of physical activity in 3 population based samples. American College of Sports Medicine, Baltimore, MD, May 31, 2001.
396. Sallis, J.F., Kohl, H.W., Dowda, M., McKenzie, T.L., Moore, B.M., & Rosengard, P. Sustainability of a health-related physical education program: SPARK. American College of Sports Medicine, Baltimore, MD, May 31, 2001.
397. Laniado L.R., Sallis, J.F., Woodruff, S.I., Candelaria, J.I., & Villaseñor, A. Factores de riesgo para adopción de tabaquismo en adolescentes México-americanos. Congreso de Neumología. Tijuana, BC, Mexico. April 2001
398. Gomez, J.E., McCullough, G.W., Selva, M., & Sallis, J.F. Predictors of change in adolescent physical activity: Project PACT. American College of Sports Medicine, Baltimore, MD, June 1, 2001.
399. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Broyles, S.L., Nader, P.R., Zive, M.M., Berry, C.C., & Brennan, J.J. Motor skills of young Anglo- and Mexican-American children: Predictors of physical activity in adolescence? American College of Sports Medicine, Baltimore, MD, June 1, 2001.
400. Sallis, J.F. Chair of Conversational Forum: Teaching physical activity and public health: Preparing the next generation. American College of Sports Medicine, Baltimore, MD, June 1, 2001.
401. Simons-Morton, D., King, A., Rejeski, J., Dunn, A., & Sallis, J. Patient counseling for physical activity in women: Intervention, mediators, and outcomes in the Activity Counseling Trial. XVIIth World Conference on Health Promotion and Health Education, Paris, France, July 17, 2001.
402. Sallis, J.F. Environmental approach to school health promotion. American Psychological Association, San Francisco, CA, August 25, 2001.
403. Sallis, J.F. Community-based youth health promotion. American Psychological Association, San Francisco, CA, August 26, 2001. (invited)
404. Sallis, J.F. Gender differences in motivation to physical activity. 21<sup>st</sup> International Symposium of the European Group of Pediatric Work Physiology. Corsendonk, Belgium, September 14, 2001. (invited keynote)
405. De Bourdeaudhuij, I., & Sallis, J.F. Gender differences in tracking of physical activity and psychosocial determinants from adolescence to young adulthood. 21<sup>st</sup> International Symposium of the European Group of Pediatric Work Physiology. Corsendonk, Belgium, September 14, 2001.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 406. Bauman, A., Dzewaltowski, D., Sallis, J., & Owen, N. Definition of terms necessary for an understanding of the influences on physical activity: Determinants, mediators, moderators, causal variables, correlates, and confounders. Innovative Approaches to Understanding and Influencing Physical Activity. Cooper Institute, Dallas, Tx, October 5, 2001.
- 407. McKenzie, T., Prochaska, J., & Sallis, J. Class gender composition and lesson context as moderators of physical activity in middle school physical education. Innovative Approaches to Understanding and Influencing Physical Activity. Cooper Institute, Dallas, Tx, October 6, 2001.
- 408. Prochaska, J., & Sallis, J. Examination of mediating factors in a computer-based physical activity intervention with adolescents. Innovative Approaches to Understanding and Influencing Physical Activity. Cooper Institute, Dallas, Tx, October 6, 2001.
- 409. Trost, S., Pate, R., Sallis, J., Freedson, P., Taylor, W., Dowda, M., & Sirard, J. The role of parental support in the prediction of youth physical activity behaviour. Innovative Approaches to Understanding and Influencing Physical Activity. Cooper Institute, Dallas, Tx, October 6, 2001.
- 410. Sallis, J.F. Dietitians as advocates for physical activity. Kellogg's Nutrition Symposium. American Dietetics Association. St. Louis, October 20, 2001. (invited)
- 411. Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Two year outcomes of a behavioral intervention on physical activity in college seniors: Project GRAD. American Dietetics Association. St. Louis, October 21, 2001.
- 412. Sallis, J.F. Increasing energy production: How to get Californians more active. California Conference of Local Health Officers. Palm Desert, CA, November 1, 2001. (invited)
- 413. Sallis, J.F., & Seeley, A. City Planners, transportation engineers, and architects are health professionals: Designing more walkable communities. California Conference of Local Health Officers. Palm Desert, CA, November 1, 2001. (invited)
- 414. Sallis, J.F. What do we know about influences on physical activity of young children? Building An Active Futures Summit. Fremantle, Western Australia. November 30, 2001.
- 415. Sallis, J.F. Presenter in Symposium, "Making the connection: Transportation, community design, and public health." Transportation Research Board. Washington, DC. January 15, 2002.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 416. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity, health, and economics: Relation to smart growth. New Partners for Smart Growth: Building Safe, Healthy, and Livable Communities. Sponsored by the Local Government Commission and Penn State University. San Diego, CA. January 26, 2002.
- 417. Sallis, J.F. Beginning to understand the environment's role in obesity-related behaviors. NAASO Pediatric Obesity Interest Group at Nutrition Week conference. San Diego, CA. February 23, 2002.
- 418. Sallis, J.F., & King, A.C. (Co-leaders). Physical activity Special Interest Group. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 5, 2002.
- 419. Samdal, O., & Sallis, J.F. Trends in physical activity and TV watching in European adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 5, 2002.
- 420. Black, J.B., Sallis, J.F., & Saelens, B.E. Perceived neighborhood environment is related to psychosocial adjustment. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 5, 2002.
- 421. Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Black, J., & Chen, D. Measuring perceived neighborhood environment factors related to walking/cycling. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 5, 2002.
- 422. Prochaska, J.J., & Sallis, J.F. The efficacy of promoting change in a single versus multiple health behaviors. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 5, 2002.
- 423. Glass, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Hovell, M.F., & Price, J.M. Weight concerns and depression are risk factors for smoking. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 5, 2002. (Citation Paper)
- 424. Sallis, J.F. Discussant for symposium: Designing an evaluation of a statewide physical activity campaign, Putting recommendations into practice. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 6, 2002.
- 425. Norman, G.J., Zabinski, M.F., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Development of a decisional balance inventory for adolescent sedentary behavior. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 6, 2002.
- 426. Zabinski, M.F., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Development of adolescent self-report measures for sedentary behavior. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 6, 2002.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 427. Mayer, J., Alcaraz, J., Eckhardt, L., Sallis, J., Belch, G., Engelberg, M., Graf, G., & Achter, A. Promoting sunscreen at the point of purchase. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 6, 2002.
- 428. Sallis, J.F. Ready, set, let's jump the chasm between research and practice. (R. Tait McKenzie Lecture). American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. San Diego, CA. April 9, 2002.
- 429. Sallis, J.F. Environmental and policy interventions to promote physical activity. Cardiovascular Health: Meeting the Challenge of Healthy People 2010. Washington, DC. April 13, 2002.
- 430. Sallis, J.F. Research on environments, physical activity, and health: ALPES and NQLS. American Planning Association. Chicago, IL. April 17, 2002.
- 431. Sallis, J.F., & Kraft, M.K. Understanding environmental influences on physical activity: New interdisciplinary partnerships. American College of Sports Medicine. St. Louis, MO. May 29, 2002.
- 432. De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Sallis, J., & Saelens, B.E. Environmental correlates of physical activity in a population sample. American College of Sports Medicine. St. Louis, MO. May 29, 2002.
- 433. Sallis, J. Motivating youth to exercise: A public health perspective. IOC World Congress on Sport Sciences. St. Louis, MO. May 31, 2002.
- 434. Sallis, J. Introduction to ALPES. Academics' Luncheon. Congress for the New Urbanism. Miami Beach, FL. June 15, 2002.
- 435. Sallis, J. PACE+. Kaiser Permanente and CDC Working Group Meeting on Prevention and Treatment of Overweight and Obesity. Denver, CO. June 28, 2002.
- 436. Sallis, J.F. Ecological analysis of physical activity: Applications of GIS. The International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Seattle, WA. July 12, 2002.
- 437. Sallis, J.F. Family correlates of physical activity in youth. . The International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Seattle, WA. July 13, 2002.
- 438. Hovell, M.F., Mulvihill, M.M., Ho, S., Buono, M., Sallis, J., Slymen, D., & Estrada, I. Long-term follow-up of a successful culturally tailored exercise intervention for low-income Latino women. . The International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Seattle, WA. July 13, 2002.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 439. Prochaska, J.J., & Sallis, J.F. Quantitative review of multibehavioral physical activity and nutrition interventions with adolescents. . The International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Seattle, WA. July 13, 2002.
- 440. Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Black, J.B., & Chen, D. Measuring perceived neighborhood environment factors that may be related to physical activity. International Congress of Behavioural Medicine. Helsinki, Finland. August 30, 2002.
- 441. Vandelotte, C., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Sallis, J., Philippaerts, R., & Sjostrom, M. Validity and reliability of a Dutch computerised physical activity questionnaire: Project FAITH. International Congress of Behavioural Medicine. Helsinki, Finland. August 30, 2002.
- 442. Sallis, J.F., & Sjoden, P-O. Debate: Are psychosocial theories of behaviour change less useful than an understanding of disease mechanisms? International Congress of Behavioural Medicine. Helsinki, Finland. August 31, 2002.
- 443. Sallis, J.F., McKenzie, T.L. Conway, T.L., Elder, J.P., Prochaska, J.J., Brown, M., Marshall, S.J., Alcaraz, J.E., Rosengard, R., Strelow, J., & Powers, H. Promoting and measuring youth physical activity throughout the school day: Project M-SPAN. International Council of Physical Activity and Fitness Research. Tartu, Estonia. September 6, 2002. (invited keynote)
- 444. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., & Marcoux, M.F. Development and evaluation of a physical activity self-management program for fourth and fifth graders. Focus on Behavior Analysis in Education Conference. Columbus, OH. September 20, 2002.
- 445. Gaspar da Matos, M., Teixeira, P., Sardinha, L.B., & Sallis, J. PACE+: Promoting healthy changes in physical activity and nutrition. European Health Psychology Society. Lisbon, Portugal. October 3, 2002.
- 446. Laniado-Laborin, R., Candelaria, J.I., Villasenor, A., Woodruff, S.I., & Sallis, J.F. Prevalence of parental prompting to smoke: Concordance between parental and youth reports. American College of Chest Physicians. San Diego, CA. November 4, 2002.
- 447. Sallis, J. Moderator/Discussant for Symposium. Transportation, public health, and walking. Association of Collegiate Schools of Planning. Baltimore, MD. November 22, 2002.
- 448. Understanding effects of built environment on physical activity: Perspectives from public health. Transportation Research Board. Washington, DC. January 15, 2003.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 449. Implications of ecological models for behavioral medicine research and practice. Australasian Society for Behavioural Health and Medicine. Brisbane, QLD, Australia. January 13, 2003. (invited keynote)
- 450. Discussant for symposium, Understanding how environments influence physical activity. Australasian Society for Behavioural Health and Medicine. Brisbane, QLD, Australia. February 13, 2003.
- 451. Atkinson, J.L., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Glass, K.L., & Black, J.B. The contribution of neighborhood design and recreational environment to physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 20, 2003.
- 452. Zaleski, A.C., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., & Black, J.B. Evaluation of a neighborhood satisfaction scale: Relevance to walk-ability. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 20, 2003.
- 453. Glass, K.L., & Sallis, J.F. Are obesity and weight concerns interactive risk factors for depression? Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 20, 2003.
- 454. Zabinski, M.F., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Patrick, K. Adolescents' use of strategies for reducing sedentary behaviors. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 20, 2003.
- 455. Sallis, J.F., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., & Patrick, K. Prevalence and associations of activity and nutrition risk behaviors for adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 20, 2003.
- 456. Prochaska, J.J., & Sallis, J.F. Theoretical predictors of change in adolescents' physical activity and dietary behaviors. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 20, 2003.
- 457. Norman, G.J., Gaskins, R., Radick, L., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Reliability and comparability of paper and computer-based physical activity-related psychosocial measures for adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 20, 2003.
- 458. Sallis, J.F. Chair of Symposium: Understanding and creating environments for active living: Linking research and practice. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 20, 2003.
- 459. Sallis, J.F. From individual to ecological perspectives: My personal evolution. Invited Master Lecture. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 20, 2003.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 460. Sallis, J.F., & King, A.C. (Co-leaders). Physical Activity Special Interest Group. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 21, 2003.
- 461. Dirige, O., Oades, R., Sallis, J., & Rock, C. Siglang Buhay: Nutrition and physical activity promotion in Filipino Americans through community organizatioins. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 21, 2003.
- 462. Hovell, M.F., Arnold, K., Keating, K., Nichols, J., Rock, C., Jones, K., Sallis, J., & Mulvihill, M. Trials, tribulations, and triumphs of an osteoporosis prevention study in children. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 21, 2003.
- 463. Hagler, A.S., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Construct validity of two activity related staging measures for adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Salt Lake City, Utah. March 22, 2003.
- 464. Sallis, J.F. The Neighborhood Quality of Life Study: A collaboration between planning and public health. American Planning Association. Denver, CO. March 31, 2003
- 465. McKenzie, T. L., Dart, J., Sallis, J. F., & Rosengard, P. F. Evaluation of a widely disseminated physical education and professional development program by in-service teachers. American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. Philadelphia, PA. April 2, 2003. *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport*, 74 (1, Supplement), A50-51.
- 466. Sallis, J.F. Introduction to symposium, Public Health Efforts to Increase Walking: Awakening the Sleeping Giant. The Fourth International Conference on Walking in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. Portland, OR. May 1, 2003.
- 467. Sallis, J.F. Walking, physical activity, and health. The Fourth International Conference on Walking in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. Portland, OR. May 2, 2003. (invited presentation)
- 468. Sallis, J.F. Studying environments and physical activity: Active Living Research. Environmental Design Research Association. Minneapolis, MN. May 22, 2003.
- 469. Sallis, J.F. What is the evidence linking the environment and physical activity? Environmental Design Research Association. Minneapolis, MN. May 22, 2003.
- 470. Sallis, J.F. Neighborhood correlates of physical activity: First results from the Neighborhood Quality of Life Study. American College of Sports Medicine. San Francisco, CA. May 28, 2003.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 471. McKenzie, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Berry, C.C., Brennan, J.J., Broyles, S.L., Zive, M.M., & Nader, P.R. Tracking of physical activity from ages 4 to 17 in an Anglo- and Mexican-American cohort. American College of Sports Medicine. San Francisco, CA. May 29, 2003.
- 472. Sallis, J.F. (chair), Kraft, M.K. (co-chair), Killingsworth, R., Ory, M., & Hollander, M. Colloquium: The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation Active Living Initiative. American College of Sports Medicine. San Francisco, CA. May 30, 2003.
- 473. Israel, R.G. (chair), Howley, E.T., Bazzarre, T.L., Killingsworth, R.E., Kraft, K., Ory, M.G., & Sallis, J.F. Colloquium: Keys to writing a successful foundation grant. American College of Sports Medicine. San Francisco, CA. May 30, 2003.
- 474. Sallis, J.F. Modifying the environment to facilitate healthy eating and physical activity in youth. American College of Sports Medicine. San Francisco, CA. May 31, 2003.
- 475. Sallis, J.F., & Samdal, O. Behavioral epidemiology of adolescent physical activity: Prevalence, trends, and correlates. Health and Behaviour in Context: 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Conference of Health Behaviours in School Children Study. Bergen, Norway. June 5, 2003. (invited keynote)
- 476. Sallis, J.F. The PACE approach to adolescent health behavior change. Association of General Practitioners. Kirkenes, Norway. June 14, 2003. (invited)
- 477. Sallis, J.F., Linton, L., Kavanagh, J.S., & Kraft, K. Active living research: Opportunities for landscape architects. Council of Educators in Landscape Architecture. Charleston, SC. September 26-28, 2003.
- 478. Sallis, J.F. (Chair of Symposium). Demonstrating the health benefits of parks and recreation through active living research. National Recreation and Parks Association. St. Louis, MO. October 23, 2003.
- 479. Sallis, J.F. Evidence-based physical education: SPARK and M-SPAN. Fourth Brazilian Conference of Physical Activity and Health. Florianopolis, Brazil. November 21, 2003. (invited keynote)
- 480. Sallis, J.F. A new research agenda: Understanding environmental and policy correlates of physical activity. Florianopolis, Brazil. November 22, 2003. (Invited Keynote)
- 481. Sallis, J.F. A new paradigm for understanding the correlates of physical activity. Japanese Society of Behavioral Medicine. Tokyo, Japan. December 6, 2003. (Invited Keynote)

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 482. Sallis, J.F. PACE+: Patient-centered Assessment and Counseling for Exercise plus Nutrition. Physical Activity Symposium 2003. Taipei, Taiwan. December 14, 2003. (Invited Keynote)
- 483. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity and health: It depends on the world around us. Physical Activity Symposium 2003. Taipei, Taiwan. December 15, 2003. (Invited Keynote)
- 484. Sallis, J.F. Evidence-based physical activity promotion for youth. American Women's Medical Association. San Diego, CA. February 7, 2004.
- 485. Sallis, J.F. Community-based prevention: Physical activity. L.J. Filer Symposium on Prevention of Overweight and Its Consequences Beginning in Youth, in association with the American Heart Association Council on Nutrition, Physical Activity, and Metabolism. San Francisco, CA. March 6, 2004.
- 486. Sallis, J.F. (Symposium Chair). Transdisciplinary approaches to environmental research on physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 25, 2004.
- 487. Cain, K., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Conway, T.L., & Leary, L. The Neighborhood Quality of Life Study: Results from King County, Washington. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 25, 2004.
- 488. Zabinski, M.F., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Patrick, K. Mediators of physical activity stage of change: PACE+ for adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 25, 2004. (citation paper)
- 489. Calfas, K.J., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., Zabinski, M.F., Rupp, J., Covin, J., Mareci, K., Cella, J., & Patrick, K. Six-month evaluation of a primary care and home-based intervention to improve physical activity and nutrition behaviors: PACE+ for adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 25, 2004.
- 490. Zabinski, M.F., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Body image and behavior change self-efficacy among overweight women. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 26, 2004.
- 491. Duterte, E., Sallis, J.F., Norman, G.J., & Patrick, K. Objective vs. self report measures of physical activity across gender and ethnicity in an adolescent sample. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 26, 2004.
- 492. Adams, M., Irvin, V.L., Arnold, K.E., Hovell, M.F., Nichols, J.F., Sallis, J.F., & Ryan, S. The relationship between children's fitness and distance to

- neighborhood facilities. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 26, 2004.
493. Hagler, A.S., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Construct validity of three diet related staging measures for overweight and obese women. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 26, 2004.
494. Sallis, J.F. Ecological approaches to understanding and promoting physical activity: Current status and future prospects. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 26, 2004.
495. Kligerman, M., Sallis, J.F., Ryan, S., Jamison, J., Frank, L.D., & Nader, P.R. Environmental correlates of adolescent physical activity: Community design and recreational facilities. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 26, 2004.
496. Rosenberg, D.E., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., & Hill, J.O. The health effects of active modes of transportation to school. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 26, 2004.
497. Cain, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., & McKenzie, T.L. Is active commuting to school related to BMI? Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 26, 2004.
498. Norman, G.J., Radick, L.R., Gaskins, R., Sallis, J.F., & Calfas, K.J. Reliability and comparability of paper and computer-based psychosocial measures of fruit and vegetable intake for adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 26, 2004.
499. Mayer, J.A., Slymen, D., Lewis, E., Sallis, J., Elder, J., Eckhardt, L., Oh, S., Achter, A., Pichon, L., & Galindo, G. Promoting sun safety among letter carriers. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 26, 2004. (citation paper)
500. Adams, M.A., Pelletier, R.L., Zive, M.M., & Sallis, J.F. What's surrounding schools: Evaluating food businesses around public schools. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 26, 2004.
500. Pelletier, R.L., Adams, M.A., & Sallis, J.F. Evaluating salad bars in elementary schools: Results of a plate waste study. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 26, 2004.
501. Hovell, M., Adams, M., Irvin, V., & Sallis, J. Social and physical contingencies for stair use at the airport: An experimental analysis of modeling. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 27, 2004.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 502. Sallis, J.F. Discussant for Symposium, Operationalizing ecological models across behaviors. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Baltimore, MD. March 27, 2004.
- 503. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity in children and adolescents: Evidence-based intervention. American Heart Association Scientific Conference on Compliance in Healthcare and Research. Washington, DC. May 18, 2004.
- 504. Sallis, J.F. Discussant for plenary session on Worksites, Employers, and Employees. Obesity and the Built Environment: Improving Public Health Through Community Design. National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences. Washington, DC. May 26, 2004.
- 505. Sallis, J.F. Chair of symposium, "Public Policy and Childhood Obesity" and presenter on MSPAN study and Active Living Research. Academy Health. San Diego, CA. June 8, 2004.
- 506. Burton, N.W., Oldenburg, B., Turrell, G., & Sallis, J. The SCAPES questionnaire: Psychometric evaluation of scales to measure correlates of leisure-time physical activity. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Mainz, Germany. August 26, 2004.
- 507. De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Vandelandotte, C., Brug, J., Sallis, J.F., & Spittaels, H. Efficacy of sequential or simultaneous computer-tailored interventions for increasing physical activity and decreasing fat intake. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Mainz, Germany. August 26, 2004.
- 508. Sallis, J.F., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Zabinski, M.F., & Patrick, K. PACE+ for adolescents: Results of a primary care- and home-based intervention to improve physical activity and nutrition. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Mainz, Germany. August 26, 2004.
- 509. Sallis, J.F. (Discussant). In Bauman, A. (chair) symposium. Using the internet to promote physical activity: The next generation of research. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Mainz, Germany. August 27, 2004.
- 510. Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Cain, K., Conway, T.L., & Leary, L. Interactive effects of psychological, social, and environmental variables to explain physical activity: The Neighborhood Quality of Life Study. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Mainz, Germany. August 27, 2004.
- 511. Owen, N., Humpel, N., Leslie, E., Bauman, A., & Sallis, J.F. Understanding environmental influences on walking: Review and research agenda. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Mainz, Germany. August 27, 2004.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 512. Sallis, J.F., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., & Owen, N. An international physical activity and the environment research network: IPEN. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Mainz, Germany. August 27, 2004.
- 513. Sallis, J.F., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Rosenberg, D., Zabinski, M.F., & Patrick, K. Cognitive and behavioral self-regulation processes in adolescent physical activity and nutrition change: PACE+. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Mainz, Germany. August 28, 2004.
- 514. Sallis, J.F. What do we know about environmental correlates of physical activity? European Public Health Association. Oslo, Norway. October 8, 2004. (invited)
- 515. Owen, N., Sallis, J., Glanz, K., & Kelder, S. Evidence-based practices for diffusion and dissemination of physical activity interventions. Cooper Institute conference on Increasing Physical Activity in Populations: Understanding Diffusion and Dissemination. Dallas, TX. October 22, 2004. (invited)
- 516. Spruijt-Metz, D., Reynolds, K., Lindsey, G., Troped, P., Welch, J., Byrne, J., Myles, R., Hsieh, S., Xie, B., Gatto, N., & Sallis, J. Development of a modular trail use questionnaire. Active Living Research Conference. Coronado, CA. February 25, 2005.
- 517. Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., & Sallis, J.F. Disentangling urban form from attitudinal factors impacting physical activity and travel choice. Active Living Research Conference. Coronado, CA. February 25, 2005.
- 518. Sallis, J.F. Active Living Research. Art and Science of Health Promotion Conference. San Francisco, CA. March 18, 2005. (invited)
- 519. Sallis, J.F. Discussant for symposium, Innovative obesity prevention and weight management interventions from cradle to retirement: Designing for dissemination across the lifespan. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 14, 2005.
- 520. Calfas, K.J., Norman, G.J., Zabinski, M.F., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Six-month dietary and physical activity outcomes in "PACEi-Women in Balance:" A primary-care and web-based intervention. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 14, 2005. (citation paper)
- 521. Zabinski, M.F., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Patrick, K. Sedentary behavior patterns among adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 14, 2005.
- 522. Rosenberg, D., Kerr, J., Sallis, J., Saelens, B., Frank, L., & Cain, K. Parental and environmental correlates of walking to school. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 15, 2005. (citation paper)

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 523. Mayer, J., Slymen, D., Lewis, E., Pichon, L., Sallis, J., & Elder, J. Two-year results of a randomized sun safety trial with letter carriers. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 15, 2005.
- 524. Frank, L.D., Conway, T., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., & Cain, K. Physical activity relationships with objective and perceived measures of urban form. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 15, 2005. (citation paper)
- 525. Norman, G.J., Zabinski, M.F., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Comparison of self-report and accelerometer measured physical activity and sedentary behavior for overweight women. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 15, 2005.
- 526. Hagler, A.S., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Neighborhood influences on physical activity and sedentary behavior among overweight and moderately obese women. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 15, 2005.
- 527. Patrick, K., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., Norman, G.J., Zabinski, M.F., Rupp, J., Covin, J., & Mareci, K. Outcomes of a primary care and home-based intervention on physical activity and nutrition behaviors: PACE+ for adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 15, 2005.
- 528. Kerr, J., Patrick, K., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., & Hagler, A.S. Impact on depression of a clinical and internet-based weight loss intervention for overweight women: PACE+ Women in Balance. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 15, 2005.
- 529. Abascal, L.B., Patrick, K., Calfas, K.J., Norman, G.J., Zabinski, M., & Sallis, J.F. Objective measurement of adolescent sedentary activity time: Are the data supported? Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 15, 2005.
- 530. Kerr, J., Norman, G., Calfas, K., Sallis, J., & Patrick, K. The built environment may be contributing to adult and adolescent obesity rates. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 15, 2005.
- 531. Norman, G., Schmid, B., Sallis, J., Calfas, K., & Patrick, K. Psychosocial and environmental correlates of adolescent sedentary behaviors. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 16, 2005.
- 532. Sallis, J., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Conway, T., & Cain, K. Relative contributions of psychological, social, and environmental variables to explanation of physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 16, 2005.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 533. Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Conway, T.L., & Cain, K. Can home exercise equipment compensate for an “unwalkable” neighborhood environment? Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 16, 2005.
- 534. Sallis, J., Ascher, W., & Schmid, T. Seminar: Doing policy research on physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Boston, MA. April 16, 2005.
- 535. Sallis, J.F. IPAQ development and International Prevalence Study. Asian Federation of Sports Medicine. Tokyo, Japan. May 13, 2005. (invited)
- 536. Sallis, J.F. Effects of primary care and technology-based interventions on physical activity and nutrition: Two PACE studies of adolescents and overweight women. Japanese Association of Exercise Epidemiology. International Symposium 2005 on Health Benefit of Physical Activity and Health Service in Community and Workplace. Tokyo, Japan. May 16, 2005. (invited)
- 537. Sallis, J.F. (Chair). Introduction and overview of mini-symposium: New assessments of physical environments and physical activity within environments from Active Living Research. American College of Sports Medicine. Nashville, TN. June 1, 2005.
- 538. Ainsworth, B., Sallis, J.F., Jones, D.A., Reis, J., Addy, C.L., Macera, C.A., & Kohl, B.W. Associations between neighborhood environment characteristics and physical activity: Results from a U.S. national survey. American College of Sports Medicine. Nashville, TN. June 2, 2005.
- 539. Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., & Cain, K. Does car availability moderate the relation between neighborhood walkability and physical activity? American College of Sports Medicine. Nashville, TN. June 2, 2005.
- 540. Saelens, B.E., Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Frank, L.D., Conway, T.L., & Cain, K. Children’s physical activity places: Variety, convenience, age, and neighborhood walkability correlations. American College of Sports Medicine. Nashville, TN. June 2, 2005.
- 541. Sallis, J.F. Moderator of thematic poster presentation: Determinants of physical activity in children. American College of Sports Medicine. Nashville, TN. June 3, 2005.
- 542. Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Conway, T.L., & Cain, K. Neighborhood environment correlates in their association with active recreation and transportation. American College of Sports Medicine. Nashville, TN. June 3, 2005.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 543. Sallis, J.F. Environmental correlates of physical activity in the International Physical Activity Prevalence Study. American College of Sports Medicine. Nashville, TN. June 4, 2005.
- 544. Sallis, J.F. Programs, policies, and places for youth physical activity. American College of Sports Medicine and American Academy of Pediatrics Roundtable. Increasing Youth Physical Activity: Strategies in Science, Health Care, Fitness, and Sports National Summit. Nashville, TN. June 4, 2005. (invited)
- 545. Wolch, J., Sallis, J., Sloane, D., & Johnson-Meszaros, A. Designing healthy cities (panel discussion). Congress for the New Urbanism: CNU XIII. Pasadena, CA. June 11, 2005.
- 546. Sallis, J.F. School-based programs for prevention of obesity and diabetes. American Diabetes Association. San Diego, CA. June 13, 2005. (invited)
- 547. Sallis, J.F. New findings about built environment correlates of physical activity. Movement and Health: 4<sup>th</sup> International Conference. Olomouc, Czech Republic. November 23, 2005. (invited).
- 548. Sallis, J.F. Welcome and Funder's Update. Active Living Research Annual Conference. Coronado, CA. February 17-18, 2006.
- 549. Frank, L.D., Kerr, J., Sallis, J., Saelens, B., & Forinash, C. Physical activity relationships with urban form for youth. Active Living Research Annual Conference. Coronado, CA. February 17, 2006.
- 550. Kerr, J., Saelens, B., Rosenberg, D., Norman, G., Durant, N., Eggerman, J., & Sallis, J. Active Where?: Multi-region formative research to understand children's physical activity environments. Active Living Research Annual Conference. Coronado, CA. February 17-18, 2006.
- 551. Handy, S., Sallis, J., Weber, D., & Maibach, E. Do Americans want walkable communities? Evidence from a national survey. Active Living Research Annual Conference. Coronado, CA. February 17-18, 2006.
- 552. Kerr, J., Sallis, J., Owen, N., DeBourdeaudhuij, I., & Schmid, T. International physical activity and the environment network (IPEN): Advancing and translating transdisciplinary research. Active Living Research Annual Conference. Coronado, CA. February 17-18, 2006.
- 553. Adams, M.A., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., Zabinski, M.F., Calfas, K.J., & Patrick, K. A mediator analysis of decisional balance for adolescents' sun protection from a behavior-analytic perspective. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 23, 2006.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 554. Norman, G.J., Adams, M.A., Calfas, K.J., Rossi, J.S., Redding, C.A., Covin, J., Mareci, K., Zabinski, M.F., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Evaluation of an expert system intervention for sun protection in adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 23, 2006.
- 555. Sallis, J., Conway, T., Saelens, B., Frank, L., & Cain, K. What moderates the relation of walkability and physical activity in low-income adults? Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 23, 2006.
- 556. Sallis, J.F., Wagner, N., Lemes, A., & Linton, L. Trends in environment and policy studies of physical activity, nutrition, and obesity presented at SBM 1995-2005. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 23, 2006.
- 557. Rosenberg, D.E., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L., & Cain, K. How do psychosocial correlates of physical activity differ by neighborhood walkability and income? Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 24, 2006.
- 558. Kerr, J., Sallis, J., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Conway, T., & Cain, K. Physical activity, BMI, and neighborhood characteristics associated with quality of life in healthy adults. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 24, 2006.
- 559. Rosenberg, D.E., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Covariation between 12-month change in dietary and physical activity behaviors in adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 24, 2006.
- 560. Hunter, C., Sallis, J., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Conway, T., & Cain, K. Physical activity, BMI, and life satisfaction. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 24, 2006.
- 561. Abascal, L.B., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Zabinski, M.F., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Is progression in stage of change related to behavior change? Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 24, 2006.
- 562. Kerr, J., Norman, G., Sallis, J., Zabinski, M., Calfas, K., & Patrick, K. Home exercise equipment is related to BMI in parents and children. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 25, 2006.
- 563. Zabinski, M.F., Kerr, J., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Patrick, K. Construct validity of an overeating behaviors scale in a weight control program. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 25, 2006.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 564. Hagler, A.S., Norman, G.J., Zabinski, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Patrick, K. Psychosocial correlates of dietary behavior among overweight and obese men. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 25, 2006.
- 565. Sallis, J.F. Discussant for Interventions to promote physical exercise and other health behaviors: Theory-guided randomized controlled trials. Ralf Schwarzer, Chair. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 25, 2006.
- 566. Calfas, K.J., Patrick, K., Hagler, A., Norman, G.J., Zabinski, M.F., Sallis, J.F., & Covin, J. Twelve-month dietary and physical activity outcomes in “PACEi-Women in Balance”: A primary-care and web-based intervention. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 25, 2006.
- 567. Linton, L.S., & Sallis, J.F. (Symposium co-chairs). Physical activity and the built environment. International Congress on Physical Activity and Public Health. Atlanta, GA. April 18, 2006.
- 568. Berrigan, D., & Sallis, J.F. (Symposium co-chairs). Physical activity and the built environment: Theoretical and conceptual issues. International Congress on Physical Activity and Public Health. Atlanta, GA. April 18, 2006.
- 569. Sallis, J.F., Bowles, H., Ainsworth, B.E., Bauman, A., & Bull, F.C. A 10-country study of neighborhood environment correlates of walking. International Congress on Physical Activity and Public Health. Atlanta, GA. April 18, 2006.
- 570. Sallis, J.F. A crystal ball on physical activity and public health. International Congress on Physical Activity and Public Health. Atlanta, GA. April 20, 2006. (invited keynote)
- 571. Sallis, J.F. Environmental, policy, and social factors related to children’s health. Children, Physical Activity, and Health: The 4<sup>th</sup> European Youth Heart Study Symposium. Odense, Denmark. April 25, 2006.
- 572. Sallis, J.F. Geographic information systems for monitoring diet and physical activity. Sixth International Conference on Dietary Assessment Methods. Copenhagen, Denmark. April 29, 2006. (invited keynote)
- 573. Sallis, J.F. An 11-country study of built environment and walking. Symposium of the Belgian Physical Activity and Sport Policy Research Center. Ghent, Belgium. May 2, 2006.
- 574. Sallis, J.F. Active and healthy lifestyle promotion in adolescence. Exercise, Sport, and Health: Synergies with Psychology and Medicine. Lisbon, Portugal. May 5, 2006. (invited keynote)

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 575. Sallis, J.F., Bowles, H., Ainsworth, B.E., & Bauman, A. Environmental correlates of physical activity: Pooled analyses from 10 countries. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, CO. May 31, 2006.
- 576. Ainsworth, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Reis, J.P., Addy, C.L., & Macera, C.A. Perceived neighborhood environmental characteristics and walking behaviors. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, CO. May 31, 2006.
- 577. Sallis, J.F. Social and physical environments. In symposium, Exercise adherence: Culture to genes, R.K. Dishman, Chair. American College of Sports Medicine. Denver, CO. June 1, 2006.
- 578. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity is becoming a crucible for many fields. International Council for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, Sport, and Dance (ICHPER SD) Oceania Congress. Wellington, New Zealand. October 3, 2006. (invited lead speaker).
- 579. Sallis, J.F. Transdisciplinary studies on environmental correlates of physical activity. International Council for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, Sport, and Dance (ICHPER SD) Oceania Congress. Wellington, New Zealand. October 4, 2006.
- 580. McKenzie, T.L., Elder, J.P., Moody, J., Sallis, J.F., Pickrel, J., & Sasidharan, V. Obesity prevention and control in community recreation centers: Background and research design. Parks, Recreation, and Public Health: Collaborative Frameworks for Promoting Physical Activity. Cooper Institute Conference Series. Dallas, TX. October 27, 2006.
- 591. Sallis, J.F. Chair of symposium, Promoting physical activity in youth: Evidence-based approaches. Southwest Chapter, American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. November 11, 2006. (invited).
- 592. Sallis, J.F. Built environment changes to promote youth physical activity. Southwest Chapter, American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. November 11, 2006.
- 593. Sallis, J.F., Bowles, H., Ainsworth, B.E., Bauman, A., Bull, F.C., Craig, C.L., & Sjostrom, M. Multiple environmental factors are needed to support physical activity: An 11-country study. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Bangkok, Thailand. November 29, 2006.
- 594. Rosenberg, D.E., Norman, G., Wagner, N., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K., & Patrick, K. Reliability and validity of a sedentary behaviors inventory for adults. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. March 22, 2007.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 595. Abascal, L., Norman, G.J., Calfas, K.J., Adams, M.A., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. 24-month stability of sedentary behavior clusters in adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. March 22, 2007.
- 596. Rosenberg, D.E., Kerr, J., Patrick, K., Moore, D., & Sallis, J.F. Feasibility of a senior walking intervention using site-specific maps and individual goal setting. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. March 22, 2007.
- 597. Sanchez, A., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Patrick, K. Behavioral risk factors in overweight women. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. March 23, 2007.
- 598. Sallis, J., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L., Slymen, D., Conway, T., Cain, K., & Chapman, J. Neighborhood walkability and income are related to physical activity, BMI, and quality of life. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. March 23, 2007. (citation paper)
- 599. Norman, G., Roesch, S., Adams, M., Ryan, S., Kerr, J., Sallis, J., Frank, L., Calfas, K., & Patrick, K. A latent profile analysis of environmental variables in relation to adolescent physical activity, sedentary time, and overweight. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. March 23, 2007.
- 600. Kerr, J., Foreman, H., Norman, G., Saelens, B., Durant, N., Harris, S., & Sallis, J. Reliability and validity of destination-specific barriers to walking and cycling for parents and adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. March 23, 2007.
- 601. Sallis, J., Linton, L., Cutter, C., & Bazzarre, T. Ecological studies on active living can inform policy debates. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. March 24, 2007.
- 602. Patrick, K., Raab, F., Calfas, K.J., Norman, G.J., Gottschalk, M., Sallis, J.F., & Covin, J. Cell phone text messaging use by adolescents in an intervention to prevent type 2 diabetes: Preliminary analyses. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. March 24, 2007.
- 603. Invited panelist for Town Hall Forum on Obesity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. March 24, 2007.
- 604. Sigmund E., Fromel, K., & Sallis, J.F. The reliability of the long and short IPAQ forms in Czech youth aged 15-24y. American College of Sports Medicine. New Orleans, LA. May 30, 2007.
- 605. Rosenberg, D.E., Conway, T.L., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Cain, K., & Coleman, K. Physical activity and neighborhood characteristics of dog walkers. American College of Sports Medicine. New Orleans, LA. May 30, 2007.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 606. Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Slymen, D.J., Conway, T.L., Cain, K., & Chapman, J.C. Neighborhood walkability and income: Associations with walking for leisure and transportation. American College of Sports Medicine. New Orleans, LA. May 31, 2007.
- 607. Sallis, J.F. Helping people become more physically active: From individual to environmental interventions. European College of Sport Science. Jyväskylä, Finland. July 13, 2007. (invited)
- 608. Farley, T., Sallis, J., & Hill, J. Impact of the built environment: Implications for rebuilding New Orleans. The Obesity Society. New Orleans, LA. October 23, 2007.
- 609. Abascal, L.B., Calfas, K.J., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. The effects of depression and adherence in a dietary and physical activity intervention for overweight and obese adults. The Obesity Society. New Orleans, LA. October 24, 2007.
- 610. Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., & Cutter, C. Evidence-based policy proposals to promote physical activity in schools and communities. American Public Health Association. Washington, DC. November 5, 2007.
- 611. Sallis, J.F., Bowles, H., Bauman, A., Ainsworth, B.E., Bull, F.C., Sjostrom, M., & Craig, C.L. Multiple environmental factors are needed to support walking and physical activity: An 11-country study. 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Movement and Health. Olomouc, Czech Republic. November 14, 2007. (invited keynote)
- 612. Kerr, J., Sallis, J., Owen, N., & DeBourdeaudhuij, I. IPEN: Concepts and proposed methods for a coordinated international study. 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Movement and Health. Olomouc, Czech Republic. November 14, 2007. (invited)
- 613. Sallis, J. Translating research to policy: Using evidence to inform a national plan for physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 27, 2008. For invited symposium: Evidence-based practice in obesity: From the individual to the population.
- 614. Mayer, J., Garrow, R., Clapp, E., Slymen, D., Weeks, J., Woodruff, S., Sallis, J., Patel, M., & Sybert S. Availability of indoor tanning in urban USA: CITY100+. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 27, 2008.
- 615. Sallis, J.F. Nurturing a new transdisciplinary research field: The first six years of Active Living Research. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 27, 2008. Invited master lecture.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

616. Harris, S., Durant, N., Kerr, J., Norman, G., Saelens, B., & Sallis, J. Household eating rules and adolescent fruit/vegetable intake and weight status. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 27, 2008.
617. Kerr, J., Norman, G., Adams, M., Ryan, S., Frank, L., Sallis, J., Calfas, K., & Patrick, K. Do neighborhood environments moderate the effect of walking interventions? Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 27, 2008.
618. Sallis, J., Slymen, D., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Conway, T., Cain, K., & Chapman, J. Walkable neighborhoods are not the same for high- and low- income residents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 27, 2008.
619. Roesch, S., Norman, G., Sallis, J., Adams, M., Kerr, J., Ryan, S., Calfas, K., & Patrick, K. Latent growth curve models of psychosocial factors and adolescent physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 27, 2008.
620. Rosenberg, D.E., Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., & Moore, D.J. Pedometer step counts and health status among older adults in retirement communities. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 27, 2008.
621. Leak, C., Sallis, J., Conway, T., Cain, K., Saelens, B., & Frank, L. Do psychosocial variables explain racial and SES disparities in physical activity? Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 28, 2008.
622. Norman, G.J., Roesch, S., Adams, M., Kerr, J., Sallis, J., Ryan, S., Frank, L., Calfas, K., & Patrick, K. Predicting adolescent physical activity and sedentary behavior: A signal detection analysis. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 28, 2008.
623. Sallis, J.F. (Symposium chair). Studies designed to inform policy: Examples from Active Living Research. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 29, 2008.
624. Kozo, J.M., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Kerr, J., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Cain, K., & Chapman, J.C. Associations of neighborhood walkability, income and education with sedentary behaviors in adults. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 28, 2008.
625. Rosenberg, D.E., Norman, G., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K., & Patrick, K. Do lifestyles behaviors predict change in BMI over 2 years in adolescents? Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 29, 2008.

- 626. Bromby, E., Sallis, J., & Kerr, J. Inter-observer reliability for grocery store promotional environments. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 29, 2008.
- 627. Crespo, N.C., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., & Frank, L.D. Worksite physical activity promotion is associated with physical activity and sedentary behavior. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 29, 2008.
- 628. Quigley, C.A., Sallis, J.F., Rosenberg, D., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., & Frank, L.D. Psychosocial correlates of adult physical activity: Do they differ for blacks and whites? Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 29, 2008.
- 629. Kerr, J., Norman, G., Durant, N., Harris, S., Saelens, B., & Sallis, J. Demographic differences in barriers to active commuting to three local destinations in children. Active Living Research Annual Conference. Washington, DC. April 11, 2008.
- 630. Kerr, J., Sallis, J., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Conway, T., & Cain, K. Associations of perceived environment with walking vary by gender and walking purpose. Active Living Research Annual Conference. Washington, DC. April 11, 2008.
- 631. Kerr, J., Durant, N., Norman, G., Harris, S., Saelens, B., & Sallis, J. Disparities in barriers to children's use of parks and streets for physical activity. Active Living Research Annual Conference. Washington, DC. April 11, 2008.
- 632. Rosenberg, D., Maher, J., Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Norman, G., Saelens, B., Harris, S.K., & Durant, N. Home environment related to activity, sedentary behavior, and body mass index in children and adolescents. Active Living Research Annual Conference. Washington, DC. April 11, 2008.
- 633. Sallis, J., Bowles, H., Bauman, A., Ainsworth, B., Bull, F., Sjostrom, M., & Craig, C. Interactions of crime and neighborhood environments as they relate to walking: An 11-country study. International Congress on Physical Activity and Public Health. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. April 14, 2008.
- 634. Bowles, H., Sallis, J., Bauman, A., Ainsworth, B., Bull, F., Sjostrom, M., & Craig, C. Perception of the neighborhood environment and time spent in physical activity by sex, age, and housing type: Examination of data from 11 countries. International Congress on Physical Activity and Public Health. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. April 15, 2008.
- 635. Haug, E., Torsheim, T., Sallis, J., Timperio, A., Salmon, J., & Samdal, O. Environmental factors important for school-based physical activity interventions. International Congress on Physical Activity and Public Health. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. April 16, 2008.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 636. Sallis, J.F. Discussant for symposium: Environmental and psychological influences on adolescent physical activity: Implications for policy and practice. Chaired by Oddrun Samdal. International Congress on Physical Activity and Public Health. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. April 16, 2008.
- 637. Rosenberg, D., Kerr, J., Sallis, J., Saelens, B., Norman, G., Harris, S., & Durant, N. Built environment characteristics and neighborhood-based physical activity among youth. International Congress on Physical Activity and Public Health. Amsterdam, The Netherlands. April 16, 2008.
- 638. Moy, K.L., Calabro, M.A., McClain, J.J., Welk, G.J., & Sallis, J.F. Comparison of combined physical activity measurement devices: A brief review. ICAMPAM. Rotterdam, The Netherlands. May 2008.
- 639. Sallis, J.F., Kozo, J., Conway, T.L., Kerr, J., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Cain, K., & Chapman, J. Associations of neighborhood walkability and education with sedentary behavior in American adults. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Tokyo, Japan. August 28, 2008.
- 640. Sallis, J.F. Chair of Symposium, IPEN: International research on physical activity and the environment. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Tokyo, Japan. August 30, 2008.
- 641. Sallis, J., Kerr, J., Owen, N., & De Bourdeaudhuij, I. IPEN: Overview, common methods, and initial findings. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Tokyo, Japan. August 30, 2008.
- 642. Sallis, J.F. Promising strategies for increasing physical activity in entire communities. International Council on Physical Activity and Fitness Research. Loma Linda, CA. September 2, 2008. Invited Keynote.
- 643. Sallis, J.F. Built environments, physical activity, and health: Using research to guide policy. 1<sup>st</sup> Annual Conference of HEPA Europe. Glasgow, Scotland. September 8, 2008. Invited Keynote.
- 644. Sallis, J.F. Building the evidence base: Where to from here in the US? 1<sup>st</sup> Annual Conference of HEPA Europe. Glasgow, Scotland. September 9, 2008.
- 645. Bauman, A., Sallis, J., Giles Corti, B., MacIntyre, S., Oja, P., Mutrie, N., Allison, M., and Lowther, M. Roundtable: Walking, physical activity, and health: Challenges for the future. 1<sup>st</sup> Annual Conference of HEPA Europe. Glasgow, Scotland. September 9, 2008.
- 646. Sallis, J.F. The built environment and physical activity: Toward solutions for obesity. The Obesity Society. Phoenix, AZ. October 4, 2008. Invited Keynote.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 647. Mayer, J.A., Slymen, D.J., Woodruff, S., Hoerster, K., Sallis, J.F., Weeks, J., & Belch, G. Correlates of indoor tanning among teens: Key findings from CITY100. American Public Health Association. San Diego, CA. October 27, 2008.
- 648. Sallis, J.F. Evidence shows how to build healthier communities. In symposium: Healthy communities for healthy aging. American Public Health Association. San Diego, CA. October 28, 2008.
- 649. Shigematsu, R., Sallis, J.F., King, A.C., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Cain, K., & Chapman, J. Age differences in the relation of perceived neighborhood environment to walking. American Public Health Association. San Diego, CA. October 29, 2008.
- 650. Sallis, J.F. (chair), Elder, J., Flores, G., & Delaney, T. Environmental and policy approaches to promoting healthy eating and active living in California: Research and action. American Public Health Association. San Diego, CA. October 29, 2008. Invited symposium.
- 651. Use of on- and off-site environments for walking among older adults living in retirement communities. Active Living Research. San Diego, CA. February 19, 2009.
- 652. Sallis, J.F. Adherence to physical activity/exercise. American Heart Association Nutrition, Physical Activity, and Metabolism Conference. Palm Harbor, FL. March 12, 2009. Invited.
- 653. Sallis, J.F. New findings from Active Living Research: Next stop, application. Art and Science of Health Promotion Conference. San Francisco, CA. March 17, 2009. Invited
- 654. Patrick, K., Norman, G., Kerr, J., Raab, F., Krueger, I., Demchak, B., Griswold, W., Sallis, J., & Thompson, S. Concurrent and real time measurement of physical activity location and context: A cyberinfrastructure-enabled approach. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Montreal, Quebec, Canada. April 22, 2009.
- 655. Rosenberg, D.E., Norman, G., Sallis, J., Patrick, K., & Calfas, K. Two year outcomes of a health-care based intervention targeting physical activity, sedentary behavior, and diet among adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Montreal, Quebec, Canada. April 23, 2009. Meritorious Student Paper.
- 656. Rosenberg, D.E., Sallis, J., Kerr, J., Norman, G., Durant, N., Harris, S., & Saelens, B. Home food availability may be a marker for a less-obesogenic home environment. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Montreal, Quebec, Canada. April 23, 2009.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 657. Rovniak, L.S., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Marshall, S., Norman, G., Conway, T., & Cain, K. Physical activity patterns in Baltimore and Seattle: A cluster analysis. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Montreal, Quebec, Canada. April 24, 2009.
- 658. Groesz, L., Norman, G., Sallis, J., & Wagner, N. Reliability and validity of brief psychosocial measures related to physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Montreal, Quebec, Canada. April 24, 2009.
- 659. Carlson, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Norman, G.J., Saelens, B.E., Durant, N., & Ainsworth, B.E. Evaluating the physical activity neighborhood environment scales (PANES). Society of Behavioral Medicine. Montreal, Quebec, Canada. April 24, 2009.
- 660. Hekler, E.B., Buman, M., Haskell, W., Sallis, J.F., Frank, L., Saelens, B.E., & King, A.C. Descriptive analysis of the CHAMPS physical activity questionnaire within a large sample of older adults. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Montreal, Quebec, Canada. April 25, 2009.
- 661. Hoehner, C.M., Brownson, R.C., Day, K., Forsyth, A., & Sallis, J.F. Measurement of the physical activity built environment. 7<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Diet and Activity Methods. Washington, DC. June 5, 2009. (invited)
- 662. Durant, N.H., Harris, S.K., Person, S., Saelens, B.E., Norman, G., Kerr, J., & Sallis, J.F. Reliability and validity of a measure of environmental barriers to active transport to school. 7<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Diet and Activity Methods. Washington, DC. June 5, 2009.
- 663. Moy, K.L., Sallis, J.F., David, K.J., & Lepule, T. Cancer screening behaviors among Native Hawaiians and Pacific Islanders. American Cancer Society. July, 2009. Las Vegas, NV.
- 664. Sallis, J.F. Policy and environmental approaches to promoting physical activity in childhood. 32<sup>nd</sup> Simposio Internacional de Ciencias do Esporte. CELAFISCS. Sao Paulo, Brazil. October 16, 2009.
- 665. Sallis, J.F. Environment and physical activity: How can we build active and healthy communities? 32<sup>nd</sup> Simposio Internacional de Ciencias do Esporte. CELAFISCS. Sao Paulo, Brazil. October 17, 2009.
- 666. Lachapelle, U., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., and Conway, T.L. Journey to work by public transit and objective measures of physical activity in the Neighborhood Quality of Life Study: Where you live, where you work, and how you get there. Active Living Research. San Diego, CA. February 11, 2010.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 667. Cox, L., Berends, V., Sallis, J.F., St. John, J.M., McNeil, B., Gonzalez, M., and Agron, P. Communicating research to school decision-makers to strengthen physical activity policies. Active Living Research. San Diego, CA. February 11, 2010.
- 668. Buman, M., Giles-Corti, B., Hekler, E., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Sallis, J., & King, A. Walking behavior differences by housing setting among community-dwelling seniors: Social and perceived environmental influences. Active Living Research. San Diego, CA. February 10, 2010.
- 669. Rosenberg, D., Sallis, J., Kerr, J., Norman, G., Durant, N., Harris, S., & Saelens, B. Dog walking among youth: Relationships with physical activity, BMI, and built environment. Active Living Research. San Diego, CA. February 10, 2010.
- 670. Sallis, J.F. Community design, physical activity, eating, and obesity: Evidence for policy and practice. In symposium chaired by Mabry, P., Science in Motion: Addressing Complex Health Problems Through Upstream Solutions. American Association for the Advancement of Science. San Diego, CA. February 20, 2010.
- 671. Ding, D., Sallis, J., Bracy, N., Rosenberg, D., Kerr, J., Norman, G., Durant, N., Saelens, B., & Harris, S. Perceived stranger danger: Demographic variation and associations with youth physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA. April 9, 2010.
- 672. Candelaria, J.I., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Slymen, D.J., Cain, K.L., & Chapman, J.E. Differences in physical activity among adults in households with and without children. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA. April 9, 2010.
- 673. Leek, D.N., Carlson, J.A., Henrichon, S., Cain, K., & Sallis, J.F. Gender differences in physical activity during youth organized sports practices using accelerometers. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA. April 9, 2010.
- 674. Rosenberg, D.E., Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., & Patrick, K. Outcomes of a multilevel walking intervention for very old adults. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA. April 9, 2010.
- 675. Norman, G.J., Roesch, S.C., Sallis, J.F., Adams, M.A., Kerr, J., Calfas, K.J., & Patrick, K. Psychosocial intervention mediators of adolescent sedentary behavior. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA. April 9, 2010.
- 676. Ramirez, E., Norman, G., Kerr, J., Saelens, B., Durant, N., & Sallis, J. The association of screen time rules and media availability on adolescent sedentary behavior. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA. April 9, 2010.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 677. Millstein, R. A., Kerr, J., Strobel, J., Sallis, J. F., Norman, G. J., Durant, N., Harris, S. K., & Saelens, B. E. Influences of home, school, and neighborhood environments on youth physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA. April 9, 2010.
- 678. Carlson, J.A., Leek, D.N., Henrichon, S., Sallis, J.F., & Cain, K. Differences in minutes and intensity of children's physical activity between soccer and baseball practices. Poster presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA. April 10, 2010.
- 679. Carlson, J.A., Kerr, J., Rosenberg, D., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Leak, C.R., Frank, L.D., Chapman, J.E., & King, A.C. Development and evaluation of the Audit of Physical Activity Resources for Seniors (APARS) tool. Poster presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA. April 10, 2010.
- 680. Millstein, R. A., Kerr, J., Strobel, J., Sallis, J. F., Norman, G. J., Durant, N., Harris, S. K., & Saelens, B. E. Influences of home, school, and neighborhood environments on youth physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Seattle, WA. April 9, 2010.
- 681. Sallis, J.F. Chair of symposium: Latest findings on built environments and physical activity in diverse countries: IPEN. 3<sup>rd</sup> International Congress on Physical Activity and Public Health. Toronto, Ontario, Canada. May 7, 2010.
- 682. Trilk, J.L., Pate, R.R., Pfeiffer, K.A., Dowda, M., Addy, C.L., Sallis, J.F., Ribisl, K.M., Neumark-Sztainer, D., Lytle, L.A., Going, S.B., & Strikmiller, P.K. A cluster analysis of physical activity patterns in middle school girls. American College of Sports Medicine. Baltimore, MD. June 4, 2010.
- 683. Sallis, J.F. Creating and improving recreation environments: How to do it. American College of Sports Medicine. Baltimore, MD. June 4, 2010.
- 684. Sallis, J.F. Environmental influences on activity around the world. The Obesity Society. San Diego, CA. October 9, 2010. Invited key lecture sponsored by the International Association for the Study of Obesity.
- 685. Carlson, J.A., Norman, G.J., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Patrick, K. Evaluating brief psychosocial measures related to physical activity. The Obesity Society. October 9, 2010. San Diego, CA.
- 686. Adams, M.A., Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Conway, T., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Norman, G.J., & Cain, K. Neighborhood environment profiles: Relation to weight status and physical activity. The Obesity Society. October 10, 2010. San Diego, CA. Abstract in *Obesity*, 2010, 18(suppl 2), S57-S58.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 687. Sallis, J.F. Built environments and physical activity: International results. 6<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Movement and Health; 2<sup>nd</sup> HEPA Europe Conference. November 24, 2010. Olomouc, Czech Republic.
- 688. Mendoza, J., Proctor, D., & Sallis, J.F. Conference welcome. Active Living Research Annual Conference. February 22, 2011. San Diego, CA.
- 689. Carlson, J., Sallis, J., & Cox, L. Evaluation of statewide policies to increase physical activity in physical education and at school. Active Living Research Annual Conference. February 23, 2011. San Diego, CA.
- 690. Corder, K., Sallis, J., Crespo, N., & Elder, J. Active children use more locations for physical activity. Active Living Research Annual Conference. February 23, 2011. San Diego, CA.
- 691. Kahan, D., Nicaise, V., & Sallis, J.F. Concurrent validity of accelerometry and the observation system for recording physical activity in children. Active Living Research Annual Conference. February 23, 2011. San Diego, CA.
- 692. Millstein, R.A., Sallis, J.F., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Adams, M.A., Conway, T.L., Kerr, J., & Cain, K. An environmental audit survey of children's neighborhoods: Creating summary scores. Active Living Research Annual Conference. February 23, 2011. San Diego, CA.
- 693. Nicaise, V., Kahan, D. & Sallis, J.F. Preschool children's PA intensity as a function of playground location. Research Consortium for the AAHPERD National Convention and Exposition. March 29 - April 2, 2011. San Diego, CA.
- 694. Sallis, J.F. Opportunities for improving physical education's impact on public health. In symposium, Physical Education's Role in Public Health: A 20 year retrospective. Chaired by Morgan, C.F. American Association of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Dance. April 2, 2011. San Diego, CA.
- 695. Sallis, J.F. Introducing Active Living Research to SAVIR. In roundtable, Advancing the NCIPC Research Agenda through Partnership, Focus on Unintentional Injury and Active Living. Chaired by Gielen, A. Joint Annual Meeting of the Safe States Alliance, SAVIR, & CDC Core I & II State Injury Grantees. April 7, 2011. Iowa City, IA.
- 696. Sallis, J.F. Using built environment research to inform change in multiple policies. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 28, 2011.
- 697. Patrick, K., Norman, G., Calfas, K., Raab, F., Gottschalk, M., Sallis, J., Godbole, S., & Covin, J. Outcomes of an intervention to promote weight loss in adolescents at risk for type 2 diabetes. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 28, 2011.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 698. Lee, S., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Cain, K.L., & Macera, C.A. The association between neighborhood environment and neighborhood satisfaction: Demographic moderators. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 28, 2011.
- 699. Ramirez, E., Norman, G.J., Merchant, G., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Patrick, K. Multi-behavioral determinants of weight loss in men and women. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 28, 2011.
- 700. Ding, D., Hovell, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Du, J., Shen, C., Zeng, F., Yuan, Q., Zhang, X., & Owen, N. Physical activity and sedentary behaviors among rural Chinese adults. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 28, 2011.
- 701. Pentz, M.A., Alfonzo, M., Durand, C., Dunton, G., Meyer, A., & Sallis, J.F. Evaluating the impact of smart growth planning on physical activity: Effects of context. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 29, 2011. Discussant.
- 702. Carlson, J.A., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Kerr, J., Cain, K., & King, A.C. Psychosocial by built environment interactions associated with older adults' physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 29, 2011.
- 703. Carlson, J.A., Omara, S., Godbole, S., Sallis, J.F., Frank, L., Patrick, K., & Norman, G. Neighborhood preferences moderate the relationship between neighborhood walkability and total walking in overweight/obese men. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 29, 2011.
- 704. Millstein, R., Sallis, J., Cox, L., Wilson, A., Mueller, K., Edwards, C., Linton, L., & Kirschenman, J. Youth advocacy for obesity prevention: Process evaluation. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. April 29, 2011.
- 705. Papadopoulos, C., Berdis, M., Madlem, M., Saelens, B.E., Sallis, J.F., Frank, L.D., Conway, T.L., & King, A.C. Differences in neighborhood characteristics and physical activity between older adults in metropolitan and micropolitan counties. American College of Sports Medicine. June 3, 2011. Denver, CO.
- 706. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity and built environments: The latest international research. International Society for Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Melbourne, Australia. June 16, 2011. (Invited keynote).
- 707. Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Kerr, J., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Slymen, D.J., Cain, K., & Chapman, J.C. Adolescents' physical activity as related to built environments: TEAN Study in the US. International Society for Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Melbourne, Australia. June 17, 2011.

- 708. Oyeyemi, A., Adegoke, B., Oyeyemi, A., & Sallis, J.F. Perceived environmental correlates of physical activity and walking in African students. International Society for Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Melbourne, Australia. June 17, 2011.
- 709. Sallis, J., Campbell, K., Baur, L., King, A., Bauman, A., & Worsley, T. Debate: We should invest our nutrition and physical activity promotion efforts on youth rather than the ageing population. International Society for Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Melbourne, Australia. June 18, 2011.
- 710. Millstein, R.A., Cain, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Frank, L.D., Conway, T.L., Geremia, C.F., Adams, M.A., & Saelens, B.E. Development and reliability of summary scores for street Segments and cul-de-sacs using the MAPS neighborhood environmental audit. Active Living Research Annual Conference. San Diego, CA. March 13, 2012.
- 711. Orleans, C.T., Ockene, J.K., Bennett, G.G., Sallis, J.F., & Clark, M. Closing panel. "Two roads diverged in a yellow wood . . .": Roadmaps, strategies, and dialogue for achieving your behavioral medicine career goals. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, LA. April 14, 2012.
- 712. Millstein, R.A., Kerr, J., Adams, M.A., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., Patrick, K., Allison, M., & Norman, G.J. Neighborhood food environment and adolescent dietary and BMI outcomes over a 1-year intervention. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, LA. April 12, 2012. Meritorious paper.
- 713. Ding, D., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Cain, K.L., & Slymen, D.J. Interactive effects of built environment and psychosocial attributes on physical activity: A test of ecological models. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, LA. April 13, 2012.
- 714. Naveed, S., Kerr, J., Norman, G.J., Adams, M.A., Morgan, C.G., Langer, R.D., Macera, C.A., Alcaraz, J.E., Sallis, J.F., & Allison, M.A. Neighborhood food environments and incident myocardial infarction in post menopausal women. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, LA. April 12, 2012.
- 715. Elder, J.P., Crespo, N.C., Lee, N.V., Corder, K., Ayala, G.X., Slymen, D.J., Moody, J., McKenzie, T.L., & Sallis, J.F. Effects of a recreation center- and family-based intervention on child BMI: The Move/Me Muevo project. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, LA. April 14, 2012.
- 716. Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Chapman, J., Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Glanz, K., Couch, S.C., Leriham, V., Zhou, C., & Colburn, T. Objective assessment of obesogenic environments in youth: GIS methods to evaluate physical activity and food

- environments for the Neighborhood Impact on Kids (NIK) study. International Conference on Diet and Activity Methods. Rome, Italy. May 14, 2012.
717. Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Adams, M.A., Husak, L., & Sallis, J.F. Comparison of older and newer generations of ActiGraph accelerometers with and without the low frequency extension. International Conference on Diet and Activity Methods. Rome, Italy. May 15, 2012.
718. Adams, M., Sallis, J., Ainsworth, B., Bowles, H., Bull, F., Craig, C., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Fernando-Gomez, L., Inoue, S., Klasson-Heggebo, L., Macfarlane, D., McLean, G., Matsudo, S., Matsudo, V., Sjostrom, M., Volbekiene, V., & Bauman, A. Patterns of neighborhood environment attributes related to physical activity across 11 countries. International Conference on Diet and Activity Methods. Rome, Italy. May 14, 2012.
719. Sallis, J.F. The relationship of specific environmental attributes to physical activity for leisure and sport: Initial results from the IPEN (International Physical Activity and Environment Network) assessment. American College of Sports Medicine. San Francisco, CA. May 30, 2012.
720. Sallis, J.F., Dillon, L., Conway, T.L., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Chapman, J.E., & Mayer, J. Potential for enhanced safety to stimulate more bicycling. American College of Sports Medicine. San Francisco, CA. May 30, 2012.
721. Sallis, J.F. (Chair of Symposium). Implementing and evaluating policies to promote physical activity. American College of Sports Medicine. San Francisco, CA. June 1, 2012.
722. Sallis, J.F., (Chair of Tutorial Lecture) Larsen, J., Goldstein, H., & Becker, B. California policy action to promote physical activity in schools. American College of Sports Medicine. San Francisco, CA. June 1, 2012.
723. Cain, K., Millstein, R., Sallis, J., Conway, T., Geremia, C., Frank, L., Saelens, B., & King, A. Validity of the Microscale Audit of Pedestrian Streetscapes (MAPS). Be Active 2012: 4th International Congress of Physical Activity and Public Health. Sydney, Australia. October 31, 2012.
724. Carlson, J., Frank, L., Sallis, J., Conway, T., Cain, K., & Saelens, B. Contribution of perceived built environment attributes around the worksite to active transportation and physical activity. Be Active 2012: 4th International Congress of Physical Activity and Public Health. Sydney, Australia. November 1, 2012.
725. Molina-Garcia, J., Castillo, I., Queralta, A., & Sallis, J. Implementation of a bicycle-sharing program: An effective way of introducing cycling as mode of transport. Be Active 2012: 4th International Congress of Physical Activity and Public Health. Sydney, Australia. November 1, 2012.

- 726. Oyeyemi, A., Deforche, B., Van Dyck, D., Sallis, J., & DeBourdeaudhuij, I. Physical activity and sitting time as mediators of the association between neighborhood environmental perceptions and weight status in African adults. Be Active 2012: 4th International Congress of Physical Activity and Public Health. Sydney, Australia. November 1, 2012.
- 727. Sallis, J. (chair), Owen, N., DeBourdeaudhuij, I., Giles-Corti, B., Cerin, E., Sugiyama, T., Hinckson, E., Parra, D., Reis, R., Parra, D., & Reis, R. Symposium: Council on Environment and Physical Activity: International experiences, evidence, and advocacy. Be Active 2012: 4th International Congress of Physical Activity and Public Health. Sydney, Australia. November 1, 2012.
- 728. Van Dyck, D., Cerin, E., Conway, T., DeBourdeaudhuij, I., Owen, N., Kerr, J., Cardon, G., Frank, L., Saelens, B., & Sallis, J. Perceived environmental factors related to adults' leisure-time physical activity: Findings from Europe, Australia, and the USA. Be Active 2012: 4th International Congress of Physical Activity and Public Health. Sydney, Australia. November 2, 2012.
- 729. Gebel, K., Slymen, D., Frank, L., Saelens, B., Conway, T., Cain, K., & Sallis, J. Neighborhood walkability, income, and physical activity: Moderating effects of gender. Be Active 2012: 4th International Congress of Physical Activity and Public Health. Sydney, Australia. November 2, 2012.
- 730. Ding, D., Sallis, J., Conway, T., Frank, L., Saelens, B., Cain, K., & King, A. Neighbourhood environment and physical activity among older adults: Does the relationship differ by driving status? Be Active 2012: 4th International Congress of Physical Activity and Public Health. Sydney, Australia. November 2, 2012.
- 730. Sallis, J., Conway, T., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Cain, K., & Bracy, N. Safety perceptions and physical activity in US adolescents. Be Active 2012: 4th International Congress of Physical Activity and Public Health. Sydney, Australia. November 3, 2012.
- 732. Sallis, J. Distinguished Discussant for paper session: Measures and tools for assessing environments and physical activity. Be Active 2012: 4th International Congress of Physical Activity and Public Health. Sydney, Australia. October 31, 2012.
- 733. Sallis, J. Discussant for (a) 2020 vision: Physical activity and sedentary behaviour: Environments and transport and (b) Plenary session on 2020 vision: Where to from here? Be Active 2012: 4th International Congress of Physical Activity and Public Health. Sydney, Australia. November 2, 2012.
- 734. Carlson, J., Sallis, J., Norman, G., Saelens, B., Elder, J., Glanz, K., Frank, L., & Cain, K. School practices, economic disparities, and objectively measured

- MVPA during school children aged 8-13. Active Living Research Conference. San Diego, CA. February 27, 2013.
735. Kerr, J., Crist, K., Marshall, S., Rosenberg, D., Castro, C., Sallis, J., Wasilenko, K., Bolling, K., & Chen, J. Comprehensive evaluation of a multilevel physical activity intervention in older adults. Active Living Research Conference. San Diego, CA. February 27, 2013.
736. Sallis, J.F. Communicating research for policy and practice impact. In Student Special Interest Group Presents: Communicating for Research, Academia, and Teaching. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 22, 2013.
737. Sallis, J.F. Operationalizing and evaluating ecological models in physical activity research. In Symposium, The possibilities and potential of social ecological frameworks to understand health behaviors and outcomes. Stokols, D., Chair. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 22, 2013.
738. Sallis, J.F.. Discussant in Symposium, Early evidence that policy changes are working to reduce children's obesity levels and daily "energy gaps": Lessons learned for future research. Orleans, C.T., Chair. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 22, 2013.
739. Carlson, J.A., Kerr, J., Sallis, J.F., Godbole, S., Lam, M., Saelens, B.E., Cain, K., Conway, T.L., Frank, L.D., & Glanz, K. GPS-measured time spent in vehicle, neighborhood walkability, and BMI in adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 22, 2013. Citation Paper. Meritorious Paper.
740. Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Kerr, J., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Glanz, K., Slymen, D.J., Cain, K.L., & Chapman, J.E. Adolescents' sedentary time in relation to neighborhood walkability and income. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 22, 2013.
741. Adams, M.A., Sallis, J., Norman, G., Perata, E., Hekler, E., & Hovell, M. An adaptive goal setting and feedback intervention for physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 22, 2013.
742. Cain, K.L., Peck, E., Bracy, N.L., Husak, L., Bonilla, E., Conway, T.L., & Sallis, J.F. Physical activity in youth dance classes. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 22, 2013.
743. Lopez, M., Cain, K., Peck, E., Bracy, N., Husak, L., Bonilla, E., Conway, T., & Sallis, J. Relation of dance instructors' beliefs to physical activity in dance classes. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Francisco, CA. March 22, 2013.
744. Sallis, J.F., Carlson, J.A., Leek, D., Henrichon, S., & Cain, K. Physical activity during youth sport practices. In Symposium, Health promotion in organized youth

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- sports. Wold, B., Chair. International Society for Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Ghent, Belgium. May 23, 2013.
745. Ding, D., Adams, M.A., Sallis, J.F., Norman, G., & Bauman, A. Neighborhood environments and physical activity in 11 countries: A test of generalizability. International Society for Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Ghent, Belgium. May 24, 2013.
746. Oyeyemi, A.L., Deforche, B., Sallis, J.F., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., & Van Dyck, D. Physical activity and sitting time as mediators of the association between neighborhood environmental perceptions and weight status in African adults. International Society for Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Ghent, Belgium. May 24, 2013.
747. Adams, M.A., Smith, G., Schipperijn, J., Frank, L.D., Cain, K., Conway, T.L., Kerr, J., & Sallis, J.F. Global variation in neighborhood walkability, recreation, and transit environments using GIS: The IPEN adult study. International Society for Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Ghent, Belgium. May 24, 2013.
748. Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Kerr, J., Saelens, B., Frank, L.D., Glanz, K., Cain, K., & Chapman, J. Neighborhood walkability in relation to multiple outcomes in US adolescents. In Symposium, The IPEN Adolescent Study: Results on the association of neighborhood income and walkability on physical activity and sedentary behaviors. Van Dyck, D., Chair. International Society for Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Ghent, Belgium. May 24, 2013.
749. Sallis, J.F., Adams, M.A., Carlson, J.A., Frank, L.D., Cain, K., Conway, T.L., Kerr, J., & King, A.C. Neighborhood environments, physical activity, and function among US older adults: Findings from the Senior Neighborhood Quality of Life Study (SNQLS). In Symposium, The relationships between the physical environment and physical activity in older adults: Results from four different continents. International Society for Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Ghent, Belgium. May 25, 2013.
750. Sallis, J.F. The environment and active transportation. In Symposium, ActiveEarth: Promoting healthy people and the planet through physical activity. Walberg Rankin, J., Chair. American College of Sports Medicine. Indianapolis, IN. May 29, 2013.
751. Sallis, J.F. Environmental research on physical activity: Scientific progress leading to action. American College of Sports Medicine. Indianapolis, IN. May 29, 2013. Invited President's Lecture.
752. Millstein, R., Cain, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Gavand, K., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Geremia, C.M., Chapman, J., Adams, M.A., Glanz, K., & King, A.C. Contribution of streetscape audits to explanation of physical activity in four

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- age groups: Validity of the Microscale Audit of Pedestrian Streetscapes (MAPS). Active Living Research. San Diego, CA. March 12, 2014.
753. Engelberg, J., Black, M., Carlson, J., Ryan, S., Delaney, T., Brown, M., Clancy, E., & Sallis, J. Ciclovia participation and impacts in San Diego, CA: The first CicloSDias. Active Living Research. San Diego, CA. March 12, 2014.
754. Sallis, J.F. Changing physical activity environments: How realistic and how effective? CII International Conference on Obesity. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. March 27, 2014.
755. Sallis, J.F., & Thornton, C.M. Physical inactivity funding as compared to other risk factors for NCDs. In Symposium, Is the elephant still in the room? What next after the publication of the Lancet Physical Activity Series? International Congress on Physical Activity and Health. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. April 9, 2014.
756. Sallis, J.F. IPEN update. In Symposium, Council on Environment and Physical Activity (CEPA): Progress and New Directions. International Congress on Physical Activity and Health. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. April 9, 2014.
757. Sallis, J.F. Distinguished Discussant for oral presentations on determinants of physical activity. International Congress on Physical Activity and Health. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. April 10, 2014.
758. Sallis, J.F. Active living systems change through policy change. In Symposium, Systems science and physical activity: Coordinated approaches for changing behavior. International Congress on Physical Activity and Health. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. April 11, 2014.
759. Todd, M., Adams, M., Kurka, J., Conway, T., Cain, K., Frank, L.D., & Sallis, J.F. Latent profile analysis of GIS-measured walkability, transit, and recreation environments for physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Philadelphia, PA. April 24, 2014.
760. Rovniak, L., Kraschnewski, J., Sciamanna, C., Ding, D., Bopp, M., George, D., Sallis, J., & Hovell, M. When less is more: Results of a randomized controlled trial on assisting and arranging social networks for walking in adults. Society of General Internal Medicine. San Diego, CA. April 25, 2014.
761. Kerr, J., Marshall, S., Golshan, S., Crist, K., Bolling, K., Rosenberg, D., Sallis, J., & Buchner, D. Effects of a multilevel intervention on step counts in older adults at three months. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 22, 2014.
762. Sallis, J.F., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Gavand, K., Millstein, R.A., Geremia, C.M., Frank, L.D., & Saelens, B.E. 15-item streetscape audit is related to active



- transportation in four age groups: MAPS-Mini. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 22, 2014.
763. Esteban-Cornejo, I., Tejero-Gonzalez, C.M., Martinez-Gomez, D., Sallis, J.F., Gonzalez-Galo, A., Padilla-Moledo, C., & del-Campo, J. Cardiorespiratory, motor, and muscular fitness in relation to academic performance in youth: The UP & DOWN study. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 22, 2014.
764. Carlson, J., Schipperijn, J., Kerr, J., Conway, T., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Cain, K., & Sallis, J. Neighborhood and home environments and GPS-derived location-specific physical activity in adolescents. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 22, 2014.
765. Molina-Garcia, J., Queralto, A., Castillo, I., & Sallis, J. Psychosocial and environmental correlates of physical activity domains during the transition out of high school. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 22, 2014.
766. Rovniak, L., Ding, D., Sciamanna, C., Sallis, J., Kraschnewski, J., Matthews, S., Ray, C., & Hovell, M. Engineering online and in-person social networks for physical activity: Results of a randomized controlled trial. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 2014.
767. Kerr, J., Cain, K., Owen, N., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Conway, T., & Sallis, J. Associations of neighborhood walkability with working adults' physically-active and sedentary time, by week and weekend days. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 23, 2014.
768. Engelberg, J., Conway, T., Geremia, C., Cain, K., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Glanz, K., & Sallis, J. Socioeconomic and race/ethnic inequalities in observed park quality. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 23, 2014.
769. Kerr, J., Atkin, A., Carlson, J., Rosenberg, D., Saelens, B., Conway, T., Owen, N., & Sallis, J. Ecological correlates of sedentary time in adolescents: Individual, interpersonal, home & neighborhood. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 23, 2014.
770. Cain, K.L., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Gavand, K.A., Millstein, R.A., Geremia, C.M., Frank, L.D., & Saelens, B.E. Development of an abbreviated streetscape audit tool and its relation to active transportation in four age groups: MAPS-Abbreviated. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 23, 2014.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 771. Thornton, C., Conway, T., Cain, K., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Glanz, K., & Sallis, J. Relation of afterschool environment to adolescents' afterschool PA. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 23, 2014.
- 772. Van Dyck, D., Cerin, E., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Hinckson, E., Reis, R.S., Davey, R., Cain, K.L., & Sallis, J.F., International study of objectively-measured physical activity and sedentary time with body mass index and obesity: IPEN adult study. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 24, 2014.
- 773. De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Van Dyck, D., Salvo, D., Schofield, G., Sarmiento, O.L., Mitas, J., Sallis, J.F., & Cerin, E. Association between perceived neighbourhood environmental attributes and body mass index: A 12-country study. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 24, 2014.
- 774. Cerin, E., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Van Dyck, D., Hinckson, E., Schipperijn, J., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., & Sallis, J.F. Associations of adults' perceived neighborhood environment with objectively-measured physical activity in 11 countries: The IPEN adult study. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 24, 2014.
- 775. Sallis, J.F., Discussant for symposium, E. Cerin (Chair): The IPEN adult study: 12-country study on the relationship between the physical environment, physical activity, and weight outcomes. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 24, 2014.
- 776. Kohl, H.W., Reis, R., Marcus, B.H., & Sallis, J.F. Presenters in symposium, The global pandemic of physical inactivity. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 24, 2014. (ISPAH exchange symposium).
- 777. Sallis, J.F. New and evidence-based strategies for promoting youth physical activity in schools and communities. Movement and Health: 7th International Conference. Olomouc, Czech Republic. June 2, 2014. (Invited opening keynote).
- 778. Sallis, J.F. Promoting physical activity with evidence-based interventions. International Congress of Sports and Exercise Science. Pattaya, Thailand. July 10, 2014.
- 779. Sallis, J.F. From exercise to physical activity to active living: Expanding possibilities for research and intervention. International Congress of Sports and Exercise Science. Pattaya, Thailand. July 11, 2014. (Invited keynote).

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 780. Sallis, J.F. Collaborative international research is worthwhile: Results from the International Physical Activity and Environment Network. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. August 23, 2014. Groningen, The Netherlands. (Invited keynote).
- 781. Perez, L., . . . Sallis, J.F. Do personal-level characteristics moderate neighborhood correlates of physical activity among adult Latinas? Active Living Research Conference. San Diego, CA. February 24, 2015.
- 782. Zhu, W., Kurka, J., Geremia, C., Hooker, S., Cain, K., Conway, T., Sallis, J., & Adams, M. Reliability of Google Earth Microscale Audit of Pedestrian Streetscapes (GMAPS) between raters with varied familiarities of a region. Active Living Research Conference. San Diego, CA. February 24, 2015.
- 783. Adams, M., Kurka, J., Geremia, C., Zhu, W., Martinez, J., Gavand, K., Engelberg J., Cain, K., Conway, T., & Sallis, J. Validity of Google Earth aerial and/or street views for measuring land uses: Comparisons to field observations. Active Living Research Conference. San Diego, CA. February 24, 2015.
- 784. Sallis, J.F. Global findings on promising and effective environmental and policy strategies to reduce childhood obesity at the population level: The case of physical activity. 16th Congreso de Investigacio de Salud Publica. Cuernavaca, Mexico. March 6, 2015. (Invited).
- 785. Sallis, J.F. Progress and possibilities in promoting youth physical activity. Alliance Scholar Award Lecture. SHAPE America (Society of Health and Physical Educators). Seattle, WA. March 20, 2015.
- 786. Sallis, J.F. Active transport is a public health intervention, and then some. Moving Active Transportation to Higher Ground: Opportunities for Accelerating the Assessment of Health Impact. Sponsored by Transportation Research Board and American College of Sports Medicine. Washington, DC. April 13, 2015. (Invited keynote). Conference website including slides used in my presentation: <http://www.event.com/events/moving-active-transportation-to-higher-ground-opportunities-for-accelerating-the-assessment-of-healt/custom-18-93088f3956b14c00a4032867ccbc3965.aspx>
- 787. Sallis, J., Spoon, C., Cavill, N., Engelberg, J., Gebel, K., Lou, D., Parker, M., Thornton, C., Wilson, A., Cutter, C., & Ding, D. Designing communities for active living creates diverse co-benefits. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Antonio, TX. April 22, 2015.
- 788. Sallis, J.F. (Chair), Ramirez, A.G., Sanchez, E., & Fonseca, V. Panel discussion: Translating childhood obesity research to guidelines, policy, programs, and practice. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Antonio, TX. April 23, 2015.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 789. Todd, M., Adams, M.A., Kurka, J., Conway, T., Cain, K., Frank, L., Sallis, J., & King, A.C. Latent profile analysis of GIS-measured environments for physical activity in older adults. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Antonio, TX. April 24, 2015. Citation award.
- 790. Cain, K.L., Gavand, K.A., Conway, T.L., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Kerr, J., King, A.C., Schipperijn, J., & Sallis, J.F. Accelerometer compliance rates and sample demographics: What is the impact of requesting "rewears"? American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. May 27, 2015.
- 791. Sallis, J.F. Nudging communities toward physical activity. In J.E. Fulton (Chair) symposium: Moving passion to practice: Nudging society from sedentary to physically active. American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. May 27, 2015.
- 792. Sallis, J.F., Spoon, C., Cavill, N., Engelberg, J., Gebel, K., Lou, D., Parker, M., Thornton, C., Wilson, A., Cutter, C., & Ding, D. Evidence of co-benefits of designing communities for active living. American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. May 28, 2015.
- 793. Sallis, J.F., (Chair) Wilson, A.L., Spoon, C., & Delaney, T. Symposium: Active Living Research: 14 years of transdisciplinary research and its impact. American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. May 28, 2015.
- 794. Sallis, J.F. Building the evidence. In Sallis, J.F. (Chair) symposium: Active Living Research: 14 years of transdisciplinary research and its impact. American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. May 28, 2015.
- 795. Engelberg, J.K., Carlson, J.A., Conway, T.L., Cain, K., Saelens, B.E., Glanz, K., Frank, L.D., & Sallis, J.F. Dog walking as physical activity and ecological correlates of dog walking among adolescents. American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. May 29, 2015.
- 796. Millstein, R.A., Woodruff, S.I., Linton, L.S., Edwards, C.C., & Sallis, J.F. Youth advocacy for increasing physical activity. American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. May 29, 2015.
- 797. Sallis, J.F. Geospatial surveillance of active spaces: An overview. In J.E. Fulton (Chair) symposium: Imagin' active spaces: Large scale surveillance of spaces for physical activity. American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. May 30, 2015.
- 798. Carlson, J.A., Schipperijn, J., Kerr, J., Thornton, C.M., Saelens, B.E., Frank, L.D., Chapman, J.E., Conway, T.L., Glanz, K., Cain, K., & Sallis, J.F. Young adolescents' physical activity in five locations as measured using GPS and

- accelerometry. American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. May 30, 2015.
799. Reis, R., Cerin, E., Sarmiento, O., Hino, A., Lemoine, P., Oyeyemi, A., & Sallis, J. Do associations of gender, age, and education with transport and leisure-time physical activity differ across countries? Findings from the IPEN Adult Study. In E. Cerin (Chair) symposium: Physical environment, physical activity and sedentary behaviour: New findings from the 12-country IPEN Adult Study. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Edinburgh, Scotland. June 4, 2015.
800. Van Dyck, D., Cerin, E., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Salvo, D., Christiansen, L., Conway, T., Reis, R., & Sallis, J. Moderating effects of age, gender, and education on the relationships between perceived built environment attributes and accelerometer-based physical activity: The IPEN Adult Study. In E. Cerin (Chair) symposium: Physical environment, physical activity and sedentary behaviour: New findings from the 12-country IPEN Adult Study. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Edinburgh, Scotland. June 4, 2015.
801. Sallis, J., Cerin, E., Salvo, D., Adams, M., Frank, L., Conway, T., De Bourdeaudhuij, & Owen, N. Built environment and physical activity: Nine-country study of adults with objective measures. In E. Cerin (Chair) symposium: Physical environment, physical activity and sedentary behaviour: New findings from the 12-country IPEN Adult Study. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Edinburgh, Scotland. June 4, 2015.
802. Owen, N., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., Sugiyama, T., Koohsari, J., Hadgraft, N., Oyeyemi, A., Sallis, J., & Cerin, E. Associations of neighbourhood environmental attributes with adults' sedentary time: IPEN Adults multi-country study. In E. Cerin (Chair) symposium: Physical environment, physical activity and sedentary behaviour: New findings from the 12-country IPEN Adult Study. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Edinburgh, Scotland. June 4, 2015.
803. Molina-Garcia, J., Queralt, A., Castillo, I., & Sallis, J.F. Changes in active commuting and modes of transport during the transition out of high school. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Edinburgh, Scotland. June 5, 2015.
804. Adams, M., Frank, L., Schipperijn, J., Smith, G., Cerin, E., Owen, N., & Sallis, J. International variation in neighborhood walkability, transit, and recreation environments using Geographic Information Systems: The IPEN Adult Study. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Edinburgh, Scotland. June 6, 2015.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 805. Sallis, J.F. Ensuring cities support walking: Does this matter for India? Dr. Mohan's International Diabetes Update 2015. Chennai, India. August 1, 2015. (Invited keynote and Gold Medal Oration). Information about the meeting: <http://emedinews.in/2015/IJCPebook/diabetes/index.html>
- 806. Sallis, J.F. A healthy relationship with "failed" interventions: A funder's perspective. The Obesity Society. Los Angeles. November 6, 2015.
- 807. Fox, E.H., Chapman, J.E., Sallis, J.F., Saelens, B.E., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., & Frank, L.D. Linking place of employment and healthy living: The impact of the built environment near worksites on physical activity, body mass index, and sedentary driving time. Active Living Research. Clearwater Beach, FL. February 1, 2016.
- 808. Engelberg, J.K., Conway, T.L., Geremia, C., Cain, K.L., Saelens, B.E., Glanz, K., Frank, L.D., & Sallis, J.F. Socioeconomic and race/ethnic disparities in observed park quality. Active Living Research. Clearwater Beach, FL. February 2, 2016.
- 809. Thornton, C., Conway, T., Cain, K., Gavand, K., Saelens, B., Frank, L., Geremia, C., Glanz, K., King, A., & Sallis, J. Disparities in pedestrian streetscape environments by income and race-ethnicity. Active Living Research. Clearwater Beach, FL. February 3, 2016.
- 810. Sallis, J.F. The future of youth physical activity research: Tea leaves and crystal balls. American Academy of Health Behavior. Ponte Vedra Beach, FL. February 22, 2016. (invited)
- 811. Sallis, J.F., Penedo, F.J., & Ballard, R., Co-chairs of breakfast roundtable. Lessons learned from international obesity prevention: Next steps. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, DC. April 1, 2016.
- 812. McClain, J., & Sallis, J.F. Looking forward: The future of physical activity assessment, monitoring, and intervention. In Lawman, H., Chair of symposium. The future of physical activity surveillance with accelerometers. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, DC. April 1, 2016.
- 813. Arredondo, E.M., Elder, J.P., Haughton, J., Slymen, D., Sallis, J., Perez, L., Serrano, N., Parra, M., Valdivia, R., & Ayala, G. X. Faith in Action/Fe en Accion: Finding from a randomized controlled trial promoting physical activity among church going Latinas. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, DC. April 1, 2016.
- 814. Mitchell, T., Carlson, J., Schipperijn, J., Saelens, B., Kerr, J., Frank, L., Conway, T., Chapman, J., Cain, K., & Sallis, J. Latent profiles of youth physical activity across locations and lack of compensation. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, DC. April 1, 2016.

- 815. Engelberg, J.K., Godino, J.G., Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Hill, L., & Patrick, K. Moderators of the relation between perceived neighborhood safety and physical activity. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, DC. April 1, 2016.
- 816. Rovniak, L.S., Sciamanna, C.N., Kong, L., Hovell, M.F., Sallis, J.F., Kraschnewski, J.L., Ding, D. Engineering social networks for physical activity: Outcomes among facebook users and non-users. Society of Behavioral Medicine, Washington, DC. April 2, 2016.
- 817. Sallis, J.F. (Chair of symposium), Spoon, C., Ricklin, A., & Dill, J. Designing active cities creates diverse co-benefits. American Planning Association. Phoenix, AZ. April 5, 2016.
- 819. Sallis, J.F. Auditing the pedestrian environment: A brief tool for practitioners and community members. American Planning Association. Phoenix, AZ. April 5, 2016.
- 820. Sallis, J.F. Does the built environment influence obesity? A global perspective. International Congress on Obesity. Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. May 2, 2016.
- 821. Sallis, J., Oyeyemi, A., Onywera, V., Akinroye, K., Kasoma, S., Adedoyin, R., Kolbe-Alexander, T., & Tremblay, M. NEWS-Africa: Developing a built environment survey measure for Africa. In A. Oyeyemi (Chair) symposium. Measuring Physical Activity Environments in Africa: NEWS-Africa. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Cape Town, South Africa. June 9, 2016. Slides from this symposium are posted: <http://ipenproject.org/Slides.html>
- 822. Oyeyemi, A., Assah, F., Conway, T., Moss, S., Ocansey, R., Gavand, K., Prista, A., & Sallis, J. Multi-country reliability and validity study of NEWS-Africa. In A. Oyeyemi (Chair) symposium. Measuring Physical Activity Environments in Africa: NEWS-Africa. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Cape Town, South Africa. June 9, 2016.
- 823. Perez, L., Sallis, J., Elder, J., & Arredondo, E. Do perceptions of one's neighborhood environment matter for intervention effects on physical activity among Latinas in San Diego, California? International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Cape Town, South Africa. June 10, 2016.
- 824. Christiansen, L., Cerin, E., Badland, H., Kerr, J., Davey, R., Troelsen, J., & Sallis, J.F. International comparisons of built environment and transport-related walking and cycling: IPEN Adult Study. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Cape Town, South Africa. June 10, 2016.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 825. Sallis, J. Discussant in A. Singh (Chair) symposium. Active Children Are Smarter: Hope, hype, or both? International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. Cape Town, South Africa. June 10, 2016.
- 826. Sallis, J.F. Designing activity-friendly cities: International evidence from IPEN. Japanese Association of Exercise Epidemiology. Tokyo, Japan. June 18, 2016. Presented via webinar. (Invited presentation).
- 827. Sallis, J.F. Built environment and physical activity: 10-country study of adults with objective measures. International Forum of Agita Mundo Network. (In)Atividade Fisica de A a Z: 39th Simposio Internacional de Ciencias do Esporte. Sao Paulo, Brazil. September 6, 2016. (Invited presentation).
- 828. Sallis, J.F. Projetando cidades e bairros para estimular a atividade fisica em jovens. (Designing cities and neighborhoods to encourage physical activity in young people [and everyone else]). (In)Atividade Fisica de A a Z: 39th Simposio Internacional de Ciencias do Esporte. Sao Paulo, Brazil. September 8, 2016. (Invited keynote).
- 829. Adams, M., Kurka, J., Geremia, C., Zhu, W., Cain, K., Conway, T., & Sallis, J. Comparison of field and online observations for measuring land uses using the Microscale Audit of Pedestrian Streetscapes (MAPS). International Society for Physical Activity and Health. Bangkok, Thailand. November 16, 2016.
- 830. Oyeyemi, A., Adedoyin, R., Akinroye, K., Aryeetey, R., Assah, F., Conway, T., Gavand, K., Kasoma, S., Lambert, E., Larouche, R., Moss, S., Ocansey, R., Onywera, V., Prista, A., Tremblay, M., & Sallis, J. Relationship of perceived neighborhood environment attributes with adults' transport-related and recreational walking: Validity evidence of the Neighborhood Environment Walkability Scale in six African countries. International Society for Physical Activity and Health. Bangkok, Thailand. November 17, 2016.
- 831. Engelberg, J., Sallis, J., Godino, J., Patrick, K., & Hill, L. Considering the ConTtxt: Ecological moderators of intervention effects on physical activity among overweight and obese adults. International Society for Physical Activity and Health. Bangkok, Thailand. November 17, 2016.
- 832. Giles-Corti, B., Vernez Moudon, A., Reis, R., Turrell, G., Dannenberg, A., Badland, H., Foster, S., Lowe, M., Sallis, J., Stevenson, M., & Owen, N. City planning and population health: A global challenge. International Society for Physical Activity and Health. Bangkok, Thailand. November 17, 2016.
- 833. Sallis, J., Bull, F., Burdett, R., Frank, L.D., Griffiths, P., Giles-Corti, B., & Stevenson, M. Using science to guide city planning policy and practice: Achieving health and sustainable future cities. International Society for Physical Activity and Health. Bangkok, Thailand. November 17, 2016.



- 834. Sallis, J., Geremia, C., Cain, K., Conway, T., & Saelens, B. Validating an observed park environment measure: Comparison to park use and physical activity. International Society for Physical Activity and Health. Bangkok, Thailand. November 18, 2016.
- 835. Sallis, J. Factors of the built environment associated with physical activity among adults: Evidence from 10 countries. In Symposium on ISPAH Council on the Environment and Physical Activity. International Society for Physical Activity and Health. Bangkok, Thailand. November 18, 2016.
- 836. Schipperijn, J., Cerin, E., Adams, M., Reis, R., Smith, G., Cain, K., Christiansen, L.B., Van Dyck, D., Gidlow, C., Mitas, J., Pratt, M., Salvo, D., Schofield, G., & Sallis, J. Access to urban green space and physical activity: An eight country comparison. International Society for Physical Activity and Health. Bangkok, Thailand. November 18, 2016.
- 837. Mitas, J., Cerin, E., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., Adams, M., Van Dyck, D., Hinckson, E., Sarmiento, O.L., Reis, R., Troelsen, J., Davey, R., Aguinaga-Ontoso, I., Salvo, D., Owen, N., & Sallis, J. Do associations of objectively-measured neighborhood environment attributes for physical activity vary across time of the day? International Society for Physical Activity and Health. Bangkok, Thailand. November 18, 2016.
- 838. Sallis, J., Bull, F., Guthold, R., Heath, G., Inoue, S., Kelly, P., Oyeyemi, A., Perez, L., Richards, J., & Hallal, P. Progress in physical activity over the Olympic quadrennium. International Society for Physical Activity and Health. Bangkok, Thailand. November 19, 2016.
- 839. Carlson, J., Engelberg, J., Kerner, J., Cain, K., Conway, T., Geremia, C., Bonilla, E., Mignano, A., & Sallis, J. (2016). Contextual factors explaining implementation of classroom physical activity breaks. 9th Annual Conference on the Science of Dissemination and Implementation in Health. December 14-15, 2016. Washington, DC.
- 840. Croyle, R., Hunter, C., Orleans, T., Riley, W., & Sallis, J. Panel discussion: National Institutes of Health Office of Behavioral and Social Sciences Research Strategic Plan: Implications for Behavioral Medicine. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 30, 2017.
- 841. Engelberg, J. Moderators of objectively measured neighborhood safety and physical activity among adolescents. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 30, 2017.
- 842. Conway, T.L., Wang, X., Cain, K.L., Frank, L.D., Saelens, B.E., Geremia, C., Kerr, J., Glanz, K., Carlson, J.A., & Sallis, J.F. Psychosocial factors as

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- moderators of associations between built environment and adolescents' active transportation. Society of Behavioral Medicine (SBM). San Diego, CA. March 30, 2017.
843. Sallis, J. Presidential Keynote: Evidence to action: What we can do. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. March 30, 2017. (Invited).
844. Sallis, J. Discussant in symposium: Enhancing research through boundary crossing collaborations: Strategies for success. Hall, K., Chair. Society of Behavioral Medicine. San Diego, CA. April 1, 2017.
845. Sallis, J.F. Building cities to support physical activity and health: International findings. In Kestens, Y., & Lewis, P., Co-chairs, symposium: Transforming built environments for healthy cities: Urban planning, policy, and research perspectives. World Health Summit. Montreal, Ontario, Canada. May 8, 2017. (Invited).
846. Sallis, J.F. Active cities are the key to healthy liveable cities. Designing Healthy Liveable Cities. Royal Melbourne Institute of Technology. Melbourne, Australia. October 19, 2017. Invited keynote.
847. Botchwey, N., Sallis, J.F., Pollack, K., Floyd, M., & Cutter, C. Policy-relevant youth physical activity research agenda. In symposium, Physical Activity Research Center: Current research, initiatives, and goals. American Public Health Association. Atlanta, GA. November 7, 2017.
848. Perez, L., Conway, T., Arredondo, E., Elder, J., Kerr, J., McKenzie, T., Saelens, B. Frank, L., Glanz, K., Cain, K., & Sallis, J. Psychosocial moderators of associations between neighborhood environment and adolescents' context-specific physical activity. Active Living Research Conference. Banff, Alberta, Canada. February 12, 2018.
849. Samuels, A.I., Kirkpatrick, S., Lytle, L.A., & Sallis, J.F. Panel Discussion: Enhancing measures selection using the National Collaborative on Childhood Obesity Measures Registry and User Guides. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, LA. April 12, 2018.
850. Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., DeBourdeaudhuij, I., & Owen, N. Evidence to guide policies for more activity-friendly cities worldwide: Contributions of IPEN. In King, A.C., Symposium Chair. Physical activity research in the 21<sup>st</sup> century: Harnessing key pathways for achieving global impact. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, LA. April 13, 2018.
851. Sallis, J.F., Gustat, J., Basen-Engquist, K., & Perna, F. In Phillips, S.M., & Mama, S.K., Co-chairs of Innovative Trends in Physical Activity Research: A

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- Midday Panel for Early Career Professionals. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, LA. April 13, 2018.
852. Benitez, T.J., Lopez, N., Haughton, J., Marcus, B.H., Sallis, J.F., Crespo, N., Perez, L., & Arredondo, E. Correlates of muscle-strengthening activities among Latinas enrolled in a faith-based physical activity intervention. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, LA. April 13, 2018.
  853. Haughton, J., Baquero, B., Perez, L.G., Montanez, J., Ayala, G.X., Elder, J.P., Sallis, J.F., & Arredondo, E. Process evaluation of a faith-based intervention to increase physical activity among churchgoing Latinas in San Diego. Society of Behavioral Medicine. New Orleans, LA. April 13, 2018.
  854. Sallis, J.F. Moving Active Transport from the Bottom of the US Agenda to the Top. In Rankin, J., Chair of symposium: Planes, Trains, And Automobiles: Novel Intervention Modes to Encourage Physically Active Transportation. American College of Sports Medicine. Minneapolis, MN. May 31, 2018.
  855. Sallis, J. How the built environment contributes to physical activity. Cardiac Society of Australia and New Zealand. Brisbane, Australia. August 3, 2018. (Invited presentation).
  856. Sallis, J. Designing activity-supportive streets and parks. Cardiac Society of Australia and New Zealand (CSANZ). Brisbane, Australia. August 3, 2018. (Invited presentation).
  857. Sallis, J.F. Overview and history of CEPA. In Hinckson, E., & Salvo, D., Co-chairs, Council on the Environment and Physical Activity (CEPA) Symposium. International Society of Physical Activity and Health. London, England. October 14, 2018.
  858. Sallis, J.F., Geremia, C., Cain, K.L., Conway, T.L., & Saelens, B.E. Validating and shortening a park observation measure. International Society of Physical Activity and Health. London, England. October 17, 2018.
  859. Sallis, J.F. Walkable Communities: The evidence, short version. In symposium: How Public Health Can Advance Walkable Communities: A Call to Action. American Public Health Association. San Diego, CA. November 12, 2018.
  860. Sallis, J.F. Measures Registry and User Guides. In symposium, A. Samuels, Chair: Tools of the Trade: NCCOR Resources for Evidence-Based Practice in Diet and Physical Activity. American Public Health Association. San Diego, CA. November 13, 2018.
  871. Sallis, J.F. Conducting a global health study: The case of IPEN. In seminar, B. Oldenburg, Chair: Going global: What you always wanted to know about

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

developing a career in global behavioral medicine but were afraid to ask. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. March 6, 2019.

872. Sallis, J.F., Sheerin, P., Kobrin, S., & Shoemaker, L. In debate, S. Cjakowski, Chair: To promote successful behavior change, interventions must target multiple levels of influence simultaneously. Society of Behavioral Medicine. Washington, DC. March 7, 2019.
873. Sallis, J., Conway, T., Cain, K., Geremia, C., Bonilla, E., & Spoon, C. Racial/ethnic variations in school-year versus summer differences in adolescent physical activity. In Panel Session: Building Evidence to Address Inequities in Youth Physical Activity: Advancing a Culture of Health Through Parks and Recreation. National Recreation and Parks Association. Baltimore, MD. September 24, 2019.
874. Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Geremia, C.M., Spoon, S.C., & Bonilla, E. Racial/ethnic variations in school-year versus summer differences in adolescent physical activity. American Public Health Association. Philadelphia, PA. November 4, 2019.
875. Sallis, J.F. Activity-supportive environments as the starting place for multi-level interventions. CAPAS-cite/ciudad: International congress on leadership in physical activity promotion. University of Zaragoza, Spain. Huesca, Spain. November 7, 2019.
877. Sallis, J.F., Conway, T.L., Cain, K.L., Geremia, C., & Spoon, C. Disseminating evidence about youth physical activity in summertime to policy and practice groups. Active Living Conference. Orlando, FL. February 3, 2020.
878. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity, inflammation, immunity, and cancer. 8<sup>th</sup> International Translational Cancer Research Conference. Role of Inflammation and Immune System for Cancer Prevention and Treatment. Varanasi, India. February 13, 2020. (Invited keynote.)
879. Adlakha, D., & Sallis, J.F. Activity-friendly neighbourhoods can benefit non-communicable and infectious diseases. 4th Healthy City Design 2020 International Congress. Virtual conference November 30--December 3, 2020.
880. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity, mental health, and COVID-19. 43<sup>rd</sup> International Symposium on Sport Science. Virtual conference based in Sao Paulo, Brazil. October 2, 2020. (Invited keynote.)
881. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity is a disadvantaged field: Fact, not complaint. In Barengo, N. (Chair), symposium. Challenges in the implementation of national physical activity guidelines. Sponsored by the Physical Activity Section. Virtual American Public Health Association. October 27, 2020.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 882. Sallis, J.F. The effects of racism on the built environment in the US. In Hasson, R. (Chair), symposium. How did we get here? The impact of systemic racism on our work. American College of Sports Medicine (virtual). June 2, 2021.
- 883. Sallis, J.F. How we used exercise science and what we are learning about physical activity and COVID-19 pandemic. In Fulton, J. (Chair), symposium. Physical Activity during the COVID-19 Pandemic: Perspectives from Public Health, Healthcare, and Exercise Science. American College of Sports Medicine (virtual). June 3, 2021.
- 884. Sallis, J.F. [Physical activity benefits for COVID-19: Transitioning from promise to evidence](#). In Sallis, J.F. (Chair), symposium. COVID-19: Implications for Physical Activity, Health Disparities and Health Equity. American College of Sports Medicine (virtual). June 5, 2021.
- 885. Sallis, J., Discussant. In Hinckson, E. (Chair), symposium. International Physical Activity and Environment Research Network (IPEN) Adolescent Study: Protocol and tools. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity (virtual). June 7, 2021.
- 886. Sallis, J.F. Learning about physical activity in the COVID-19 pandemic: Acting on what we learn. Congreso Latinoamericano de Investigacion en Actividad Fisica y Salus (Latin American Congress of Physical Activity and Health Research)(virtual). June 23, 2021. Invited.
- 887. Sallis, J.F., & Adlakha, D. The importance of walkable, activity-friendly neighborhoods in the pandemic era. Sino-UK Joint Symposium on Post Novel COVID-19 Pandemic: A Reconsideration for the Built Environment. (virtual). August 27, 2021. Invited keynote.
- 888. Sallis, J.F. Discussant. In Salvo, D (Chair), symposium. Council on the Environment and Physical Activity: Building evidence for active communities across the globe. (virtual). October 11, 2021.
- 889. Duran, A.T., Gallo, L.C., Diaz, K.M., Bejarano, C.M., Sallis, J.F., Jankowska, M.M., Allison, M.A., Evenson, K.R., Sotres-Alvarez, D., Perreira, K.M., Pichardo, C.M., Gellman, M.D., Pichardo, M.S., Pirzada, A., Daviglus, M., & Carlson, J.A. Neighborhood environmental attributes and sedentary behavior in Hispanics/Latinos: The Hispanic Community Health Study/Study of Latinos. American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. June 1, 2022.
- 890. Sallis, J.F. Call to Action: Innovative models to promote physical activity equity in schools. In Ross, S.E.T. (Chair), symposium: The Urgency of Now: Achieving Equity in School Physical Activity Policies and Practices During COVID-19 and Beyond. American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. June 2, 2022.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

891. Sallis, J.F. The science of economics, physical activity, and community design. In Fulton, J.E. (Chair) Tutorial, with Craddock, A.: Money Matters: Leveraging Economics to Increase Physical Activity in Communities. American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA. June 3, 2022.
892. Giles-Corti, B., Boeing, G., and Sallis, J.F. In Schipperijn, J. (Chair) Symposium: Are urban design and transport policies creating healthy, active cities across the world? International Society of Physical Activity and Health Congress. Abu Dhabi, UAE. October 24, 2022.
893. Sallis, J.F., and Zhu, X. Active Living 101. Active Living Conference. Bethesda, MD. March 14, 2023. Invited.
894. Roberts, J., Sallis, J.F., Blackshear, T., and Eyler, A.A. Expanding active living applications beyond chronic diseases to synergistic epidemics. Opening panel. Active Living Conference. Bethesda, MD. March 14, 2023. Invited.
895. Crist, K., and Sallis, J.F. TROLLEY Study: TRansit Opportunities for HeaLth, Livability, Exercise and EquitY. Active Living Conference. Bethesda, MD. March 15, 2023.
896. Adlakha, D., Tyagi, M., and Sallis, J.F. Active and Healthy Environments for Adolescents in India (AHEAD). Active Living Conference. Bethesda, MD. March 16, 2023.

**WORKSHOPS:**

1. Stress management workshop for post-coronary bypass patients (with Farquhar, J.W. and Anderson, J.J.). University of Southern California, October 1981.
2. Stress management and smoking cessation methods for physicians. Presented to faculty and medical students at Loma Linda University, January 1982.
3. Successful methods of improving compliance in children with long term illness and treatment. Institute of Continuing Education for Nurses, University of Southern California, April 1984.
4. Methods of health promotion for families. (with Nader, P.R., Rupp, J.W., Atkins, C.J., Patterson, T.L., and Roppe, B.E.) Workshop at Ambulatory Pediatrics Association, Anaheim, CA, April 29, 1987.
5. Practicing preventive cardiology: New techniques and skills. (with Criqui, M.H., and Stone, E.J.) Workshop at Third Lipid Speakers Meeting. Sponsored by HealthScan, Inc. and Parke-Davis. New Orleans, LA, November 11, 1989.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

6. Promoting physical activity in children (with McKenzie, T.L.). Workshop at How to “Just Do It”: Motivating People to Exercise in the 1990s. Conference sponsored by San Diego State University. San Diego, January 25, 1991.
7. Research in Exercise Determinants (with Hovell, M.L.). Workshop at How to “Just Do It”: Motivating People to Exercise in the 1990s. Conference sponsored by San Diego State University. San Diego, January 26, 1991.
8. Promoting healthy diet and physical activity in the community. Workshop at Australian Behaviour Modification Association, Sydney, July 6, 1991.
9. Changing Behaviour to Promote Health. Workshop at National Centre for Epidemiology and Population Health, Australian National University, Canberra, July 15, 1991.
10. Stress Management (with Armstrong, C.). Workshop for San Diego County Society of Hospital Pharmacists, Technician Section. San Diego, December 2, 1991.
11. Exercise Determinants Research (with Hovell, M.F.). Workshop at American Journal of Health Promotion annual conference. Coronado, CA, February 27 and 28, 1992.
12. Behavioural Change Strategies: Community and Individual Interventions. Workshop at Alberta Centre for Well-Being. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, October 5, 1992.
13. Assessing Children’s Physical Activity with Self-reports and Questionnaires. First Joint Meeting of The European Group of Pediatric Work Physiology and The North American Society of Pediatric Exercise Medicine. Alliston, Ontario, Canada, September 20, 1993.
14. The Adolescent Weight Continuum: From Feast to Famine (with D.M. Vinci, L. Adams, L.D. Hammer). Society of Adolescent Medicine. Los Angeles, March 19, 1994.
15. Sallis, J.F. Behavioral change in communities: Physical activity promotion. The CIANS/ISBM Conference on Stress and Behavioral Medicine, Prague, Czech Republic, June 30, 1994.
16. Sallis, J.F. Developing course curricula in health psychology and behavioral medicine. Third International Congress of Behavioral Medicine, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, July 6, 1994.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

17. Sallis, J.F., Pratt, M., Long, B.J., and Wooten, W. Physical activity counseling and evaluation in primary care: Project PACE. American College of Sports Medicine, Minneapolis, MN, May 31, 1995.
18. Sallis, J.F. Applying health behavior change principles. Workplace health promotion network at the National Institute of Public Health. Prague, Czech Republic, June 3, 1996.
19. Sardinha, L., Gaspar de Matos, M., & Sallis, J. PACE: Physician-based assessment and counseling for exercise. International Conference on Health Promotion. Behaviors and Health: Physical Activity, Nutrition, and Smoking. Lisboa, Portugal. September 20, 1996.
20. Rowland, T.W., & Sallis, J.F. Peeling the couch potato: Practical advice for pediatricians about children and exercise. American Academy of Pediatrics. Boston, October 28, 1996.
21. Sallis, J.F., & Matsudo, V. Introduction to Agita Sao Paulo and its relevance to physical activity and health in children and adolescence. Agita Sao Paulo partners. Sao Paulo, Brazil, April 8, 1997.
22. Sallis, J.F. The SPARK method for promoting physical activity in children and teens. Workshop at Childhood and Adolescent Obesity: Prevention and Intervention. University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, May 16, 1997.
23. Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Rupp, J. PACE training for area coordinators. Texas Department of Health. Austin, TX, October 16, 1997.
24. Calfas, K.J., & Sallis, J.F. PACE training. COURAGE Trial. Phoenix, AZ, January 28, 1999.
25. Sallis, J.F. School-based physical activity promotion. "Next Steps" conference. Health Education Authority. Birmingham, England, February 24, 1999.
50. Sallis, J.F., Stone, E.J., & Wechsler, H. Leaders of Working Group on the School Setting. ILSI Conference on Childhood Obesity: Partnerships for Research and Prevention. Atlanta, GA, May 3-5, 1999.
27. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity interventions for young people. Workshop presentation at International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Brisbane, Australia, November 15, 2000.
28. Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Yamaguchi, Y. Training for PACE+ Japan. Omron Corporation. Tokyo, Japan, January 13 & 14, 2001.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

29. Becerra-Jones, Y., Guttierrez, Y., Kaiser, L., & Sallis, J. Cultural assets and barriers to programs with Hispanic Americans. 2001 California Childhood Obesity Conference: Issues, strategies, and programs. San Diego, March 19, 2001.
28. Sallis, J.F. Promoting physical activity in primary care: A high priority. American Teachers of Preventive Medicine. Savannah, GA, April 5, 2001. (invited)
31. Sallis, J.F. & Rupp, J. Getting our youth moving: Maintaining children's ideal body weight and good heart-health through physical activity and nutrition. Delegate Assembly of the American Heart Association, Western States Affiliate. Irvine, CA, June 9, 2001. (invited)
32. Sallis, J.F. (chair), Frank, L., Bull, F., & Bauman, A. Policies, environments, and physical activity. "Physical Activity and Public Health": Postgraduate course on research directions and strategies. University of South Carolina and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Hilton Head, SC, September 23, 2001.
33. Sallis, J.F. Effective ways of helping people change healthy eating and physical activity. Training for Fil-Am Siglang Buhay coordinators. Chula Vista, CA. October 6, 2002.
34. Sallis, J.F. Results of the environmental module of the International Physical Activity Prevalence Study. In P. Oja and M. Sjostrom (chairs), Using the International Physical Activity Questionnaire (IPAQ): Collection, analysis, and presentation of population data on physical activity. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Mainz, Germany. August 25, 2004.
35. Sallis J.F. Transdisciplinary active living research. For Active Living Research Workshop at National Recreation and Park Association. San Antonio, TX. October 17, 2005.
36. Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., Owen, N., & De Bourdeaudhuij, I. International Physical Activity and the Environment Network (IPEN): A coordinated multi-country study. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Bangkok, Thailand. November 29, 2006.
37. Sallis, J.F. Research on built environments and active living. In workshop: Promoting healthy eating and active living through improvements in the built environment: What health professionals need to know and what they can do. New Partners for Smart Growth. Los Angeles, CA. February 8, 2007.
38. Story, M., Sallis, J.F., & Ponkshe, P. Active Living Research and Healthy Eating Research: How can these programs inform policy and practice to address state needs? Nutrition and Physical Activity Program to Prevent Obesity and Other

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- Chronic Diseases: Third Annual Evaluation Workshop. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Atlanta, GA. May 24, 2007.
39. Gordon-Larsen, P., Oakes, J.M., & Sallis, J.F. How to study the environmental determinants of obesity. Active Living Research-sponsored workshop. The Obesity Society. New Orleans, LA. October 20, 2007.
  40. Sallis, J.F., Cervero, R.B., Floyd, M.F., & Kerr, J. Active Living Research 101. Active Living Research Conference. Washington, DC. April 9, 2008.
  41. Oldenburg, B., & Sallis, J.F. Doing research that has impact: Accelerating the translation of research into policy and practice. Workshop for the ISBM Early Career Network. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. Tokyo, Japan. August 27, 2008.
  42. Sallis, J.F., Cervero, R.B., Floyd, M.F., & McKenzie, T. Active Living Research 101. Workshop at Active Living Research Conference. San Diego, CA. February 18, 2009.
  43. Sallis, J.F. Applying principles of behavior change to physical activity. 32<sup>nd</sup> Simposio Internacional de Ciencias do Esporte. CELAFISCS. Sao Paulo, Brazil. October 15, 2009.
  44. Sallis, J.F., Floyd, M.F., & McKenzie, T. Active Living Research 101. Active Living Research. San Diego, CA. February 9, 2010.
  45. Sallis, J.F., Fenton, M., & Mowen, A.J. Built environment and physical activity. Joint workshop for researchers and practitioners. Physical Activity and Public Health course. Park City, UT. September 18, 2010.
  46. Sallis, J.F., Cervero, R., & Mowen, A.J. Active Living Research 101. Active Living Research Annual Conference. February 22, 2011. San Diego, CA.
  47. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity and built environments: International research. Integrating Active Transportation & Health into Municipal and Regional Transportation Planning: Defining the Metrics and Identifying Best Practices. Post-Conference Workshop for Walk21. Vancouver, BC, Canada. October 6, 2011.
  48. Sallis, J.F., & Cervero, R. Active Living Research 101. Active Living Research Annual Conference. San Diego, CA. March 12, 2012.
  49. DeBourdeaudhuij, I., Kerr, J., Owen, N., Cerin, E., Sugiyama, T., & Sallis, J. IPEN Adult writing retreat. Sydney, Australia. October 29-30, 2012.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

50. Sallis, J., Hinckson, E., Kerr, J., Cerin, E., DeBourdeaudhuij, I., Reis, R. IPEN Adolescent Kickoff Meeting. Sydney, Australia. October 30, 2012.
51. Sallis, J.F., & Vernez Moudon, A. Active Living Research 101. Active Living Research Conference. San Diego, CA. February 26, 2013.
52. Oyeyemi, A.L., Sallis, J.F., & Vincent Onywere. NEWS-Africa Training Workshop. Sponsored by IPEN, International Development Research Centre, and African Physical Activity Network. Kenyatta University. Nairobi, Kenya. August 19-21, 2013.
53. Sallis, J.F., & Dill, J. Active Living Research 101. Active Living Research Conference. San Diego, CA. March 10, 2014.
54. Adams, M., & Sallis, J.F. GIS methods for IPEN Adolescent. Presented to Wan Manan and team. Faculty of Built Environment, University of Malaya. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. March 19, 2014.
55. Organizing group and moderator. IPEN Adolescent Investigators' Workshop. San Diego, CA. May 20, 2014.
56. Sallis, J.F. (Featured speaker). Building a research program and a (good) professional reputation. In Early Career Researcher Workshop. International Society of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity. San Diego, CA. May 21, 2014.
57. Sallis, J.F., & Adkins, A. Active Living Research 101. Active Living Research. Clearwater Beach, FL. February 1, 2016.
58. Sallis, J.F. Supporting physical activity of youth in and out of school. (In)Atividade Fisica de A a Z: 39th Simposio Internacional de Ciencias do Esporte. Sao Paulo, Brazil. September 6, 2016. (Invited presentation).
59. Giles-Corti, B., & Sallis, J.F. Career pathways. Early Career Workshop. International Society for Physical Activity and Health. Bangkok, Thailand. November 16, 2016. (Invited presentation).
60. Berrigan, D., Ballard, R., Welk, G., & Sallis, J. Enhancing Measures Selection Using the National Collaborative on Childhood Obesity Research (NCCOR) Measures Registry and User Guides. Active Living Research Conference. Banff, Alberta, Canada. February 11, 2018.
61. Sallis, J.F. Walking workshop: Active cities—why it matters and what to look for. Australian Cardiovascular Health and Rehabilitation Association (ACRA). Brisbane, Australia. July 31, 2018. (Invited presentation).

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

62. Sallis, J.F. Global lessons for physical activity promotion in the USA. In workshop: Current status and response to the global obesity pandemic. Roundtable on Obesity Solutions. National Academy of Medicine. Washington, DC. October 9, 2018. (Invited). Also session moderator and activity leader.
63. Berrigan, D., Carlson, J., PhD, Huang, T., Sallis, J., Samuels, A., Tribby, C., & Zaganjor, H. Measure Selection for the Physical Activity Environment with NCCOR Measures Registry User Guides Modules. Active Living Conference. Charleston, SC. February 17, 2019.
64. Sallis, J.F., & McDonald, N. Active Living Research 101. Active Living Conference. Charleston, SC. February 18, 2019.
65. Sallis, J.F. Creating a CV that serves your career: Workshop for early career researchers. Mary MacKillop Institute for Health Research. Australian Catholic University. Melbourne, Australia. July 31, 2019.
66. Sallis, J.F. & Zhu, X. Active Living Research 1010. Active Living Conference. Orlando, FL. February 2, 2020.

**LECTURES TO PROFESSIONAL AND LAY GROUPS:**

1. Education Methods in the Five City Project. Family Heart Study Staff, University of Oregon Health Sciences Center, Portland, OR, July 1982.
2. Methods of Stress Management. American Heart Association 10-Day Seminar on the Epidemiology of Cardiovascular Diseases. Lake Tahoe, CA, August 3, 1982.
3. Behavioral Medicine. Biosocial Aspects of Cardiovascular Disease (class). Human Biology Program, Stanford University, November 1982.
4. Changing Type A Behavior. Optimal Health and Fitness (class). Department of Family, Community and Preventive Medicine, Stanford University, May 1982; May 1983.
5. Communication Aspects of Type A Behavior. Communications Department, Stanford University, May 1983.
6. Smoking Cessation Methods for Office Practice. Physician Assistant Program, Stanford University, May 1983.
7. Arms Control: Everyone's Issue. California Association for Medical Laboratory Technology, June 1983.
8. Treatment of Aggression in Children and Adolescents. Monterey, CA, Community Counseling Center, July 1983.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

9. How Can a Family Physician Promote Smoking Cessation? Stanford Family Practice Residents, San Jose, CA, July 1983.
10. Epidemiology of Physical Activity. Psychology Department Colloquium, San Diego State University, October 1983.
11. Social Learning Theory and Worksite Health Promotion. Administration of Worksite Fitness Programs, Master's Program. University of Humanistic Studies, San Diego, CA, November 1983.
12. What Can Psychologists Contribute to Health? Seminar for Clairemont High School, San Diego, CA, March 1984.
13. Smoking Cessation Techniques for the Office Setting. Postgraduate Convention. Loma Linda University, Loma Linda, CA, 1984.
14. Achieving Compliance with Treatment Regimens. Institute of Continuing Education for Nurses. University of Southern California, April 1984.
15. New Approaches to Health Promotion for Children. Mobile Seminar in Health Education. Western Illinois University. Presented in San Diego, CA, June 1984.
16. Improving adherence to therapeutic regimens in children. Pediatric Grand Rounds, University of California, San Diego Medical Center, 1984.
17. Social Learning Theory and Group Leadership. Graduate Course in Health Behavior Management. An interdisciplinary approach. San Diego State University, San Diego, CA, August 1984.
18. Cigarette Smoking in Children: Role of the Pediatrician. Presented to Pediatric and Family Practice Residents. University of California, San Diego, September, 1984.
19. Treating and Preventing Obesity in Childhood. Pediatric and Medicine Residents. University of California, San Diego, December 1984.
20. Critiquing a Research Paper. Division of Adolescent Medicine. University of California, San Diego, January, 1985.
21. Impact of the pediatrician on health related behaviors in children. Pediatric and Family Practice Residents. University of California, San Diego, March 1985.
22. How to Improve Children's Diets. San Diego City Schools Diet Advisory Council Inservice Conference. San Diego, CA, May 1985.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

23. Behavioral Methods of Reducing Aggression in Children. Pediatric and Family Medicine Residents. University of California, San Diego, June 1985; February 1986.
24. The Role of the Pediatrician in Treating and Preventing Obesity. Pediatric and Family Medicine Residents. University of California, San Diego, August 1985.
25. Minimal Interventions for Health Promotion at the Worksite. Health and Industry Committee, San Diego County Heart Association, October, 1985.
26. Smoking Prevention Methods for Elementary School Teachers. San Diego State University, April 1986.
27. Worksite Health Promotion: Current Status. Graduate School of Public Health, San Diego State University, April 1986.
28. Family Health Project Overview. Joint UCSD-SDSU Clinical Psychology Program, April 1986. University of California, San Diego Psychology Department, April 1986.
29. Health Promotion Programs for Minority Families, September 1986. Presented to UCSD-SDSU Preventive Medicine Residents.
30. Behavioral Techniques and the Family Health Project, October 1986. Presented to University of California, San Diego Family Medicine Residents.
31. Panel Discussion on Worksite Health Promotion, August 1986. Presented to University of Humanistic Studies.
32. Adherence to Medical Regimens, November 1986. Presented to University of California, San Diego Psychiatry Residents.
33. Involving Families in Health Promotion Programs, May 1986. Presented to Preventive Cardiology Program at University of Washington, Seattle.
34. San Diego Family Health Project: Program and Findings. Presented to Stanford Center for Research in Disease Prevention, Stanford University, October 9, 1987.
35. Assessment of Physical Activity. Presented to Health Risk Appraisal class, Graduate School of Public Health, San Diego State University, October 13, 1987.
36. Overview of Behavioral Medicine. Presented to UCSD-SDSU Preventive Medicine Residents, October 16, 1987.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

37. Diet and Physical Activity in Children. Presented to Developmental Psychology class, San Diego State University, October 20, 1987.
38. Assessment of Physical Activity in Children and Adolescents: Preliminary Findings. Presented to National Research and Demonstration Center - Atherosclerosis. Department of Medicine, Louisiana State University. April 22, 1988.
39. Obesity in Children. Presented to University of California, San Diego Pediatric residents and medical students. July 1988.
40. San Diego SCAN Study. Columbia University, New York, September 1988.
41. Diet and Obesity. Presented to Behavioral Medicine class. UCSD-SDSU Clinical Psychology Program. November 11, 1988.
42. Changing Dietary and Exercise Habits in Families. PTA of St. Columba School, San Diego, CA. November 22, 1988.
43. Behavior Modification in Health Counseling. Presented to United States International University-Africa. Nairobi, Kenya. January 1989.
44. Introduction to Behavior Modification. Presented to Psychiatry Department, University of Nairobi. Nairobi, Kenya. January 1989.
45. The San Diego Family Health Project Intervention Program. Presented to the Health Education Authority, London, England. January 1989.
46. Methods and Findings from the San Diego Family Health Project. Presented to the Psychology Department, King George's School of Medicine, London, England. January 1989.
47. Family Health Project Results. Presented to UCSD-SDSU Clinical Psychology Students. February 28, 1989.
48. Diet and Exercise Change in the Clinical Setting. Presented to UCSD-SDSU Preventive Medicine Residents. March 3, 1989.
49. Promoting Adherence to Medications. Presented to University of California, San Diego Psychiatry Residents. April 19, 1989.
50. Smoking Prevention. Presented to University of California, San Diego Pediatric Residents and Medical Students. November 14, 1989.
51. Promoting Adherence to Medications. Presented to University of California, San Diego Psychiatry Residents. November 15, 1989.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

52. Exercise for disease prevention and health promotion in primary care. Preventive Medicine, CFM 224. University of California, San Diego, School of Medicine. February 8, 1990.
53. Project SPARK. Presented to Prevention Institute and Pediatric Cardiology Fellows. Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, GA. October 22, 1990.
54. Promoting Adherence to Medications. Presented to University of California, San Diego Psychiatry Residents. November, 1990.
55. Prevention Model Theories. Presented to Western College Health 200 Training Institute, San Diego. September 24, 1991.
56. Keeping Families Healthy. Presented to SDSU Educational Growth Opportunities Program, Jewish Community Center, San Diego. March 16, 1992.
57. Project SPARK. Presented to Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, New Orleans, May 4, 1992.
58. Research Perspectives on Promoting Physical Activity in Youth. Department of Physical Education and Sport Studies, University of Alberta. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, October 5, 1992.
59. Fitness and the Family. Conference on “Breaking the Cycle” of obesity among American Indians. Inter-Tribal Council of Arizona. Mesa, AZ, April 20, 1993.
60. Reasons Why People Start, Stop, and Continue Being Physically Active. Conference on Exercise and Disability. Los Angeles Veterans Administration, May 22, 1993.
61. Nutrition and Health. Ismaili Women’s Organization. Mombasa, Kenya, August 10, 1993.
62. The Work of Adolescence. Ismaili Women’s Organization. Mombasa, Kenya, August 10, 1993.
63. Walking for the Fun of It. St. Stephens Church Walking Group. San Diego, January 15, 1994.
64. Knights in Shining Armor: Psychologists in the Kingdom of Exercise Science. Department of Psychology, University of Memphis, April 28, 1994.
65. Project SPARK. Center for Human Nutrition, University of Colorado Health Sciences Center, Denver, CO, May 18, 1994.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

66. Promoting physical activity in children and adolescents. Faculty of Physical Culture, Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic, June 28, 1994.
67. Physical activity guidelines for adolescents. Faculty of Human Movement Sciences, Vrije Universiteit of Amsterdam, The Netherlands, July 6, 1994.
68. New developments in child and adolescent physical activity research. Department of Human Biology, University of Limburg, Maastricht, The Netherlands, July 13, 1994.
69. Strategies for improving physical activity in individuals, families, communities, and schools. American Heart Association Children's Heart Health Conference. Chicago, August 1, 1994.
70. Trends outside of exercise science that are affecting its future. Sport Science Scholar Lecture, Department of Exercise and Sport Science, University of Utah. Salt Lake City, November 28, 1994.
71. Physical activity guidelines for adolescents. Presented to Master's program at Faculdade de Motricidade Humana, Universidade Tecnica de Lisboa, Portugal. December 9, 1994.
72. Principles and methods for health behavior change applied to physical activity. Presented to Master's program at Faculdade de Motricidade Humana, Universidade Tecnica de Lisboa, Portugal. December 10, 1994.
73. Determinants of physical activity at different ages. Presented to Children and Adolescent Health: Nutrition, Obesity, and Physical Activity. Sponsored by International Life Sciences Institute, Stone Mountain, GA, April 8, 1995.
74. Analyzing determinants of physical activity. Presented at California School of Professional Psychology, San Diego. May 3, 1995.
75. Practical and effective methods of promoting physical activity. Presented at Physical Activity and Heart Disease Seminar. Sponsored by National Heart Foundation and Deakin University, Melbourne, Australia. July 14, 1995.
76. Discussant at seminar. What works with health promotion foundations? Results of a three year evaluation of the Western Australian Health Promotion Foundation. Fremantle, Australia. July 19, 1995.
77. Promoting physical activity in primary care. Physician seminar prior to the 1995 National Physical Activity and Health Conference. Sponsored by National Heart Foundation, Fremantle, Australia. July 19, 1995.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

78. Participant in a panel discussion on Alliances for a Physically Active Future. National Physical Activity and Health Conference, sponsored by the National Heart Foundation. Fremantle, Western Australia. July 21, 1995.
79. The behavioural epidemiology of physical activity. With Neville Owen, Ph.D. Presented to Behavioural Health Sciences, Latrobe University, Melbourne, Australia. July 27, 1995.
80. Creating the future of physical education. Presented to School of Human Movement, Deakin University, Melbourne, Australia. August 9, 1995.
81. Health promoting models of behavior change. Presented to students in the School of Nutrition and Public Health, Deakin University, Melbourne, Australia. August 24, 1995.
82. Applying theories and models to the design of health promotion programs. Class lecture, School of Public Health, Queensland University of Technology, Brisbane, Australia. September 19, 1995.
83. Physical activity, physical education, and public health. Faculty seminar, School of Public Health, Queensland University of Technology, Brisbane, Australia. October 10, 1995.
84. Measurement issues in health promotion. Class lecture, School of Public Health, Queensland University of Technology, Brisbane, Australia. October 10, 1995.
85. Health promotion in primary care. Class lecture, School of Public Health, Queensland University of Technology, Brisbane, Australia. October 11, 1995.
86. An environmental approach to increasing physical activity. For Walk to Health Seminar sponsored by Centre for Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, New South Wales Health Department, Sydney, Australia. October 16, 1995.
87. Psychology and behavioural epidemiology: Applications to exercise promotion. Colloquium to Department of Psychology, University of Newcastle, Australia. October 19, 1995.
88. Socio-ecological models of health behaviour. Lecture to Centre for Clinical Epidemiology and Biostatistics, University of Newcastle School of Medicine. October 20, 1995.
89. Healthy cities: Creating health promoting environments. Keynote address at International Summer School, Queensland University of Technology, School of Public Health. November 20, and November 28, 1995.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

90. Health promoting schools. Keynote address at International Summer School, Queensland University of Technology, School of Public Health. November 23, 1995.
91. The behavioral epidemiology of physical activity in youth. Lecture to Menzies Centre for Population Health Research, University of Tasmania. Hobart, Australia, December 20, 1995.
92. Ecological psychology and physical activity. Colloquium for Department of Psychology, San Diego State University, February 14, 1996.
93. Sports, Play, and Active Recreation for Kids. National Education Wellness Seminars. Phoenix, AZ, February 23, 1996.
94. J. Rippe, S. Blair, J. Sallis, W. Kraemer. Exercise for fitness vs. health: How much is enough? Panel Discussion at IDEA International Personal Training Summit. Anaheim, CA, March 22, 1996.
95. Physical activity in children. Conference on Pediatric and Adolescent Sports Medicine. Sponsored by UCSD School of Medicine and Children's Hospital and Health Center, San Diego, CA, March 30, 1996.
96. New measures of physical activity. Faculty of Physical Culture, Palacky University. Olomouc, Czech Republic, May 31, 1996.
97. Comprehensive workplace health promotion: Behavioral and ecological perspectives. Workplace Health Promotion Network at the National Institute of Public Health. Prague, Czech Republic, June 3, 1996.
98. PACE: A practical approach to promoting physical activity. Faculty of Physical Education and Sport, Charles University. Prague, Czech Republic, June 4, 1996.
99. School and parent physical activity interventions for youth. Kalusugan Community Service, Nutri-Fit Project. San Diego, July 26, 1996.
100. The scientific rationale for health related physical education. Summer Institute for the California Physical Education and Health Education Subject Matter Project. La Jolla, UCSD, August 16, 1996.
101. Sallis, J.F., Patrick, K., Frank, E., & Pratt, M. Provider nutrition and physical activity interventions. Assessment and Promotion of Physical Activity and Nutrition in Children and Youth: A Strategic Planning Workshop. Centers for Disease Control, Decatur, GA, October 8, 1996.
102. Physician-based Assessment and Counseling for Exercise (PACE) and Activity Counseling Trial (ACT). Physical Activity and Cardiovascular Health:

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

International Conference. Duke Center for Living, Duke University Medical School, October 17, 1996.

103. Promoting physical activity in primary care: The PACE approach is practical and effective. Personalized Health Management: Integrating Prevention, Wellness and Fitness Within Managed Care. San Diego, CA, November 19, 1996.
104. Promoting physical activity among children and adults: What works and what doesn't. Science Writer's Briefing, sponsored by the NIH Office of Behavioral and Social Sciences Research and American Psychological Association. Washington, DC, December 17, 1996.
105. Science in the service of promoting physical activity in youth. Department of Kinesiology and Health Promotion, California State Polytechnic University. Pomona, March 10, 1997.
106. The SPARK program for promoting physical activity in children. Centro de Estudos do Laboratorio de Aptidao Fisica de Sao Caetano do Sul (CELAFISCS). Sao Paulo, Brazil, April 5, 1997.
107. Measuring physical activity in children and adolescents. Centro de Estudos do Laboratorio de Aptidao Fisica de Sao Caetano do Sul (CELAFISCS). Sao Paulo, Brazil, April 6, 1997.
108. The PACE program for promoting physical activity. Centro de Estudos do Laboratorio de Aptidao Fisica de Sao Caetano do Sul (CELAFISCS). Sao Paulo, Brazil, April 6, 1997.
109. Designing physical activity interventions for children. Centro de Estudos do Laboratorio de Aptidao Fisica de Sao Caetano do Sul (CELAFISCS). Sao Paulo, Brazil, April 8, 1997.
110. Opportunities in multiple settings for promoting physical activity in children and teens. Childhood and Adolescent Obesity: Prevention and Intervention. University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, May 16, 1997.
111. Research background for health-related physical education. Physical and Health Education Subject Matter Project, Southern California Summer Institute. UCSD, La Jolla, August 4, 1997.
112. Physical activity and health in youth sport. Coaches Seminar by Danish Elite Sport Organisation and Danish Sport Federation. Copenhagen, Denmark, August 23, 1997.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

113. Promoting physical activity in entire communities: youth. Physical activity and public health: Practitioner's course on community interventions. Hilton Head, S.C., September 18, 1997.
114. Interventions to promote physical activity in youth. Physical activity and public health: Postgraduate course on research directions and strategies. Hilton Head, S.C., September 21, 1997.
115. Lecturer at "Workshop Internacional de Actividade Fisica e Saude." Presentations on SPARK, PACE, GRAD, and measurement of physical activity. Sao Paulo, Brazil, November 24-26, 1997.
116. Physical activity guidelines for adolescents. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Division of Nutrition and Physical Activity teleconference. March 12, 1998. Teleconference to all state directors of nutrition plus other professionals and agencies.
117. The delivery of behavioral change counseling in health clubs. International Health, Racquet & Sportsclub Association. Phoenix, AZ, March 19, 1998.
118. Promoting physical activity in youth: Why and how. California Dietetic Association. San Jose, CA, May 2, 1998.
119. How parents can help children be physically active. California PTA Conference. San Diego, May 6, 1998.
120. PACE: Promoting physical activity and good nutrition in general practice. Brisbane North Division of General Practice. Brisbane, Australia. June 30, 1998.
121. (with Adrian Bauman) Physical inactivity is a major public health problem. Officials in the Department of Health and Department of Sports and Recreation of Queensland. Brisbane, Australia, July 3, 1998.
122. Recommendations for research on environmental approaches to physical activity promotion. Department of Health of New South Wales. Sydney, Australia, July 13, 1998.
123. Why and how to promote physical activity in young people. AHA and AAHPERD Jump Rope for Heart conference. San Diego, July 25, 1998.
124. Physical activity and nutrition interventions for youth. Multidisciplinary Perspectives on Adolescent Health and Sexuality. University of Arizona, Tucson, October 8, 1998.
125. Risk taking and behavior change from a psychological viewpoint. Workshop on Risk, Risk Taking, and Lifestyle Change. Southeast Asian Clinical Epidemiology

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- Network, Health and Social Sciences Group. Khon Kaen, Thailand, October, 11, 1998.
126. Why aren't kids active enough? Grand Rounds for Department of Preventive Medicine and Biometrics. University of Colorado School of Medicine. Denver, January 25, 1999.
  127. Community interventions and communities as interventions. Keynote for "Next Steps" conference. Health Education Authority. Birmingham, England, February 25, 1999.
  128. The rationale for physical activity promotion in children. Meeting of the WHO Collaborating Center for Health Promotion through Research and Training in Sports Medicine on "Promotion of Physical Activity in Children." Tokyo, Japan, March 15, 1999.
  129. Research-based approaches to the promotion of youth physical activity. Meeting of the WHO Collaborating Center for Health Promotion through Research and Training in Sports Medicine on "Promotion of Physical Activity in Children." Tokyo, Japan, March 15, 1999.
  130. Behavior change principles and their application in PACE. Omron Healthcare Company and KAZ Healthcare Academy. Yokohama, Japan, March 19, 1999.
  131. Health clubs, behavior change, and public health. IIEH Panel Presentation. International Health, Racquet, and Sportsclub Association. San Diego, March 25, 1999.
  132. Research-based interventions to promote physical activity in children and youth. Lecture for lay public and professionals. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, April 9, 1999.
  133. What exercise leaders need to know about behavior change. American College of Sports Medicine Health & Fitness Summit & Exposition. New Orleans, April 15 and 16, 1999.
  134. Participant in "Graduate programs: A panel discussion." American College of Sports Medicine Health & Fitness Summit & Exposition. New Orleans, April 16, 1999.
  135. What influences physical activity? Seeing the forest and the trees. California Physical Activity and Health Initiative Teleconference. May 17, 1999.
  136. Cancer risk reduction through environmental change in middle schools. National Cancer Institute, Cancer Prevention and Control Colloquium. Bethesda, MD, June 16, 1999.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

137. Physical activity and cancer prevention. Kalasugan Community Services Forum. Mira Mesa, CA, August 7, 1999.
138. Sallis, J.F., Zabinski, M.F., Prochaska, J.J., Thompson, S., Rupp, J., Calfas, K.J., Lydston, D.D., Long, B.J., Wilfley, D.E., & Patrick, K. A computer-assisted physical activity and nutrition program for adults in primary care: PACE+. National Institute of Public Health, Prague, Czech Republic, September 15, 1999.
139. Physical activity in young people. Pediatric Obesity in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: A Research Symposium on Prevention. The Center for Weight and Health, University of California, Berkeley, October 27, 1999.
140. Psychosocial mediators of physical activity. 7<sup>th</sup> International Wellness Convention. Sponsored by Technogym. Pavia, Italy, December 4, 1999.
141. Patrick, K., Sallis, J.F., Calfas, K.J., & Prochaska, J.J. Pilot evaluation of PACE+ for adults and adolescents. Division of Nutrition and Physical Activity, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Atlanta, GA, January 24, 2000.
142. Patient-centered assessment and counseling for exercise. Florida Department of Health statewide teleconference. Tampa, FL, March 10, 2000.
143. Sallis, J.F., & Ritenbaugh, C. How and why do environmental and societal factors affect food and physical activity choices? For the Partnership to Promote Healthy Eating and Active Living Summit: Developing a Framework for Progress. Washington, DC, April 25, 2000.
144. School-based physical activity and nutrition interventions. Cancer Prevention and Nutrition Sections, California Department of Health Services. Sacramento, CA, June 22, 2000.
145. Measuring and promotion physical activity in young people. Centro de Estudos do Laboratorio de Aptidao Fisica de Sao Caetano do Sul (CELAFISCS). Sao Paulo, Brazil, July 6, 2000.
146. Educational and environmental approaches to promoting physical activity. Mississippi Department of Health. Jackson, MS, July 14, 2000.
147. School environment influences on youth physical activity and nutrition. Healthy School Environment Policy and Community Action Summit. Sacramento, CA, September 27, 2000.
148. Youth physical activity interventions. Workshop of government and academic representatives. Santiago, Chile, October 3, 2000.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

149. Importance of physical activity for the healthy development of children. For Symposium: Prevention of Obesity in Children: Actions at the School Level. Santiago, Chile, October 5, 2000.
150. Description and evaluation of SPARK Physical Education. For Symposium: Prevention of Obesity in Children: Actions at the School Level. Santiago, Chile, October 5, 2000.
151. Measuring and intervening on youth physical activity. Cancer Prevention Research Center, University of Rhode Island. November 3, 2000.
152. A general practice intervention to improve adults' physical activity and nutrition behaviors. Faculty of Health and Behavioural Science and Faculty of Education. Wollongong University, Australia. November 22, 2000.
153. The PACE+ program for adults. Tokyo Medical University. Tokyo, Japan. January 15, 2001.
154. How an active lifestyle can prevent cancer. Nutrition and Physical Activity Workshop for Siglang Buhay Project. National City, CA. March 31, 2001.
155. An ecological approach to promoting physical activity in schools. Center for Health Promotion Studies. University of Alberta. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. May 3, 2001.
156. Multi-level approaches to changing physical activity in the population. Western Australia Physical Activity Task Force. Perth, Western Australia. November 27, 2001.
157. School-based interventions for physical activity promotion: M-SPAN. Department Human Movement and Exercise Science. University of Western Australia, Perth. December 3, 2001.
158. Panel member for public program, "An Ecological Reconciliation? Humans and Nature in Urban Settings and the Quality of All Life." San Diego City College. December 17, 2001.
159. (with Gina Fleming, M.D., M.P.H.) PACE training for Project LIFE. Durham VAMC. Durham, NC. March 1, 2002.
160. (with Karen Calfas, Ph.D.) PACE training for Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Western New York. Buffalo, NY. March 9 & 10, 2002.
161. The amazing benefits of walking and walkable neighborhoods. Community meeting sponsored by Walk San Diego and the Uptown Partnership. San Diego. June 29, 2002.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

162. Update on the Neighborhood Quality of Life Study. Land Use, Transportation, Air Quality, and Health Study Advisory Committee. Government of King County, Washington. June 11, 2002.
163. PACE: Hard and soft science for health promotion in health care. Department of Preventive Medicine. Kansas University Medical Center. Kansas City, KS. October 14, 2002.
164. Environmental and policy research on physical activity: Breakthrough or fad? Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. New Orleans, LA. November 20, 2002.
165. Community design, public health, and physical activity. Department of Regional and Urban Planning, School of Social Ecology. University of California, Irvine. December 5, 2002.
166. Environmental and policy changes: A new way to promote physical activity? Kauai Department of Health and Get Fit Kauai Coalition. Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii. December 26, 2002.
167. Sponsor, presenter, and moderator. ALPES Annual Meeting combined with CDC ACEs (Active Community Environments) Conference. Decatur, GA, January 8-10, 2003.
168. Physical activity and health: Affected by the world around us. Seminar: Increasing People's Daily Physical Activity for Health, Social, and Environmental Benefits. Queensland Health and University of Queensland. Brisbane, QLD, Australia. February 12, 2003.
169. Urban planning and physical activity: Lessons for public health. Central Queensland University. Rockhampton, QLD, Australia. February 21, 2003.
170. Health promotion in primary care: Developing innovative uses of communication technology. School of Population Health, University of Queensland. Brisbane, QLD, Australia. February 26, 2003.
171. Promoting physical activity—SPARK. Childhood Obesity: Advancing Effective Prevention and Treatment. For the National Institute for Health Care Management Foundation. Washington, DC. April 9, 2003.
172. Sallis, J.F. Evidence-based approaches for promoting youth physical activity. HEMIL Senter, Faculty of Psychology, University of Bergen, Norway. June 17, 2003.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

173. Sallis, J.F. An ecological approach to studying physical activity correlates. The Norwegian University of Sport and Physical Education. Oslo, Norway. June 18, 2003.
174. Sallis, J.F. An ecological approach to creating a more physically active society. Sosial-og helsedirektoratet (Directorate for Health and Social Affairs), Board of Nutrition and Physical Activity. Oslo, Norway. June 19, 2003.
175. Sallis, J.F. An ecological health promotion approach to creating healthier community environments. Flemish Institute for Health Promotion. Brussels, Belgium. June 24, 2003.
176. Sallis, J.F. The M-SPAN study: Changing the school environment. The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, Childhood Obesity Team. Princeton, NJ. July 14, 2003.
177. Sallis, J.F. Active Living Research. The C-3 Group. San Diego, CA. July 31, 2003.
178. Sallis, J.F. Physical Inactivity: A Major Challenge for This Century. Doris A Howell Foundation for Women's Health Research. La Jolla, CA. August 4, 2003.
179. Sallis, J.F. Introduction to active living research. Active Living Research Seminar. San Diego, CA. August 22, 2003.
180. Sallis, J.F. PACE physical activity counseling. Psychiatry Residents. University of California, San Diego. October 2, 2003.
181. Sallis, J.F. Evidence-based programs to promote youth physical activity: SPARK, M-SPAN, PACE. Childhood Obesity Forum. Sponsored by Highmark Blue Shield and the Children's Health Fund. Harrisburg, PA. October 22, 2003.
182. Sallis, J.F. A new paradigm for understanding and promoting physical activity and healthful eating. University of Tokyo, Department of Health Promotion. Tokyo, Japan. December 5, 2003.
183. Sallis, J.F. A multi-component approach to changing physical activity and nutrition through primary care: PACE+. Tokyo Medical University, Department of Preventive Medicine and Public Health. Tokyo, Japan. December 9, 2003.
184. Sallis, J.F. An ecological approach to increasing physical activity throughout the population. UCSD/SDSU Preventive Medicine Residency Program. San Diego, CA. February 27, 2004.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

185. Sallis, J.F. What needs to be done to increase physical activity in the population? Stanley Lecture, College of Health and Human Performance. University of Florida, Gainesville. March 22, 2004.
186. Sallis, J.F. Measuring and collecting student fitness and physical activity data. National Evaluation & Measurement Meeting on School Nutrition and Physical Activity Policies. Sponsored by the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. San Francisco, CA. May 6, 2004.
187. Sallis, J.F. Emcee. Healthy and Ready to Learn: An event to recognize leadership in school health in San Diego County. San Diego, CA. May 7, 2004.
188. Sallis, J.F. Participant in plenary panel, "Fixing the Schools." The Time/ABC News Summit on Obesity. Williamsburg, VA. June 3, 2004.
189. Sallis, J.F., & Reis, R. Review of physical activity (and inactivity) research on overweight among children. Workshop on Modifiable Environmental and Behavioral Determinants of Overweight Among Children and Adolescents. National Institute of Diabetes, Digestive, and Kidney Diseases. Bethesda, MD. June 22, 2004.
190. Sallis, J.F. SPARK programs for physical activity promotion. Site Specific Approaches: Prevention or Management of Pediatric Obesity. Sponsored by NIDDK and other NIH Institutes. Bethesda, MD. July 14, 2004.
191. Sallis, J.F. School- and community-based prevention of overweight in youth: Physical activity promotion. Superintendent's Task Force for Childhood Obesity, Type 2 Diabetes, and Cardiovascular Disease. California Department of Education. Sacramento, CA. August 13, 2004.
192. Sallis, J.F. Promoting better nutrition in schools and health care (M-SPAN and PACE+). HEMIL Senter, Faculty of Psychology, University of Bergen, Norway. October 12, 2004.
193. Sallis, J.F. Promoting physical activity in schools (SPARK and M-SPAN). HEMIL Senter, Faculty of Psychology, University of Bergen, Norway. October 13, 2004.
173. Sallis, J.F. Structural and environmental factors for understanding and changing physical activity. The Norwegian University of Sport and Physical Education. Oslo, Norway. October 15, 2004.
183. Sallis, J.F. Ecological approaches to promoting physical activity: The whole and some of the parts. University of Maastricht, The Netherlands. November 9, 2004.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

184. Sallis, J.F. Environment and physical activity in youth. Vrije Universiteit of Amsterdam, The Netherlands. November 10, 2004.
185. Sallis, J.F. Family and environmental approaches to youth physical activity promotion. Canadian Physical Activity Symposium. Sponsored by Active Healthy Kids Canada. Toronto, ON, Canada. November 30 – December 2, 2004.
186. Sallis, J.F. Built environment and youth physical activity: Concepts and research. In symposium, Community design to increase physical activity for families. California Childhood Obesity Conference. San Diego, CA. January 11, 2005.
187. Sallis, J.F. The next generation of physical activity environmental research. Pennington Biomedical Research Center. Louisiana State University. Baton Rouge, LA. January 27, 2005.
188. Sallis, J.F. Update from Active Living Research. Teleconference “broadcast” to Active Living by Design grantees. March 15, 2005.
189. Sallis, J.F. Active Living Research update. Active Living Leadership grantees. San Diego, CA. April 4, 2005.
190. Sallis, J.F., & Glanz, K. The role of the built environment to reduce obesity. The Future of Children: Childhood Overweight and Obesity. Princeton University, NJ. April 28, 2005.
191. Sallis, J.F. Testing an ecological model of physical activity: Results from the Neighborhood Quality of Life Study. Cutting Edge of Exercise Epidemiology and Effective Strategies. Fukuoka, Japan. May 14, 2005. (invited)
192. Sallis, J.F. Obesity and the built environment. Ecology of Obesity Conference. Cornell University. Ithaca, NY. June 6, 2005. (videoconference with 10 sites around New York state)
193. Sallis, J.F. Linking community design and health. Building Livable Communities in Colorado: Connecting Community Design and Active Living. Golden, CO. June 17, 2005.
194. Sallis, J.F. Obesity, physical activity, nutrition, and the built environment. University of North Carolina, Interdisciplinary Obesity Center retreat. Winston-Salem, NC. July 13, 2005.
195. Sallis, J.F. Behavior change techniques: How to put them into practice. “III Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica”. Heredia, Costa Rica. August 22, 2005.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

196. Sallis, J.F. Medicine-based interventions: Primary health care settings. “III Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica”. Heredia, Costa Rica. August 23, 2005.
197. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity promotion and the environment. “III Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica”. Heredia, Costa Rica. August 24, 2005.
198. Sallis, J.F. Active living and preventive medicine. UCSD/SDSU Preventive Medicine Residency Program. San Diego, CA. September 23, 2005.
199. Sallis, J. Physical activity promotion to eliminate health disparities. Eliminating Health Disparities in Mississippi: From Research to Action. Jackson State University Institute of Epidemiology and Health Services Research. Jackson, MS. October 13, 2005.
200. Sallis, J.F. Promoting active living communities. Healthy Eating, Active Communities General Partners Meeting. Chula Vista, CA. October 24, 2005.
201. Sallis, J.F. Environment and policy approaches to promoting physical activity in youth. Cooper Institute Conference on Childhood Obesity: Updates and Innovations. Dallas, TX. October 28, 2005.
202. Proctor, W., Sallis, J.F., Sousa, S., & Perkins, A. Promoting child health: Role of afterschool programs and intermediaries. The After School Project Annual Meeting. Oakland, CA. November 17, 2005.
203. Sallis, J.F. Built environment and obesity prevention. Pennington Biomedical Research Center Scientific Symposium on Prevention of Weight Gain and Weight Regain. Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge. December 5, 2005.
204. Sallis, J.F. Obesity, physical activity, and the built environment. Healthy America: State Policy Leaders Meeting. Sponsored by the National Governor’s Association. Phoenix, AZ. December 15, 2005.
205. Sallis, J.F. Preventing type 2 diabetes: Programs, policies, and place for youth physical activity. Primary prevention for Type 2 Diabetes. Division of Diabetes Translation, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Atlanta, GA. January 11-12, 2006.
206. Sallis, J.F. Behavior change techniques: How to put them into practice. “IV Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica”. Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. January 26, 2006.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

207. Sallis, J.F. Promoting physical activity in youth: Programs, policies, and places “IV Curso International Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica”. Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. January 26, 2006.
208. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity promotion and the environment. “IV Curso International Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica”. Puerto Vallarta, Mexico. January 26, 2006.
209. Sallis, J.F. Active Living Research update. Active Living Leadership meeting. Washington, DC. February 9, 2006.
210. Sallis, J.F. Policies to promote evidence-based physical activity interventions. King County Overweight Obesity Prevention Initiative Forum. Sponsored by University of Washington Exploratory Center for Obesity Research. Seattle, WA. May 12, 2005.
211. Sallis, J.F. Potential of the built environment to improve physical activity, nutrition, and obesity. Nordic Obesity Meeting. Reykjavik, Iceland. June 16, 2006.
212. Sallis, J.F. Launching a new field of policy and environmental research: Lessons from Active Living Research. Healthy Eating Research 1<sup>st</sup> Annual Grantee Meeting. Princeton, NJ. July 20, 2006.
213. Sallis, J.F., & Handy, S. Physical activity interventions: Targeting environments and policies. “Physical Activity and Public Health”: Postgraduate course on research directions and strategies. University of South Carolina and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Park City, Utah, September 17, 2006.
214. Sallis, J.F. Built environment, physical activity, nutrition, and obesity. Auckland University of Technology. Auckland, New Zealand. September 29, 2006.
215. Sallis, J.F. A crystal ball on physical activity and public health. SPARC: Sport & Recreation New Zealand. Wellington, New Zealand. October 2, 2006.
216. Sallis, J.F. Environmental correlates of active living. Department of Preventive and Social Medicine. University of Otago. Dunedin, New Zealand. October 6, 2006.
217. Sallis, J.F. Environments for active living: Evidence from the USA and internationally. Active Living by Design Seminar sponsored by the Cancer Prevention Research Center at The University of Queensland. Brisbane, Australia. October 10, 2006.
218. Sallis, J.F. SPARK: Evidence-based physical education. For Victoria Department of Education and Training. Melbourne, Australia. October 12, 2006.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 219. Sallis, J.F. Youth physical activity: What works? For Local Government Physical Activity Network. Sponsored by Kinect Australia and VicHealth. Melbourne, Australia. October 12, 2006.
- 220. Sallis, J.F. Environments for active living: What works in the US and internationally. For Local Government Physical Activity Network. Sponsored by Kinect Australia and VicHealth. Melbourne, Australia. October 12, 2006.
- 221. Sallis, J.F. Lessons learned from creation of the active living research field. The Science of Team Science. Conference sponsored by the National Cancer Institute. Bethesda, MD. October 30-31, 2006.
- 222. Sallis, J.F. Research on built environments and active living: Are results getting better or worse? For the San Diego County and City Government Domain Meeting in support of the Childhood Obesity Initiative. San Diego, CA November 6, 2006.
- 223. Glanz, K, & Sallis, J.F. Nutrition Environment Measurement Study. For Childhood Obesity Team Session at 2006 RWJF Program Meeting. Princeton, NJ. November 17, 2006.
- 224. Sallis, J.F. Community environmental change strategies. Coalition meeting of the Filipino American Healthy Eating Campaign. Kalusugan Community Services. National City, CA. January 9, 2007.
- 225. Sallis, J.F. Research on built environments and walking: Are results getting better or worse? Walk San Diego brown bag lunch seminar. San Diego, CA January 17, 2007.
- 226. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity: Can schools really make a difference? California Child Obesity Conference. Anaheim, CA January 25, 2007.
- 227. Sallis, J.F. Trends in the use of ecological models for public health promotion. The Annual John P. McGovern Award Lecture in Health Promotion. University of Texas Houston School of Public Health, Center for Health Promotion and Prevention Research. Houston, TX. March 30, 2007.
- 228. Panelist. The impact of the built environment on community health: The state of current practice and next steps for a growing movement. Sponsored by PolicyLink and The California Endowment. Oakland, CA. April 9, 2007.
- 229. Speaker. Built environment and physical activity: What is the evidence? Audio briefing from The Synthesis Project. Robert Wood Johnson Foundation project. April 20, 2007.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 230. Sallis, J.F. Active Living Research. For Building Policy Research Networks meeting. Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, Princeton, NJ. April 26, 2007.
- 231. Sallis, J.F. Can we modify the social environment of children to overcome the physical activity deficit? Physical Activity and Obesity in Children. Toronto, Ontario, Canada. June 26, 2007.
- 232. Sallis, J.F. Principles of individual and population based behavior change. “VIII Curso Internacional de Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica: Agita Mundo”. San Andres, Colombia. July 6, 2007.
- 233. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity interventions: Health care and built environment. “VIII Curso Internacional de Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica: Agita Mundo”. San Andres, Colombia. July 6, 2007.
- 234. Sallis, J.F. Models of evaluating behavior change: Focus on school, worksit, and health care settings. “VIII Curso Internacional de Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica: Agita Mundo”. San Andres, Colombia. July 6, 2007.
- 235. Sallis, J.F. Environmental interventions. Working Group on Future Research Directions in Childhood Obesity Prevention and Treatment. Sponsored by the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. Bethesda, MD. August 21-22, 2007. (invited)
- 236. Sallis, J.F. Active living research findings for our future. California Bicycle Coalition, Association of Pedestrian and Bicycle Professionals, and California WALKS Conference. Davis, CA. September 13, 2007. (invited plenary)
- 237. Sallis, J.F. Active Living Research update: Plans for Active Living Research—Healthy Eating Research Integration. Healthy Eating Research 2<sup>nd</sup> Annual Grantee Meeting. Minneapolis, MN. October 5, 2007.
- 238. Sallis, J.F. Built environment measures: A historical perspective. Measures of the Food and Built Environments: Enhancing Research Relevant to Policy on Diet, Physical Activity, and Weight. Sponsored by the National Cancer Institute. Bethesda, MD. November 1, 2007.
- 239. Sallis, J.F. Welcome. Kick-off meeting to Physical Activity Special Interest Group. American Public Health Association. November 5, 2007.
- 240. Sallis, J.F. Active living and parks: Using research to inform practice. Get Healthier Outdoors Symposium. Sponsored by the California Roundtable on Recreation, Parks, and Tourism. Folsom, CA. December 4, 2007. (invited keynote)



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

241. Sallis, J.F. Transferring your policy research skills from substance use to childhood obesity: Active Living Research. Substance Abuse Policy Research Program Annual Meeting. Amelia Island, FL. December 7, 2007.
242. Sallis, J.F. Importance of physical activity and physical education in the context of the obesity epidemic. Convening on Policy Options to Improve Physical Education for California Schools. The California Endowment. Los Angeles, CA. January 15, 2008.
243. Sallis, J.F. How neighborhood design and recreation environment variables affect physical activity in adolescents. Pediatric Grand Rounds. University of Wisconsin School of Medicine and Public Health, Department of Pediatrics. Madison, WI. February 21, 2008.
244. Sallis, J.F. Role of the built environment in obesity prevention. University of Wisconsin, Wisconsin Prevention of Obesity and Diabetes (WiPOD) initiative. Madison, WI. February 21, 2008.
245. Sallis, J.F. Obesity and physical activity as global health issues: From research to policy. To Public Health 781, Global Health II class. San Diego State University. March 13, 2008.
246. Sallis, J.F. Research on built environments can inform physical activity promotion and obesity control. To UCSD-SDSU Preventive Medicine Residents. UCSD. March 14, 2008.
247. Sallis, J.F. Transportation strategies for healthier communities: The path from health to transport. University of British Columbia and The City Program. Vancouver, BC, Canada. March 19, 2008. Video is posted: [http://www.sfu.ca/lidcvan/clients/city\\_program/City\\_Programs\\_March19\\_2008.mov](http://www.sfu.ca/lidcvan/clients/city_program/City_Programs_March19_2008.mov)
248. Sallis, J.F. Activity-friendly environments: What they are and what you can do. ACSM Health & Fitness Summit. Long Beach, CA. March 25, 2008. (invited keynote)
249. Sallis, J.F. Creating places for active recreation is essential for health. Active Recreation Counts Summit. North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC. April 3, 2008. (invited keynote)
250. Sallis, J.F., & Story, M. Welcome to “Study Designs and Analytic Strategies for Environmental and Policy Research on Obesity, Physical Activity, and Diet.” Washington, DC. April 8, 2008.
251. Sallis, J.F. Active Living Research Update. Active Living Research Grantee Meeting. Washington, DC. April 9, 2008.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 252. Sallis, J.F. How can New York City be made more activity-friendly? Fit City 3. Conference co-sponsored by American Institute of Architects New York Chapter and New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene. New York, New York. May 20, 2008.
- 253. Sallis, J.F. Built environments, physical activity, and obesity. Portland State University. Portland, OR. June 6, 2008.
- 254. Sallis, J.F. Environmental and policy interventions to promote physical activity in adolescents. HEMIL Center 20 Year Anniversary Conference. University of Bergen, Norway. June 13, 2008.
- 255. Panel member. Challenges to evaluating health promotion. HEMIL Center 20 Year Anniversary Conference. University of Bergen, Norway. June 13, 2008.
- 256. Sallis, J.F. BEAT Institute: The appetizer or warm up walk. Built Environment Assessment Training (BEAT) Institute. Funded by USDA. Emory University. Atlanta, GA. June 16, 2008.
- 257. Sallis, J.F. PACE: Using technology to improve health behaviors. Lead America. San Diego, CA. June 24, 2008. (talk to 200 high school students interested in health professions)
- 258. Sallis, J.F. Creating active living environments for youth at school and everywhere. Obesity Prevention Policy Symposium: Building Strong Policies for Healthy Students. Sponsored by the National Association of State Boards of Education and Leadership for Healthy Communities. Clinton Presidential Center. Little Rock, AR. July 11, 2008.
- 259. Sallis, J.F. Using theory and evidence to improve physical activity promotion. Tsukuba University, Japan. August 25, 2008.
- 260. Sallis, J.F. Using research to guide long-term increases in physical activity. Tokyo Medical University, Japan. August 26, 2008.
- 261. Mutrie, N., Sallis, J., MacIntyre, S., Fox, K., Ward Thompson, C., and Bauman, A. National Policy Seminar: Physical Activity, Healthy Environments, and the National Performance Framework. Edinburgh, Scotland. September 10, 2008.
- 262. Sallis, J.F., and Handy, S.L. Physical activity interventions: Targeting environments and policies. Physical Activity and Public Health: Courses for researchers and practitioners. Park City, UT. September 20, 2008.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 263. Sallis, J.F. Funding from foundations: Overview of Active Living Research. Physical Activity and Public Health: Courses for researchers. Park City, UT. September 21, 2008.
- 264. Sallis, J.F. Expanding intervention options: Applying ecological models to physical activity research and action. Oregon Research Institute. Eugene, OR. October 10, 2008. John Fisher Memorial Lecture.
- 265. Sallis, J.F. Enhancing research's impact on policy and practice: Two examples from the physical activity field. Oregon Research Institute. Eugene, OR. October 10, 2008. John Fisher Memorial Public Lecture.
- 266. Sallis, J.F. Environmental and policy interventions to increase youth physical activity. The 2008 Health Challenge Think Tank, Pre-Workshop Briefing. McGill University. Montreal, Canada. November 5, 2008. (invited and videotaped)
- 267. Sallis, J.F. Active living and childhood obesity: Evidence and knowledge gaps. The 2008 Health Challenge Think Tank. McGill University. Montreal, Canada. November 6, 2008. (invited keynote)
- 268. Sallis, J.F. Discussant for "Physical activity: Economic and policy factors." By M. McInnes and J. Shinogle. Conference on Economic Aspects of Obesity. Sponsored by National Bureau of Economic Research. Baton Rouge, LA. November 10-11, 2008. (invited)
- 269. Sallis, J.F. Translating research into public policy. Healthy Communities: How to get there. National Conference of State Legislatures. Denver, CO. November 17, 2008. (invited)
- 270. Sallis, J.F. Policy and environmental interventions to promote physical activity among youth. Special meeting of deputy ministers responsible for sport, physical activity, and recreation. Delivered via videoconference to St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. November 17, 2008. (invited and videotaped)
- 271. Sallis, J.F. Improving physical activity measurements. Childhood Obesity and Diabetes Prevention in Indian Country: Making Physical Activity Count. Sponsored by the University of Arizona Native American Research and Training Center. San Diego, CA December 3, 2008. (invited)
- 272. Sallis, J.F. Get 'em movin': How to do it. Healthy Mississippi Summit. Jackson, MS. December 17, 2008. (invited keynote)
- 273. Sallis, J.F. Enumerating and Evaluating Parks in San Diego County: NIK Study. San Diego County Park and Recreation Regional Directors. La Jolla, CA. January 22, 2009.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 274. Lee, S., & Sallis, J.F. Conference welcome. Active Living Research Annual Conference. San Diego, CA. February 16, 2009.
- 275. Sallis, J.F. Evidence-based approaches to promoting physical activity in youth. Universidad Autonoma de Baja California (UABC). Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico. February 25, 2009.
- 276. Sallis, J.F. The research to policy connection: Active Living Research. Leadership for Healthy Communities Annual Meeting. Jackson, MS. March 27, 2009.
- 277. Sallis, J.F. Restoring balance through supporting physical activity. Restoring Balance: New Visions for Food and Activity. Symposium for the 100<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Columbia University-Teachers College Department of Nutrition. April 4, 2009. Invited.
- 278. Sallis, J.F. Using research to create a less obesogenic world. Texas Obesity Research Center Conference. University of Houston, Texas. April 9, 2009. Invited keynote.
- 279. Sallis, J.F. Understanding physical activity environments: Advances in research and policy. Curry School of Education, University of Virginia. April 21, 2009. (invited). Audio posted at <http://curry.edschool.virginia.edu/research-mainmenu-55/lectureshipseries/2186-education-research-lectureship-series-james-sallis>
- 280. Sallis, J.F. Getting kids active: What works? University of Virginia. Slaughter Lecture, open to the public. April 21, 2009.
- 281. Sallis, J.F. Built environments, physical activity, and childhood obesity. Children Can't Weight Conference, sponsored by the Maricopa County (AZ) Department of Health. Phoenix, AZ. May 19, 2009.
- 282. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity policy and environmental interventions in schools. Wellcome Trust Frontiers Meeting. Environment and Behavioural Determinants of Childhood Obesity." Wellcome Trust Genome Campus, Hinxton, Cambridge, England. May 29, 2009. Invited.
- 283. Cohen, L., Garcia, R., Roman, C., & Sallis, J. Reclaiming the streets, open areas, and parks for safe play and physical activity. 5<sup>th</sup> Biennial Childhood Obesity Conference. June 10, 2009. Invited symposium.
- 284. Sallis, J.F., Kerr, J., & Cox, L. Policies to Improve School Physical Education for Childhood Obesity Prevention, ASAP: Accelerating School Activity Promotion. 5<sup>th</sup> Biennial Childhood Obesity Conference. June 10, 2009.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

285. Story, M., & Sallis, J. (Co-chairs). Results from Healthy Eating Research and Active Living Research: Building environmental solutions to prevent childhood obesity. 5<sup>th</sup> Biennial Childhood Obesity Conference. June 11, 2009. Invited symposium.
286. Sallis, J.F. Application of ecological models to physical activity. Science of Behavior Change. Sponsored by National Institutes of Health. June 15-16, 2009. Bethesda, MD. Invited.
287. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity environment assessment: Appetizer or warm up walk. Built Environment Assessment Training (BEAT) Institute. San Diego, CA June 22, 2009.
288. Sallis, J.F. Active living communities for Latinos: What do they look like? San Diego Prevention Research Center 4<sup>th</sup> Annual Latino Health Conference. San Ysidro, CA. June 23, 2009.
289. Sallis, J.F. Making the working groups “work”: Introduction to working group breakout sessions. National Physical Activity Plan Conference. Washington, DC. July 1, 2009.
290. Sallis, J.F. Designing cities for physical activity. In concurrent session, “Restructuring Our Cities to Improve Health.” Weight of the Nation: CDC’s Inaugural Conference on Obesity Prevention and Control. Washington, DC. July 27, 2009.
291. Sallis, J.F. Moderator of panel, “The Built Environment and Preventing Obesity.” The Colorado Health Symposium: The New Health Policy Landscape. Keystone, CO. July 30, 2009.
292. Sallis, J.F. Environment and policy solutions for active living. Colorado Health Symposium: The New Health Policy Landscape. Keystone, CO. August 1, 2009.
293. Sallis, J.F. Creating activity-friendly environments: Lessons from research and observations. Briefing for city officials. Sechelt, BC, Canada. August 3, 2009.
294. Sallis, J.F. Environmental approaches to promoting physical activity and preventing childhood obesity. University of Kansas 11<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference on the Prevention and Treatment of Overweight and Obese Individuals. Riverside, MO. September 12, 2009.
295. Sallis, J.F. Active Living Research: Making healthier places. Classroom presentation at Monarch School. San Diego, CA. September 15, 2009.
296. Sallis, J.F. Creating good walking and biking environments: New research. Walk San Diego. San Diego, CA September 18, 2009.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

297. Sallis, J.F. Creating environments that support physical activity: New research. Institute of Sports Science and Clinical Biomechanics. University of Southern Denmark. Odense, Denmark. October 2, 2009.
298. Sallis, J.F. Creating environments that support physical activity: New research. National Institute of Public Health. Copenhagen, Denmark. October 5, 2009.
299. Sallis, J.F. IPEN: Policy relevant research. Agita Mundo Network Annual Meeting. Sao Paulo, Brazil. October 15, 2009.
300. Sallis, J.F. Activity-friendly cities can improve health and the environment: Guidance from research. Hands on Health Conference at Cal Poly University. San Luis Obispo, CA. October 30, 2009.
301. Sallis, J.F. Activity-friendly cities can improve health and the environment: Guidance from research. Hands on Health Conference at Cal Poly University. San Luis Obispo, CA. October 31, 2009. (public lecture)
302. Sallis, J.F. Active transportation and physical activity. TAPAS International Workshop. (Transportation, Air Pollution and Physical Activities: An integrated health risk assessment programme of climate change and urban policies). CREAL: Centre for Research in Environmental Epidemiology. Barcelona, Spain. November 9, 2009.
303. Sallis, J.F. Built environments, physical activity, and obesity: Advances in research. CREAL: Centre for Research in Environmental Epidemiology. Barcelona, Spain. November 12, 2009.  
[http://www.creal.cat/fitxers/slides\\_tapas\\_workshop\\_9\\_11\\_nov\\_2009.htm](http://www.creal.cat/fitxers/slides_tapas_workshop_9_11_nov_2009.htm)
304. Sallis, J.F. Approaches that work: Lessons from Active Living Research. Healthy Kids, Healthy Nation. Sponsored by The Robert Wood Johnson Center to Prevent Childhood Obesity. Atlanta, GA. November 17, 2009.
305. Sallis, J.F., & Kappagoda, M. Physical activity in schools. Healthy Kids, Healthy Nation. Sponsored by The Robert Wood Johnson Center to Prevent Childhood Obesity. Atlanta, GA. November 18, 2009.
306. Sallis, J.F. Mobilizing whole communities is essential to improve health. La Mesa Live Well Kickoff Event. La Mesa, CA. December 4, 2009. (invited keynote)
307. Tervalon, M., Benjamin, S., Sallis, J.F., & Mulheron, J. Part II: Intervening early—Childcare as an untapped setting for preventing childhood obesity. Webinar hosted by the RWJF Center to Prevent Childhood Obesity. December 10, 2009. <http://www.reversechildhoodobesity.org/webinars>

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

308. Sallis, J.F. "Just the facts:" Leveraging research to promote active living in Army communities. Soldier-Family Action Plan Training Symposium for U.S. Army MWR (Morale, Welfare, Recreation). Louisville, KY. January 27, 2010. Invited presenter.
309. Sallis, J.F. Environment and physical activity: How can we build active and healthy communities? Department of Health. Louisville, KY. January 28, 2010.
310. Sallis, J.F. Update on behavior change: Physical activity, diet, smoking. Applying Complex Systems Approaches to the Processes of Behavior Change: A First Conversation. Sponsored by National Institutes of Health. University of Michigan. Ann Arbor, MI. January 28-29, 2010.
311. Sallis, J.F. Introduction to Symposium, Newest research on built environments and health. New Partners for Smart Growth: Building Safe, Healthy, and Livable Communities. Seattle, WA. February 4, 2010.
312. Fullilove, M., & Sallis, J.F. Conference welcome and opening address. Active Living Research. San Diego, CA. February 9, 2010.
313. Sallis, J.F. Research that drives change: The case of physical activity. Public lecture for the Albert W. Johnson Research Award. San Diego State University. March 12, 2010.
314. Sallis, J.F. Cambios conductuales a nivel individual y poblacional. (Interventions conducted at the individual and population levels.) Agita Mundo: XIV Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica. Monterrey, Mexico. March 17, 2010.
315. Sallis, J.F. Ambiente y actividad fisica. (Environment and physical activity.) Agita Mundo: XIV Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica. Monterrey, Mexico. March 19, 2010.
316. Sallis, J.F. Building healthy communities: From evidence to policy. Lompoc Valley Community Health Summit. Lompoc, CA. March 25, 2010. (Keynote) slides posted at [www.healthylompoc.lvcho.org](http://www.healthylompoc.lvcho.org)
317. Sallis, J.F. Contributions of built environments to physical activity among seniors. Community consultation. Centre for Hip Health and Mobility. University of British Columbia. Vancouver, British Columbia. April 20, 2010.
318. Yancey, A., Pate, R.R., & Sallis, J.F. Increasing physical activity in America. Webinar hosted by The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation Center to Prevent Childhood Obesity. April 26, 2010.

<http://www.reversechildhoodobesity.org/content/national-physical-activity-plan-webinar>

319. Sallis, J.F., Chiqui, J., & Walker, E. Briefing on school physical education and physical activity to staff of the U.S. Senate Committee on Health, Education, Labor, and Pensions. Dirksen Senate Office Building. Washington, DC. May 3, 2010.
320. Sallis, J.F., Owen, N., Kerr, J., & Bracy, N. (Co-chairs). IPEN investigator workshop. Toronto, Ontario, Canada. May 5, 2010.
321. Sallis, J.F. The built environment: A key to permanent and equitable health improvement. Sponsored by Belfast Health Cities and Queen's University, Belfast. Belfast, Northern Ireland. June 8, 2010.
322. Sallis, J.F. Solving problems of inactivity and obesity: Putting research into practice. Sponsored by Northern Ireland Departments of Health and Sport. Belfast, Northern Ireland. June 9, 2010.
323. Sallis, J.F. Translating evidence from physical activity research into practice. Dublin, Ireland. June 10, 2010.
324. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity environment assessment: Appetizer or warm up walk. Built Environment Assessment Training (BEAT) Institute. Philadelphia, PA. June 14, 2010.
325. Pate, R.R., Ward, D.S., & Sallis, J.F. Physical activity in child care settings. Webinar hosted by Maternal and Child Health Information Resource Center of the Maternal and Child Health Bureau. June 16, 2010.
326. Sallis, J.F. Cambios conductuales a nivel individual y poblacional. (Conducting interventions at the individual and population levels.) XV Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica. Lima, Peru. August 12, 2010.
327. Sallis, J.F. Ambiente y actividad fisica. (Environment and physical activity.) XV Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica. Lima, Peru. August 14, 2010.
328. Sallis, J.F. Create built environments to support healthy, prosperous communities. Fast Tracking San Diego: How the Next Federal Transportation Bill Can Rebuild San Diego's Economy, Improve Public Health, and Create a 21<sup>st</sup> Century Transportation Network. Town Hall Forum sponsored by Transportation for America. San Diego, CA. August 19, 2010. Coverage in the San Diego U-T: <http://www.signonsandiego.com/news/2010/aug/20/filner-alternative-transit-advocates-just-do-it/>



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 329. Sallis, J. F. Children are living in obesogenic environments: What can we do about that? Pediatric Grand Rounds. UCSD Department of Pediatrics and Rady Children's Hospital. San Diego, CA. September 10, 2010.
- 330. Sallis, J.F. Active Living Research: Developing and evaluating a research funding program. Fellows of T32 training grant from NHLBI. UCSD School of Medicine. October 1, 2010.
- 331. Sallis, J.F. Active Living Research: Developing and evaluating a research funding program. Cancer Disparities Post-Doc Seminar. Moores Cancer Center, UCSD School of Medicine. October 12, 2010.
- 332. Sallis, J.F. Promoting active living and health in Army communities. Department of Defense and American Logistics Association webinar. October 19, 2010.
- 333. Sallis, J.F. Evidence-based built environment strategies to increase physical activity. University of Hawaii Cancer Prevention Research Center. Honolulu, HI. October 26, 2010.
- 334. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity policies in daycare settings. In Featured Symposium on Combating Childhood Obesity: Risks, Prevention, and Intervention. National Association for the Education of Young Children. Anaheim, CA. November 5, 2010.
- 335. Mutrie, N., Sallis, J.F., & Bauman, A. Implementing and Evaluating the Commonwealth Games 2014 Activity Legacy. Edinburgh, Scotland. November 30, 2010. Presented to a panel of government officials from multiple sectors.
- 336. Sallis, J.F. Ambiente y actividad fisica. (Environment and physical activity). XVI Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica. Montevideo, Uruguay. December 9, 2010.
- 337. Sallis, J.F. Cambios conductuales a nivel individual y poblacional. (Behavior change at the individual and population levels). XVI Curso Internacional Actividad Fisica y Salud Publica. Montevideo, Uruguay. December 10, 2010.
- 338. Sallis, J.F., & Cutter, C. Active Living Research: Learning Session for The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation Childhood Obesity Team. Webinar presented December 16, 2010.
- 339. Sallis, J.F. Building Healthier Communities: What is Needed and How to Get There. LEAD San Diego, Health and Human Services Seminar. San Diego, CA. January 20, 2011.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

340. Caine, V., Ramirez, A.G., Lassiter, V., & Sallis, J.F. Translating Research Into Policy. Leadership for Healthy Communities Grantee Meeting. San Antonio, TX. February 18, 2011.
341. Sallis, J.F. Measuring policy and environmental exposures: Which ones? For Workshop on Measurement Strategies for Accelerating Progress on Childhood Obesity. Institute of Medicine committee. Beckman Center of the National Academies. Irvine, CA. March 23, 2011. Slides and video posted at [www.iom.edu/acceleratingobesityprevention](http://www.iom.edu/acceleratingobesityprevention),
342. Sallis, J.F. Increasing physical activity at school: Evidence-based approaches. Primer Congreso de Educacion Fisica. Sponsored by Baja California Sistema Educativo Estatal. Tijuana, Mexico. March 26, 2011.
343. Sallis, J.F., Lee, K., & Lee, J. New York City Active Design Guidelines: A Model for Promoting Physical Activity. Webinar sponsored by the RWJF Center to Prevent Childhood Obesity. April 7, 2011.  
<https://cc.readytalk.com/cc/playback/Playback.do>  
<http://www.reversechildhoodobesity.org/webinars/>
344. Sallis, J.F. The National Physical Activity Plan. ACSM Fitness Summit and Exposition. Anaheim, CA. April 15, 2011.
345. Sallis, J.F. How can we increase physical activity at school? Collaborating for success: Advancing school health policies. Sponsored by National Association of State Boards of Education, Association of State and Territorial Health Officers, and Leadership for Healthy Communities. Washington, DC. April 29, 2011.
346. Sallis, J.F., & Wilson, A. Trails as a key strategy for healthier communities. Communities Putting Prevention to Work, Trails Policy Roundtable. Sponsored by National Recreation and Parks Association. San Diego, CA. May 3, 2011.
347. Sallis, J.F., Lehmann, Y., Jacobs, D., & Fraser-Cook, M. What's health got to do with it? How green development builds healthy, resilient communities. Sponsored by LISC: Local Initiatives Support Corporation. May 4, 2011.  
Archived webinar URL: <http://www.lisc.org/content/publications/detail/19400>
348. Sallis, J.F. Environmental and policy factors influencing obesity and inactivity: Evidence to guide action. Public presentation at Ohio University. Athens, OH. May 9, 2011.
349. Sallis, J.F. The process of building a healthy environment through policies and best practices in the 21st century. Making Connections Summit, sponsored by Move More, Eat Healthy OC. Fullerton, CA. May 26, 2011. Keynote.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 350. Sallis, J.F. Using evidence to build healthier environments: Are we using what we know? ISBNPA Perth Satellite Meeting. Advancing research on the built environment and active living: Working with policy makers and designing natural experiments. Center for Built Environment and Health, University of Western Australia. Perth, Australia. June 20, 2011. (invited keynote)
- 351. Sallis, J.F., & Weller, R. Building cities to promotion health: Evidence to action. Public Forum. Center for Built Environment and Health, University of Western Australia. Perth, Australia. June 20, 2011.
- 352. Sallis, J.F. Working across sectors to create healthy environments. Parliamentary briefing sponsored by the Western Australia Physical Activity Task Force. Perth, Australia. June 23, 2011.
- 353. Gonzalez, M., & Sallis, J.F. The importance of physical activity in school and what leaders can do to support it. Education Commission of the States National Forum on Education Policy. Denver, CO. July 7, 2011.  
[http://www.activelivingresearch.org/files/Sallis\\_ECS.pdf](http://www.activelivingresearch.org/files/Sallis_ECS.pdf)
- 354. Ayala, G.X., & Sallis, J.F. Correlates and determinants studies. PRIDE Course, "Investing in America's Future: Mentoring Researchers in Latino Health Disparities". Supported by NHLBI. San Diego State University. July 19, 2011.
- 355. Elder, J.P., Arredondo, E., & Sallis, J.F. Intervention studies. PRIDE Course, "Investing in America's Future: Mentoring Researchers in Latino Health Disparities". Supported by NHLBI. San Diego State University. July 20, 2011.
- 356. Elder, J.P., Gallo, L., & Sallis, J.F. Scientific writing for manuscripts. PRIDE Course, "Investing in America's Future: Mentoring Researchers in Latino Health Disparities". Supported by NHLBI. San Diego State University. July 27, 2011.
- 357. Ayala, G.X., Litrownik, A.J., Sallis, J.F., & Stein, G. Grant mechanisms panel: "Less funding, more options." PRIDE Course, "Investing in America's Future: Mentoring Researchers in Latino Health Disparities". Supported by NHLBI. San Diego State University. July 29, 2011.
- 358. Ramirez, A.G., Ayala, G.X., Sallis, J.F., & Martinez, M. Creating policies and environments to promote active living and healthy eating in Latino communities. National Council of La Raza Annual Conference. Washington, DC. July 24, 2011.
- 359. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity policy research: Balancing relevance and rigor. NIH Obesity Research Task Force Seminar, with Kelly Brownell, Ph.D. National Institutes of Health. Bethesda, MD. July 25, 2011. Invited.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 360. Sallis, J.F., Duncan, S., & Milne, V. Building healthy communities: Designing neighborhoods for active living. Workshop for Leadership for Healthy Communities Childhood Obesity Prevention Summit. Washington, DC. September 8, 2011. Invited.
- 361. Clarke, A., Sallis, J.F., & Lowenthal, S. What is a bike friendly community and why should we be creating them? Creating a Bike-Friendly LA County: 2011 Bike Summit. Long Beach, CA. September 30, 2011. Invited for opening plenary panel.
- 362. Sallis, J.F. Why here, why now, why walk? Cities for the cars and the psychology of sloths. Walk21 Conference. Vancouver, Canada. October 4, 2011. Invited plenary.
- 362. Sallis, J.F. Health, physical activity, and transportation. Public forum on active transportation. Sponsored by City of Vancouver, Active Transportation Program. Vancouver, BC, Canada. October 5, 2011.
- 363. Sallis, J.F., & Herman, M. The case for action: Framing the health problem. Integrating Active Transportation and Health into Transportation Planning: Defining the Metrics and Identifying Best Practices. A Walk21 Post-Conference Symposium. Vancouver, BC, Canada. October 6, 2011.
- 364. Sallis, J.F. Built environment and physical activity for children and adolescents. Current research in physical activity among school children and adolescents. Co-sponsored by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Bogota, Colombia. October 24, 2011. Invited speaker.
- 365. Sallis, J.F. Behavior change at the individual and population level. Current research in physical activity and public health: Courses for public health practitioners and researchers. Co-sponsored by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Bogota, Colombia. October 25-27, 2011. Invited speaker.
- 366. Sallis, J.F. Active transportation and health: Research to advance science and policy. Lecture in Cycling and Society PhD course. University of Copenhagen, Denmark. November 30, 2011.
- 367. Sallis, J.F. Research on the move: Using what we learn. Bikeability Seminar. University of Copenhagen, Denmark. December 1, 2011.
- 368. Sallis, J.F. Active living, park design, and using technology to promote health. "Why do we bother?" seminar. University of Southern Denmark. Odense, Denmark. December 2, 2011.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

369. Panelist. Seminar on physical activity and nutrition behaviors in Latin America. Sponsored by US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Universidad de Los Andes, Coldeportes. Bogota, Colombia. December 7, 2011.
370. Stokols, D., Cheres, D., Jamieson, C., & Sallis, J. Panel discussion: Establishing transdisciplinary research teams to advance progress against cancer. UCSD Moores Cancer Center Annual Retreat: Promoting Transdisciplinary Research in a Cancer Center. San Diego, CA. January 28, 2012.
371. Sallis, J.F. Building active and healthy communities: Research to advance policy and practice. Department of Epidemiology and Public Health, University of Miami. February 6, 2012.
372. Sallis, J.F. Creating activity-friendly communities: What can you do? School of Architecture, University of Miami. February 7, 2012.
373. Smith, N., Lounsbery, M., Sallis, J., McKenzie, T., Rosengard, P., & Larsen, J. Symposium: Changing the status of physical education: Why evidence matters. CAHPERD State Conference. Pasadena, CA. February 24, 2012.
374. Sallis, J. Physical education and public health: Everyone join the parade. CAHPERD State Conference. Pasadena, CA. February 25, 2012. Invited keynote.
375. Sallis, J.F. Creating a more active America: The National Physical Activity Plan. Research Frontiers in Nutritional Sciences Conference. The Obesogenic Environment: Behavior, Biology, and Policy. University of Arizona, Tucson. February 29, 2012. Invited.
376. Riegner, J.R., Nagaya, N., Sallis, J.F., & Co, S. Public health benefits of active transportation workshop. Institute of Transportation Engineers, 2012 Technical Conference and Exhibit. March 5, 2012. Invited.
377. Whitt-Glover, M., & Sallis, J.F. Conference welcome. Active Living Research Annual Conference. March 12, 2012.
378. Sallis, J., Owen, N., Brug, H., & Crawford, D. International symposium on physical activity and nutrition research. Ghent University, Department of Movement and Sports Sciences. Ghent, Belgium. May 11, 2012.
379. Sallis, J.F. Creating places where people want to be active for leisure and transport. Live Well San Diego: Building Better Health in East County. La Mesa, CA. May 22, 2012.
380. Blair, S, Pate, R., Pratt, M., Sallis, J., & Van Mechelen, W. Panel: Addressing gaps in physical activity policy and research. "Sustaining Global Physical Activity Promotion in Challenging times: Evidence, Resources and Innovation." A

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- meeting of the Ad Hoc Task Force for a Global Physical Activity Trust. At American College of Sports Medicine Annual Meeting. San Francisco, CA. May 29, 2012.
381. Sallis, J.F. Promoting physical activity in whole communities. CDC International Course on Physical Activity and Health. Aruba. June 13, 2012.
  382. Sallis, J.F. Environmental strategies and policies for physical activity promotion. CDC International Course on Physical Activity and Health. Aruba. June 14, 2012.
  383. Sallis, J.F. Evidence-based strategies for promoting physical activity and prevention obesity among youth. Second PACO: Pan American Conference of Obesity. Aruba. June 14, 2012.
  384. Sallis, J.F. The appetizer or warm-up walk: Built environment and physical activity overview. Built Environment Assessment Training (BEAT) Institute, 5th annual. Co-sponsored by Harvard School of Public Health. Boston, MA. June 25, 2012.
  385. Glanz, K., & Sallis, J.F. Self-report measures of physical activity and nutrition environments. Built Environment Assessment Training (BEAT) Institute, 5th annual. Co-sponsored by Harvard School of Public Health. Boston, MA. June 28, 2012.
  386. Sallis, J.F. A research framework for understanding and guiding health behavior research. PRIDE Course for Latino Investigators in CVD. San Diego, CA. July 21, 2012.
  387. Sallis, J.F. Using built environment research to inform change in multiple policies. PRIDE Course for Latino Investigators in CVD. San Diego, CA. July 26, 2012.
  388. Sallis, J.F., & Mendoza, J. Active, healthy, and ready to learn: Safe Routes to School and children's health. Webinar sponsored by America Walks. August 8, 2012. Posted at: <http://www.saferoutesinfo.org/events-and-training/SRTS-webinars>
  389. Sallis, J.F., Ping, R., & Rutt, C. Economic benefits of Safe Routes to School Webinar sponsored by Safe Routes to School National Partnership. August 9, 2012. <http://www.saferoutespartnership.org/resourcecenter/National-Partnership-Webinars>
  390. Sallis, J.F. Why has public health rediscovered planning and vice versa? Urban Growth Seminar Series. Sponsored by University of Southern California Price School of Public Policy and Institute of Prevention Research at Keck School of Medicine. Los Angeles, CA. September 26, 2012.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 391. Sallis, J.F. IPEN Senior international experience. World Design Capital Taipei 2016: Forum on Senior Exercise Health Promotion Environment. Taipei, Taiwan. November 8, 2012.
- 392. Ponkshe, P., Sallis, J.F., & Kaphingst, K. Symposium: Connecting research to advocacy. Childhood Obesity Leaders' Retreat for Robert Wood Johnson Foundation grantees. Dallas, TX. November 15, 2012.
- 393. Sallis, J.F. What are suitable comparison groups for physical activity and lifestyle intervention for comparative effectiveness research? Roundtable on Creating a Roadmap for Physical Activity, Lifestyle, and Comparative Effectiveness Research. Sponsored by American College of Sports Medicine and Arizona State University. Phoenix, AZ. November 16, 2012.
- 394. Discussant. National Strategic Summit: Roadmap for Physical Activity, Lifestyle, and Comparative Effectiveness Research. Sponsored by American College of Sports Medicine and Arizona State University. Phoenix, AZ. November 17, 2012.
- 395. Sallis J.F. Research to find solutions to the inactivity pandemic. Faculty of Physical Culture, Palacky University. Olomouc, Czech Republic. December 6, 2012. Presented to faculty and students.
- 396. Sallis J.F. Physical activity research: Building a more active world. Sponsored by Faculty of Physical Culture, Palacky University. Olomouc, Czech Republic. December 6, 2012. Public lecture and discussion presented in a cafe.
- 397. Sallis, J.F. Increasing physical activity to prevent NCDs: Suggested research agenda for Kuwait. Workshop on Creating an Obesity Research Agenda for Kuwait. Sponsored by Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research and invited by US National Institutes of Health. Kuwait City. December 16-19, 2012.
- 398. Sallis, J.F. An ecological approach to physical activity population research and using what we know. Physical Activity and Disease Prevention: Identifying Research Priorities. NIH Office of Disease Prevention. Natcher Conference Center. Bethesda, MD. December 13-14, 2012.
- 399. Sallis, J.F. The power of place in shaping physical activity: Research can inform practice. Department of Public Health. Toronto, Ontario, Canada. January 21, 2013.
- 400. Sallis, J.F. Is your neighbourhood fit to live in? Public lecture event for the Bloomberg-Manulife Prize. McGill University. Montreal, Quebec, Canada. January 23, 2013.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

401. Sidelinger, D., Sallis, J.F., & Hooker, D.R. Planning for a public health. SANDAG (San Diego Association of Governments) Annual Board of Directors Retreat and Strategic Planning. Lakeside, CA. February 7, 2013.
402. Sallis, J.F. Active transport: Research is finding solutions. In symposium: Active living: The nexus of transportation and health. Institute for Transportation Engineers Technical Conference. San Diego, CA. March 5, 2013.
403. Sallis, J.F. Active Living Research: Translating research to policy. Presented by teleconference to Centre for Built Environment and Health Advisory Board. University of Western Australia, Perth. March 6, 2013.
404. Sallis, J.F. (moderator), Benson, L., Vialet, J., & Caccamo, P. Programming basics: From kid to coach. Breakout session at Building a Healthier Future 2013. Partnership for a Healthier America. Washington, DC. March 8, 2013.
405. Sallis, J.F. Built environments and physical activity: Research that is relevant. Arizona State University, School of Nutrition and Health Promotion. Phoenix, AZ. April 4, 2013.
406. Sallis, J. Creating communities that support health: Evidence to drive transformation. California Health Policy Forum, sponsored by the Public Health Institute. Seminar held in State Capitol. Sacramento, CA. April 19, 2013.
407. Sallis, J.F. The role of parks and recreation in re-discovering physical activity. Department of Parks, Recreation, and Tourism Management. North Carolina State University. Raleigh, NC. April 26, 2013.
408. Sallis, J.F., & Blair, S.N. Fitness vs fatness: Which is more important for health in adults? In Symposium, Fat but fit: How much does physical activity matter? California Childhood Obesity Conference. Long Beach, CA. June 18, 2013.
409. Sallis, J.F. It takes a village to move a child in school: Who are the villagers? Southwest District AAHPERD. June 25, 2013. Las Vegas, NV. Invited keynote.
410. McKenzie, T., Rosengard, P., & Sallis, J. Health Optimizing Physical Education (HOPE): A 23-year case-study of translating evidence-based research. Southwest District AAHPERD. June 27, 2013. Las Vegas, NV.
411. Sallis, J.F. Getting started with behavioral science. Physical Activity and Public Health Course (for Researchers in Brazil). Co-sponsored by Sociedade Brasileira de Atividade Fisica e Saude and International Society of Physical Activity and Health. Curitiba, Brazil. July 9, 2013.
412. Sallis, J.F. Built environment and physical activity. Physical Activity and Public Health Course (for Researchers in Brazil). Co-sponsored by Sociedade Brasileira



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- de Atividade Fisica e Saude and International Society of Physical Activity and Health. Curitiba, Brazil. July 10, 2013.
413. Sallis, J.F. How to make the best use of data for designing physical activity interventions. Physical Activity and Public Health Course (for Researchers in Brazil). Co-sponsored by Sociedade Brasileira de Atividade Fisica e Saude and International Society of Physical Activity and Health. Curitiba, Brazil. July 11, 2013.
  414. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity environment assessments: Scorecard 2013. BEAT (Built Environment Assessment Training) Think Tank. Philadelphia, PA. July 16, 2013.
  415. Sallis, J.F. Using built environment research to inform changes in multiple policies. PRIDE Course, "Investing in America's Future: Mentoring Researchers in Latino Health Disparities". Supported by NHLBI. San Diego State University. July 25, 2013.
  416. Sallis, J.F. Discussant. Sedentary Behavior: Identifying Research Priorities Workshop. Session 4: Novel Strategies and Approaches for Sedentary Behavior Research/Sedentary Behavior in Special Populations. Sponsored by the National Institute on Aging and National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. August 14, 2013.
  417. Sallis, J.F., Lou, D. Get kids moving in and out of school. Webinar presented to RWJF Childhood Obesity Team Technical Assistance Forum. September 4, 2013.
  418. Sallis, J.F. Environmental research on physical activity: Scientific progress leading to action. UCSD Preventive Medicine Residents Seminar. September 20, 2013.
  419. Sallis, J.F. Why physical activity matters for youth: What is the role of creating healthy places? Speaker on webinar "Voices for Healthy Kids: Active Places, Let's Get Moving to Help Underserved Communities." September 26, 2013.
  420. Roberts, R., Sallis, J., & Ullman Japhet, M. Symposium: Moving communities from FAT to FIT. 65th Annual Conference of Southwest Funders. October 24, 2013. San Antonio, TX.
  421. Sallis, J., Metz, P., Ferreira, J., & Carlson, J. Best practices that get students physically active to improve behavior and achievement. California School Board Association Annual Education Conference. December 6, 2013. San Diego, CA.
  422. Haase, S., Hamilton, A., Lydon, M., & Sallis, J. Ten principles for building healthy places. Panel at Citizens Coordinate for Century 3. Sponsored by Urban Land Institute. January 23, 2014. San Diego, CA.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 423. Sallis, J.F., & Cain, K. MAPS-Mini: Microscale audit of pedestrian streetscapes. Webinar for America Walks! February 13, 2014.  
<https://www.dropbox.com/s/z9fm5hf7ov3dqc0/Measuring%20the%20Pedestrian%20Streetscape%202-13-14%203.00%20PM.mov>
- 424. Martin, L., Glover Blackwell, A., Horne, L.C., & Sallis, J.F. What's the next big idea in building healthy places? Building Healthy Places: Unlocking the Value. Urban Land Institute Conference. February 21, 2014. Los Angeles, CA. (Invited plenary panel)
- 425. MacCleery, R., Frank, J., Sallis, J.F., & Zane, D. Cities on the move: Innovations in active transportation. Building Healthy Places: Unlocking the Value. Urban Land Institute Conference. February 21, 2014. Los Angeles, CA. (Invited panel)
- 426. Sallis, J.F., Ferreira, J., & Breckenridge, J. Summer break and physical activity. Panel discussion at: From digital to physical play: Can tech make it happen? Sponsored by Aspen Institute's Project Play. Google Inc, Mountain View, CA. February 26, 2014.
- 427. Sallis, J.F. Welcome and overview of IPEN. International symposium on active living research in Latin America. Active Living Research Conference. San Diego, CA. March 9, 2014.
- 428. Pollack, K., & Sallis, J.F. Conference welcome and opening address. Active Living Research Conference. San Diego, CA. March 10, 2014.
- 429. Sallis, J.F. Environmental research on physical activity and obesity to inform policy. National Sports Institute of Malaysia, Ministry of Sport. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. March 18, 2014.
- 430. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity: Urgent need for global action. Thai Health Promotion Foundation. Bangkok, Thailand. July 8, 2014.
- 431. Sallis, J.F., Garcia, R., & Rojas, J. The built environment: Planning for health in our communities. National Council of La Raza Health Summit. Los Angeles, CA. July 23, 2014. Invited panel.
- 432. Butow, P., Moss-Morris, M., Sallis, J.F., & Vishwanath, V. INSPIRE early career mentoring panel. International Congress of Behavioral Medicine. August 21, 2014. Groningen, The Netherlands.
- 433. Sallis, J.F. Permanent solutions to physical inactivity: Built environment strategies. XXII Congreso Internacional Facultad de Organizacion Deportiva: Educacion fisica, deporte y ciencias aplicadas. Universidad Autonoma de Nueva Leon. September 10, 2014. Monterrey, Mexico. (Opening Keynote)

434. Dora, C., Clarke, A., Lushniak, B., Rankin, J. (chair), & Sallis, J. Sustainable communities, active lives: Active transportation and urban design. Panel discussion. A Civil Society Event on Action in Climate Change and Health. Co-hosted by American College of Sports Medicine, Public Health Institute, Global Climate & Health Alliance, and University of Wisconsin. September 22, 2014. New York, NY.  
Videos of the entire symposium: **[“A Civil Society Event on Action in Climate Change and Health”](#)** are available on the ACSM website, along with written summaries.
435. Healthy Communities Speaker Tour of Oregon. Main sponsors: Oregon Chapter of the American Planning Association, Transportation and Growth Management Agency, and Oregon Health Authority. In each city there was a talk to a multi-sector group of professionals and an open public lecture. Cities were Portland (including Tigard and Beaverton), Salem, Eugene, and Bend. October 6-10, 2014.
436. Sallis, J.F. International innovations in physical activity promotion. Forum on Building a Culture of Health: Lessons Learned from Global Efforts. Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Princeton, NJ. October 23, 2014. (Invited)  
The project page and videos of presentations can be found here:  
<http://nccor.org/projects/globallessons/index>  
The direct link to the PDF is:  
[http://nccor.org/projects/globallessons/pdfs/NCCOR\\_GlobalLessons\\_Booklet\\_web.pdf](http://nccor.org/projects/globallessons/pdfs/NCCOR_GlobalLessons_Booklet_web.pdf)
437. Sallis, J.F. Using science and technology to improve experiences in nature: Lessons from Active Living Research. Nature Sacred Awards Convening. TKF Foundation. Baltimore, MD. October 27, 2014. (Invited keynote)
438. Uauy, R., Rabadan-Diehl, C., Lutter, C., & Sallis, J. Panel on Research training skills and competencies needed to move the field forward. In Workshop: Preventing Childhood Obesity in Latin America: Linking Evidence to Policy and Practice. Sponsored by Fogarty International Center of NIH. Bethesda, MD. October 29, 2014.
439. Sallis, J.F. Physical inactivity is an urgent global health problem that can be solved. School of Exercise and Nutritional Sciences Centennial Lecture Series. San Diego State University. October 31, 2014. (Invited keynote).
440. Sallis, J.F. International physical activity and environment network: Results from IPEN Adult Study. Epidemiology/Preventive Medicine/Behavioral Medicine Seminar Series. UCSD. December 4, 2014.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 441. Sallis, J.F. View from Active Living Research. At workshop: Evaluating obesity prevention interventions: What have we learned? California Endowment Conference Center. Oakland, CA. January 12, 2015.
- 442. Sallis, J.F. Promoting youth physical activity beyond the school walls. Webinar sponsored by the Michael & Susan Dell Center for Healthy Living, University of Texas. Austin, TX. February 10, 2015.
- 443. Sallis, J.F. Results from the IPEN Adult Study. Schools of Built Environment and Public Health. University of Washington. Seattle, WA. March 19, 2015.
- 444. Sallis, J.F. Blueprint for active living communities. Physical Activity: Moving Toward Obesity Solutions. A workshop of the Institute of Medicine Roundtable on Obesity Solutions. Washington, DC. April 15, 2015. (Invited speaker).  
Archived webinar:  
<https://www.nationalacademies.org/event/04-14-2015/the-role-of-physical-activity-in-the-prevention-and-treatment-of-obesity-a-workshop>
- 445. Sallis, J.F. Measuring pedestrian-friendliness: Moving towards research translation. Faculty meeting of Department of Family Medicine and Public Health. UCSD. April 17, 2015.
- 446. Sallis, J.F. Introduction of the evidence for the importance of physical activity and need for a socio-ecological model. Action Institute for Increasing Walking and Walkability for Interdisciplinary State/Intra-State Teams. Sponsored by the National Association of Chronic Disease Directors and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Nashville, TN. May 4, 2015.
- 447. Sallis, J.F. The curse of disparities: Overall health, physical activity, environments. Action Institute for Increasing Walking and Walkability for Interdisciplinary State/Intra-State Teams. Sponsored by the National Association of Chronic Disease Directors and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Nashville, TN. May 5, 2015.
- 448. Sallis, J.F. Targeting big change: Policies and systems, not band-aids. Action Institute for Increasing Walking and Walkability for Interdisciplinary State/Intra-State Teams. Sponsored by the National Association of Chronic Disease Directors and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Nashville, TN. May 6, 2015.
- 449. Sallis, J.F. Commencement address. School of Public Health. Texas A&M University. College Station, TX. May 9, 2015.
- 450. Sallis, J.F. Getting kids active, focusing on out-of-school time, doing what works. Webinar for Voices for Healthy Kids staff. American Heart Association. May 11, 2015.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 451. Sallis, J.F. Environmental disparities related to physical activity and health related outcomes. Disparities in Health Promoting Environments: Physical Activity and Nutrition. Haifa, Israel. June 9, 2015. (Invited keynote)
- 452. Sallis, J., Thornton, C., & Engelberg, J. Disparities in microscale characteristics of streetscapes and park quality. Disparities in Health Promoting Environments: Physical Activity and Nutrition. Haifa, Israel. June 9, 2015. (Invited)
- 453. Sallis, J.F. Using environmental data to target interventions to high-risk areas: The example of bicycling safety. Disparities in Health Promoting Environments: Physical Activity and Nutrition. Haifa, Israel. June 10, 2015. (Invited)
- 454. Sallis, J.F. Designing cities for physical activity is a global health priority. In Workshop on Lifestyle and Diabetes. Dr. Mohan's International Diabetes Update 2015. Chennai, India. August 2, 2015.
- 455. Sallis, J.F. City planning, physical activity, and health. Meeting of city planners at Madras Diabetes Research Foundation. Chennai, India. August 3, 2015.
- 456. Sallis, J.F. La Habra City School District. Good PE is great for students. La Habra, CA. August 13, 2015.
- 457. Sallis, J.F. What's new with built environment and physical activity research? RAND Psychology Lecture Series. Santa Monica, CA. August 20, 2015.
- 458. Sallis, J. F. Objectively Measured Built Environments and Physical Activity in 10 Countries. Public Health Seminar presentation. UCSD Department of Family Medicine and Public Health. September 2, 2015.
- 459. Sallis, J., & Carlson, J. Standing Up to Sedentary Behavior: Environment and policy interventions. University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. Champaign, IL. October 17, 2015.
- 460. Sorenson, D., Sallis, J.F., & Brittin, J. Learning in motion--Strategies for active friendly schools by design. Symposium at Association for Learning Environments (formerly CEFPI). San Diego, CA. October 24, 2015.
- 461. Sallis, J.F. Promoting physical activity with environments and policies. Invited talk to American Heart Association Advocacy Coordinating Committee. Plano, TX. October 27, 2015.
- 462. Sallis, J.F. Invited Keynote. Kalasugan Kalakasan Annual Gala Banquet. San Diego, CA. November 12, 2015. For community organization dedicated to improving health of Filipino-Americans.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 463. Sallis, J.F. Observational Measures of Streetscape Characteristics Are Related to Physical Activity in All Age Groups. University of Hawaii. Departments of Public Health and Nursing. Honolulu, HI. November 16, 2015.
- 464. Sallis, J.F. Transportation policy as an intervention for and against health. Webinar for International Society of Physical Activity and Health. Organized by Early Career Network. December 7, 2015.  
<https://attendee.gotowebinar.com/recording/1096529023851090178>
- 465. Sallis, J.F., & Wilson, A. Making the case for parks and trails. Webinar for Society of Outdoor Recreation Professionals. January 28, 2016.
- 466. Sallis, J.F. Aim for optimal: Evidence to support healthy community design. Kinder Institute Public Lecture. Rice University. Houston, TX. February 11, 2016.
- 467. Sallis, J.F. Introduction to PARC: Physical Activity Research Center. For Voices for Healthy Kids. Webinar. March 17, 2016.
- 468. Sallis, J.F., & Botchwey, N. Physical Activity Research Center overview. Voices for Healthy Kids Policy Research Summit. American Heart Association and Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. Baltimore, MD. April 13, 2016.
- 469. Sallis, J.F. Building healthy places: The link between the built environment, public health, and value. Baja California Real Estate Symposium. Sponsored by the Urban Land Institute. Tijuana, Mexico. May 26, 2016.
- 470. Sallis, J.F. Active living: Using research to inform policy and practice. In pre-conference workshop for the Food and Nutrition Extension Education and Public Health Divisions of the Society of Nutrition Education and Behavior: Using systems, policy and environment interventions to build healthy communities. San Diego. July 26, 2016. Invited lecture.
- 472. Moderator of webinar: "Research translation: Lessons from dissemination and implementation research for interventions promoting walking and walkability. Sponsored by American Walks! and PAPRN+. August 18, 2016. Archived:  
<http://americawalks.org/lessons-from-dissemination-and-implementation-research-for-interventions-promoting-walking-and-walkability-webinar-august-16-2016/>
- 473. Sallis, J.F. Building a more active America: Using research to stimulate change. Urban Institute. Washington, DC. August 25, 2016.
- 474. Sallis, J.F. Making sense of my research career and advances in physical activity and built environment research. UCSD Preventive Medicine residents. San Diego, CA. September 2, 2016.

475. Sallis, J.F. International studies of physical activity and built environment. Webinar for Unidad de Síntesis y Transferencia del Conocimiento (Research Synthesis and Translation Unit). Cardiacol Research Program ([www.cardiecol.org](http://www.cardiecol.org)). Based in Bogota, Colombia. Webinar: September 7, 2016. Live discussion: September 19, 2016.
476. Sallis, J., Hooven, C., Jones, B., & Tilkemier, E. Health and prosperity oriented development. Panel presentation at San Diego Green Building Conference and Expo. San Diego, CA. September 16, 2016.
477. Sallis, J.F. Using science to guide city planning, policy and practice: Achieving health and sustainable future cities. In Symposium, An integrated approach to Sustainable Development Goal attainment in cities: Urban Design, Transport and Population Health, including launch of The Lancet Series on Urban Design, Transport and Health. New York, NY. September 23, 2016. Sponsored by the Sustainable Development Solutions Network, the government of Germany, The Lancet, and University of Melbourne.
478. Sallis, J.F. Paths to a more active America. In workshop, Driving Action on Obesity Prevention and Treatment. Sponsored by the Roundtable on Obesity Solutions, National Academy of Medicine. Washington, DC. September 27, 2016. (invited)  
Archived webinar:  
<https://www.nationalacademies.org/event/09-27-2016/driving-progress-in-obesity-prevention-and-treatment-moving-to-the-next-level-a-workshop>
479. Sallis, J.F. The future of youth physical activity research. The Gerry Sue and Norman J. Arnold Childhood Obesity 2016 Lecture Series. Arnold School of Public Health, University of South Carolina. Columbia, SC. September 29, 2016. (invited). Report on the talk and link to archived video:  
[http://www.sc.edu/study/colleges\\_schools/public\\_health/about/news/2016/sallis\\_lecture\\_recap.php](http://www.sc.edu/study/colleges_schools/public_health/about/news/2016/sallis_lecture_recap.php)
480. Stevenson, M., Sallis, J. F., & de Sa, T.H. The Lancet Series on Urban Design, Transport, and Health. World Summit of Local and Regional Leaders. Bogota, Colombia. October 12, 2016.
481. Sallis, J.F. Active transport and health: Evidence to guide effective interventions. In seminar: Achieving a Walkable Western Australia. Perth, Western Australia. November 21, 2016.
482. Sallis, J.F. Designing cities and neighborhoods to improve physical activity and health. In seminar: How to Achieve Healthy and Sustainable Cities--The Science of Planning. Perth, Western Australia. November 21, 2016.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 483. Sallis, J.F. Active transport and health: Evidence to guide effective interventions. In seminar: Mobility, Transport and Health--What the Evidence Says. Perth, Western Australia. November 21, 2016.
- 484. Sallis, J.F. Active cities create multiple benefits. In seminar: Creating Places Where People Love to Live, One Step at a Time. Brisbane, Queensland. November 24, 2016.
- 485. Sallis, J.F. Designing cities and neighborhoods to improve physical activity and health. In seminar: Creating Places Where People Love to Live, One Step at a Time. Brisbane, Queensland. November 24, 2016.
- 486. Sallis, J.F. Built environment and physical activity: Moving research to policy and practice. In workshop: Creating Places Where People Love to Live. Brisbane, Queensland. November 25, 2016.
- 487. Sallis, J.F. & Zimmerman, S. Applying MAPS to health disparities, advocacy, and global health. Webinar from Robert Wood Johnson Foundation staff. December 12, 2016.
- 488. Sallis, J.F. Built environment as a health intervention: Impact on obesity and physical activity. UCSD Hillcrest Biomedical and Clinical Research Seminar Series. San Diego, CA. February 8, 2017.
- 489. Sallis, J.F. Health care facilities can contribute to healthier communities. In symposium: Prescription to Move: Designing Active Environments. Chair, Brian Raymond. Planning, Design, and Construction Summit of the American Society of Hospital Engineers. Orlando, FL. March 15, 2017.
- 490. Carlson, J., & Sallis, J. Connect and Explore: NCCOR Measures Registry Users Guide for Physical Activity Environment Measures. Webinar sponsored by NCCOR: National Coalition for Childhood Obesity Research. April 12, 2017.
- 491. Sallis, J.F. Active cities meet many needs of older adults: Research directions. For Center for Aging Research Retreat and College of Architecture and Planning. University of Utah. Salt Lake City, UT. April 28, 2017. Slides posted at: <http://www.cap.utah.edu/resilient-places/#presentations>
- 492. Sallis, J.F. Setting the stage and closing comments. Workshop: Advancing Obesity Solutions Through Investments in the Built Environment. National Academy of Medicine, Roundtable on Obesity Solutions. Washington, DC. September 12, 2017.

Archived webinar:

<https://www.nationalacademies.org/event/09-17-2017/advancing-obesity-solutions-through-investments-in-the-built-environment-and-transportation-a-workshop>



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

493. Sallis, J.F. Looking for Promising Research Priorities, But They Must Be Interdisciplinary. Workshop, Tackling Health and Safety Through the Built Environment. University of Pennsylvania. September 15, 2017.
494. Sallis, J., & McKenzie, T. The SPARK story: What makes SPARK special. Webinar to SPARK staff. September 22, 2017.
495. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity, co-benefits of active design, and global solutions. Seminar at World Bank Headquarters. Washington, DC. October 5, 2017.
496. Sallis, J.F. Building your professional profile and reputation. Early Career Researchers Seminar Series. Australian Catholic University, Institute for Health and Aging. Melbourne, Australia. October 23, 2017.
497. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity and cancer. Kalusugan-Kalakasan Center for Health and Wellness. 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Gala. San Diego, CA. November 10, 2017. Invited.
498. Sallis, J.F. Measures of co-benefits: Considerations based on research question and population. NIH Pathways to Prevention Workshop: Methods for Evaluating Natural Experiments in Obesity. Bethesda, MD. December 5, 2017.
499. Sallis, J.F. Built environment and obesity: 12-country study. Roundtable on Obesity Solutions. National Academy of Science, Engineering, and Medicine. February 6, 2018.
500. Sallis, J.F. *Políticas públicas y diseño urbano para el bienestar* (Public policy and urban design for well-being). Congreso Internacional Avances en Medicina. Guadalajara, Mexico. February 22, 2018. (Invited talk).
501. Sallis, J.F., Kohl, H.W., Foster, C.E.M. *Propuestas para el desarrollo de implementación de políticas públicas en actividad física y estilo de vida saludable*. (Roundtable discussion of implementing public policies on physical activity and healthy lifestyles.) Congreso Internacional Avances en Medicina. Guadalajara, Mexico. February 23, 2018.
502. Six lectures to graduate students. Department of Sport Sciences and Physical Education. Tsinghua University. Beijing, China. March 19-23, 2018.
503. Sallis, J.F. Translating active living research to action in multiple sectors. Art & Science of Health Promotion Conference. San Diego, CA. March 29, 2018. (Invited keynote).
504. Sallis, J.F. Needs and challenges related to multi-level interventions: Physical activity examples. Elizabeth Fries Health Education Award Presentation. Society for Public Health Education. Columbus, Ohio. April 5, 2018. (Invited keynote).

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 505. Sallis, J.F. Vision for active cities: Fueled by interdisciplinary research. Inaugural Mike and Terry Metzler Distinguished Lecture. Department of Kinesiology and Health. Georgia State University. Atlanta, GA. April 10, 2018.
- 506. Sallis, J.F. *Que se necesitara para crear un mundo mas activo.* (What will it take to create a more active world?) *Foro de Actividad Fisica y Salud. Universidad de Guadalajara.* Guadalajara, Mexico. April 20, 2018. Invited keynote.
- 507. Pratt, M., Sallis, J., & Arredondo, E. Building and maintaining global research networks for physical activity: Lessons learned and opportunities for collaboration. UC Global Health Day. UC San Diego. April 22, 2018.
- 508. Sallis, J.F. Co-benefits of active design: Applications to healthy eating environments and policies. In Interactive Plenary: Exploring the co-benefits of healthy eating programs and policies. Healthy Eating Research 12<sup>th</sup> Annual Grantee Meeting. Nashville, TN. April 26, 2018. (Invited talk)
- 509. Sallis, J.F. Lessons learned from leading an interdisciplinary research funding program: From teams to studies to applications. Science of Team Science Conference. Galveston, TX. May 22, 2018. (Invited Keynote)
- 510. Sallis, J.F. Wrap-Up: Future directions for research on sedentary behavior and cardiometabolic health. The Science of Sedentary Behaviour and Cardiometabolic Health in Adults: Future Directions for Research. Sponsored by the NHMRC Centre of Research Excellence on Sedentary Behaviour and Health. Minneapolis, MN. May 29, 2018.
- 511. Sallis, J.F. Progress in physical activity over the Olympic and Paralympic quadrennium: Correlates and interventions for populations that have been less well studied (LMIC, disabled, underserved). Learning from the Lancet: Lessons and future research directions drawn from the 2012 and 2016 global series on physical activity and health. Sponsored by the UCSD Institute for Public Health and supported by NIH R13 grant. La Jolla, CA. June 5, 2018.
- 512. Sallis, J.F. Inadequate physical activity and health care expenditures in the US. In webinar, A Good Investment: The Benefits of Walkable Communities. Sponsored by America Walks. June 13, 2018. About 400 attendees.  
Free access to archived webinar: <http://americawalks.org/a-good-investment-the-benefits-of-walkable-communities-june-13-2018-webinar/>
- 513. Sallis, J.F. Using research to create a world that supports physical activity for everyone. Achievement Rewards for College Scientists Foundation, San Diego Chapter. Annual Meeting. San Diego, CA. June 14, 2018. Invited keynote.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 514. Sallis, J.F. Ecological approaches to promoting active living and preventing childhood obesity. Factors of Health: Addressing the Systems Influencing Childhood Obesity. Kansas City, MO. June 27, 2018. Invited keynote.  
Link to this talk on YouTube:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Zf98bKFqjE&feature=youtu.be>  
Link to Q&A session on YouTube:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Zf98bKFqjE&feature=youtu.be>
- 515. Sallis, J.F. Built environments and physical activity: Results from our study of US older adults. National Aging Research Institute. Melbourne, Australia. July 24, 2018.
- 516. Sallis, J.F. Built environment and physical activity: Moving research into policy and practice. Griffiths University School of Medicine. Gold Coast, Australia. July 30, 2018.
- 517. Sallis, J.F. Enhancing the Gold Coast's liveability through active transport and active recreation. Multi-agency workshop with City of Gold Coast and Griffiths University. Gold Coast, Australia. July 30, 2018.
- 518. Sallis, J.F. Lessons learned from leading an interdisciplinary research funding program: Why and how of team science. SDSU Team Science Day. Sponsored by SDSU Research Advancement Office. San Diego, CA. August 17, 2018.
- 519. Sallis, J.F. PARC Update. Presented to Strategic Advisory Committee for Voices for Healthy Kids. Oakland, CA. August 22, 2018.
- 520. Sallis, J.F. Co-benefits of active design: Applications to healthy eating environments and policies. Webinar presented by NOPREN (Nutrition and Obesity Policy Research Network). September 17, 2018.
- 521. Sallis, J.F. Global lessons for physical activity promotion in the USA. In workshop: Current status and response to the global obesity pandemic. Roundtable on Obesity Solutions. National Academy of Medicine. Washington, DC. October 9, 2018. (Invited).  
Webcast archive:  
<https://www.nationalacademies.org/event/10-09-2018/event/10-09-2018/current-status-and-response-to-the-global-obesity-pandemic-a-workshop>
- 522. Sallis, J.F. Knowledge translation and influencing policy – Lessons learned and reflections on Northern Ireland. In ISPAH Post-Conference Symposium: Hunter, R., Chair. Creating active and liveable societies for all: Enhancing the interface between researchers, practitioners and policymakers. Queens University. Belfast, Northern Ireland. October 18, 2018.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 523. Sallis, J.F. Active living communities for Latinos. Chicanx Latinx student organization and Raza Resource Center. UCSD. November 8, 2018.
- 524. Sallis, J.F. Creating Active Cities Yields Benefits for Health, Environment, and Economy. Webinar for Health Promotion Live. November 9, 2018.  
[www.hplive.org](http://www.hplive.org)
- 525. Sallis, J.F. Stepping from Evidence to Active Cities. National Physical Activity Network Teleconference. Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. November 19, 2018.
- 526. Sallis, J.F. The co-benefits of designing cities for active living. Premier's Health and Wellbeing Advisory Council. Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. November 19, 2018.
- 527. Sallis, J.F. Creating active, healthy cities: Everyone has a role to play. In Forum, Active Living in Tasmania. Tasmania Department of Health. November 20, 2018.
- 528. Fernandes, S., Hinckson, E., & Sallis, J.F. Surviving your PhD without burnout. Webinar sponsored by Network of ECRs and Students of ISBNPA, International Society for Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity, and International Society of Physical Activity and Health. November 26, 2018.  
<https://www.isbnpa.org/index.php?r=webinar/view&id=24>
- 529. Sallis, J.F. The built environment and health: An international perspective. Designing Healthy and Liveable Cities Public Forum. Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. November 29, 2018. And panelist.
- 530. Sallis, J.F., panelist. Designing Healthy and Liveable Cities Symposium. Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. November 30, 2018.
- 531. Sallis, J.F. The biggest challenges in population approaches to physical activity in the next 10 years: What are the opportunities? Charles Perkins Center, University of Sydney. Sydney, Australia. December 11, 2018.
- 532. Sallis, J.F. Interdisciplinary Approaches to Physical Activity: Built Environment Research and Translation to Policy. University of Colorado at Denver, School of Medicine. Behavioral Sciences Seminar Series. Denver, CO. April 24, 2019.
- 533. Sallis, J.F. Interdisciplinary Approaches to Physical Activity: Built Environment Research and Translation to Policy. School of Public Health. Tulane University. New Orleans, LA. April 29, 2019. Video of lecture:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i7II5ngHI5c>
- 524. Sallis, J.F. The Vancouver region: Set within the global context. For symposium, Where Matters: Health and Economic Impacts of Where we Live. Organized by

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- University of British Columbia. Vancouver, BC, Canada. May 6, 2019. (invited keynote).
525. Sallis, J.F. We have come so far; where do we go from here? At ISBNPA Satellite Symposium. Are V4 Living Actively? Olomouc, Czech Republic. June 9, 2019. Invited keynote.
526. Samuels, A., Sallis, J., & Arteaga, S.S. Transforming the Field: 10 Years of the National Collaborative on Childhood Obesity Research. California Childhood Obesity Conference. Anaheim, CA. July 17, 2019.
527. Sallis, J.F. International evidence on the role of built environments in physical activity and obesity. Nossal Institute for Global Health, University of Melbourne. Melbourne, Australia. July 24, 2019.
528. Sallis, J.F. What I have learned from 20 years of research on built environments, physical activity, and obesity. Victoria University. Melbourne, Australia. July 30, 2019.
529. Sallis, J.F. Population approaches to cancer prevention and care through physical activity-supportive environments. Cancer Council of Victoria. Melbourne, Australia. August 1, 2019.
530. Sallis, J.F. Designing for active healthy cities at the macro and micro levels. Presentation and panel discussion at Neuroscience for Architecture, Urbanism, and Design: Summer Intersession Program. New School for Architecture and Design. San Diego, CA. August 13, 2019.
531. Sallis, J.F. Lessons learned from 20 years of research on built environments, physical activity, and health. School of Public Health at University of Texas Rio Grande Valley. Brownsville, TX. October 4, 2019.  
See the video of this talk: <https://vimeo.com/365071135>
532. Sallis, J.F. Co-benefits of active design: Relevance to health equity. Health Equity Institute. San Francisco State University. San Francisco, CA. October 7, 2019.
533. Sallis, J.F. Activity-supportive environments as the starting place for multi-level interventions. University of Valencia, Spain. November, 12, 2019.
534. Sallis, J.F. Translating exercise science research to practice and policy. University of Granada, Spain. November 15, 2019.
535. Sallis, J.F. Health + Transportation: Opportunities for two titans. Conference on Health and Active Transportation. Transportation Research Board. Washington, DC. December 11-12, 2019. (Invited opening keynote).  
Conference website: <https://trb.secure-platform.com/a/solicitations/18/sessiongallery>

536. Sallis, J.F. Why and how to increase physical activity: 20 years of research. Distinguished lecture at Central University of Rajasthan, India. February 19, 2020.
537. Sallis, J.F. Lecture delivered to UC San Diego medical students as part of online course on COVID-19. March 2020. Posted to youtube April 1, 2020.  
<https://youtu.be/F4mcbi9tD-M>
538. Sallis, J.F. Presenter on webinar, “Celebrate trails @ home.” Rails to Trails Conservancy. April 16, 2020.  
Archived on Facebook live:  
[https://business.facebook.com/watch/live/?v=154967359291967&ref=watch\\_permalink](https://business.facebook.com/watch/live/?v=154967359291967&ref=watch_permalink)
539. Carson, R., Sallis, J., Hipp, A., & Johnson, C. Presenters on webinar, “Parks as equitable resources for youth physical activity, especially now.” PlayCORE scholar series. April 28, 2020.  
Archived webinar:  
<https://attendee.gotowebinar.com/recording/819944710292284684>
540. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity and COVID-19. Presented in webinar, “Walking and walkability in the time of COVID-19: New policies and practices.” America Walks. May 13, 2020.  
Archived webinar:  
<https://americawalks.org/walking-and-walkability-in-the-time-of-covid-19-new-policies-and-practices-may-13-2020-webinar/>  
A clean re-recording: <https://youtu.be/YwJi6XnmKjY>
541. Sallis, J.F., & Pratt, M. Family and youth summertime physical activity during COVID-19. A virtual chat (webinar). PlayCore Scholar Series. June 1, 2020.
542. Sallis, J.F. Comments on the launch of the MOVING physical activity policy database. Webinar sponsored by the World Cancer Research Foundation.  
Recording of the webinar: <https://www.wcrf.org/int/policy/about-our-policy-databases>. June 3, 2020.
543. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity benefits during the COVID-19 pandemic. In, Trails are a vital public health resource during the COVID-19 pandemic. Webinar sponsored by AARP Wisconsin. June 23, 2020.
544. Sallis, J. Youth physical activity in the summer of the pandemic. In, Making the most of summer. Webinar media briefing sponsored by Voices for Healthy Kids. June 25, 2020.
545. Sallis, J.F. Discussant in symposium, How can research help deliver more walkable streets. Chair, Tamara Bosevic. International Society of Behavioral

- Nutrition and Physical Activity XChange online conference. June 29, 2020.  
<https://vimeo.com/433891260/cef8c1cc1c>
546. Sallis, J.F. Why should we design cities for people, not cars? Transportation Research Network. Online symposium sponsored by University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand. June 30, 2020.
547. Sallis, J.F. Walkability, COVID-19, and chronic diseases. In Planning for a new normal—COVID-19 impacts on community building, intensification, and public health. G. McKibbin, Chair. Webinar sponsored by Ontario Professional Planners Institute. Toronto, Ontario, Canada. July 3, 2020.
548. Floyd, M., Sallis, J.F., Hipp, A., Umstattd Meyer, R., & Botchwey, N. Active play for all children: Building evidence for a culture of health. Web Forum sponsored by Dialogue4Health and Physical Activity Research Center. July 16, 2020.  
<https://www.dialogue4health.org/web-forums/detail/active-play-for-all-children>
549. Sallis, J.F., & Salvo, D. The pandemic needs us: Research priorities for physical activity and COVID-19. Grand Rounds webinar, sponsored by Physical Activity Policy and Evaluation Network. July 22, 2020.  
<https://papren.org/event/grand-rounds-july-2020/>
550. Buman, M., Coleman, A., Dunton, G., Nigg, C., & Sallis, J.F. Webinar, chaired by Faro, J., & Lane H. Old school or new school? A panel on physical activity measurement. Sponsored by Society of Behavioral Medicine Physical Activity Special Interest Group. August 6, 2020.
551. Sallis, J.F. International evidence on the role of built environments in physical activity. Fuse Physical Activity Pop Up Workshop: Physical Activity, the Environment, and Wider System Change. Webinar sponsored by “You’ve Got This” Sport England Local Delivery Pilot. South Tees Region, UK. October 22, 2020.
552. Sallis, J.F. We need more active children in America: Pandemic or not. Virtual summit sponsored by MOTION Coalition of Detroit, MI. November 17, 2020. Invited keynote. Access a recording of the session: <https://youtu.be/EPffvimDy4s>
553. Sallis, J.F. An international physical activity and public health research agenda to inform coronavirus-19 policies and practices. Exercise and Health Policy Virtual Conference. Taipei, Taiwan. November 20, 2020.
556. Speaker on Facebook Live webinar: Safely getting outdoors on the trail in the winter during the COVID-19 surge. Sponsored by Rails to Trails Conservancy. November 23, 2020. Access recording on Youtube:  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rBsCbg\\_beA8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rBsCbg_beA8)



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

557. Sallis, J.F. Built environment & physical activity: Research informing policy and practice. IX Course on policies and practices to promote healthy habits and lifestyles (virtual). Sponsored by Colombian Ministry of Sport. December 11, 2020.
558. Sallis, J., Conway, T., Cain, K., Geremia, C., Bonilla, E., & Spoon, C. Racial/ethnic variations in school year versus summer differences in adolescent physical activity. In symposium chaired by Floyd, M., Communicating lessons learned on equity and play: Physical Activity Research Center. Virtual Play Conference. May 19, 2021.
559. Sallis, J. Panelist on webinar hosted by Fiona Bull and Amanda Harding. From Evidence to Policy: Physical Activity and COVID-19. Sponsored by World Health Organization as part of the “ReINVENT” series. June 10, 2021.  
Full recording (90 mins) <https://youtu.be/L3xB7eyAKhU>  
Highlights from 3rd webinar (6 mins) - <https://youtu.be/bwi0rdgkO4c>
560. Sallis, J.F. Why keep the benefits of physical activity for COVID-19 a secret? Webinar with panel discussion. Sponsored by the Australasian Society of Physical Activity. October 1, 2021.
561. Sallis, J.F. Lessons learned from 20 years of research on built environments, physical activity, obesity, and equity. Vitoux Distinguished Lecture. University of Illinois at Chicago, School of Medicine. Chicago, IL. October 19, 2021.  
Video recording: [https://go.uic.edu/DrSallis\\_GrandRounds](https://go.uic.edu/DrSallis_GrandRounds)
562. Sallis, J.F., & McLoughlin, G.M. Mental health benefits of physical activity for students: Interventions for increasing physical activity. For SPARK Programs of Gopher Sport Inc. November 17, 2021.  
<https://sparkpe.org/webinar-recordings>  
Blog based on the webinar: COVID-19’s impact on youth physical activity. For SPARK Programs of Gopher Sport Inc. Posted January 2022.  
<https://blog.sparkpe.org/covid-19s-impact-on-youth-physical-activity/>
563. Lynott, J., Neal, M., Servat, C., Sallis, J., & Turner Lee, N. Panel discussion during Lunch and Learn Session on AARP Livability Index. American Society on Aging. April 8, 2022. Virtual presentation.
564. Higgs, C., Alderton, A., Rozek, J., Adlakha, D., Badland, H., Boeing, G., Both, A., Cerin, E., Chandrabose, M., De Gruyter, C., De Livera, A., Gunn, L., Hinckson, E., Liu, S., Mavoa, S., Sallis, J.F., Simons, K., and Giles-Corti, B. Calculation of policy-relevant spatial indicators of urban liveability: Experiences of scaling a research programme from local to global. 2021 State of Australasian Cities Conference: Melbourne, Australia. December 2021.



**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

- 565. Sallis, J.F. Built and social neighborhood environments for physical activity and sports: Lessons from 20 years of research. Urban Sports for All Workshop. Lisbon, Portugal. July 8, 2022. Virtual invited keynote.
- 566. Sallis, J.F. Creating equitable opportunities for youth physical activity. For webinar: Childhood Obesity in America: Tackling a Public Health Epidemic Through Whole-of-Society Approaches. Sponsored by the UK-based Public Policy Exchange. July 28, 2022. Virtual presentation.
- 567. Sallis, J.F. Benefits of active design for resilience to disasters and emergencies. For CDC's Division of Nutrition, Physical Activity, and Obesity partner check-in meeting (virtual). August 15, 2022.
- 568. Sallis, J.F. Built environments, physical activity, and health: Lessons learned from 20 years of research. UC San Diego Preventive Medicine Residents. Virtual lecture. August 26, 2022.
- 569. Sallis, J.F. Designing cities so children can play, be active, and be healthy: Lessons from research and COVID-19. Growing IN Place 12<sup>th</sup> Annual Symposium. Urban outdoor play and learning: Post-pandemic lessons for policy and practice (virtual). Natural Learning Initiative, North Carolina State University. September 7, 2022.
- 570. Sallis, J.F. Healthy and sustainable cities. Physical Activity and Public Health Researcher Course. Sponsored by CDC. University of South Carolina. Columbia, SC. September 16, 2022.
- 571. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity is a disadvantaged field: Let's discuss solutions. Physical Activity and Public Health Researcher Course. Sponsored by CDC. University of South Carolina. Columbia, SC. September 17, 2022.
- 572. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity as a priority for COVID-19????? National Academy of Kinesiology. Providence, RI. October 1, 2022. Invited, virtual.
- 573. Conroy, D., Rojas-Rueda, D., Hoerster, K.D., Adams, M.A., & Sallis, J.F. Active transportation. Webinar sponsored by the Society of Behavioral Medicine Science Communication initiative. November 10, 2022.
- 574. Sallis, J.F. Physical activity is an underused resource in the COVID-19 pandemic. Pease Family Scholar Public Lecture. Iowa State University. Ames, IA. December 1, 2022.
- 575. Sallis, J.F. Built environments and physical activity: Lessons from 20 years of research. Department of Kinesiology Seminar. Iowa State University. Ames, IA. December 2, 2022.

## **James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Adlakha, D. & Sallis, J.F. (2023). Built environments, physical activity, and health: International evidence and its translation to policy and practice. Public lecture organized by Bawtaqah Foundation. Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. January 28, 2023. Invited presentation.

Adlakha, D. & Sallis, J.F. (2023). Placemaking: City design for public health. Sponsored by Bawtaqah Foundation and Hayy Jameel. Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. February 4, 2023. Invited presentation.

Sallis, J.F. Active transportation is central to personal and planetary health. Health + Place + Policy Workgroup of the San Diego County Health and Human Services Agency. San Diego, CA. February 9, 2023. Webinar.

Sallis, J.F. Equity of access to physical activity environments: Evidence and solutions. In symposium, Inequalities in health outcomes: Potential protective contributions of neighbourhood environments. Takemi Sugiyama, chair. Sponsored by Centre for Urban Transitions, Swinburne University of Technology. Melbourne Australia. February 20, 2023. Webinar.

Sallis, J.F. Lessons learned from 20 years of research on built environments, physical activity, obesity, and equity. Health + Place + Policy Workgroup of the San Diego County Health and Human Services Agency. San Diego, CA. April 13, 2023. Webinar.

Sallis, J.F. Physical activity and COVID-19: Let's plan not to make the same mistakes again. Physical Activity and Public Health Research Course. University of South Carolina. Columbia, SC. September 20, 2023.

Sallis, J.F. Physical activity is a disadvantaged field: Fact, not complaint. Let's discuss solutions. Physical Activity and Public Health Research Course. University of South Carolina. Columbia, SC. September 22, 2023.

### **Presentations, Testimony, and Consulting to Policy Groups, Decision Makers, and Advocacy Organizations (Selected)**

White House Briefing. Clean Energy Economy Forum—The Public Health Benefits of Clean Energy Reform.

White House Briefing on childhood obesity with First Lady Michelle Obama.

California Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Leadership for Healthy Communities grantees.

National Governor's Association.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

National Conference of State Legislators.

Surface Transportation Policy Project.

National Institute for Public Health. Prague, Czech Republic.

Mississippi Health Summit.

Directorate for Health and Social Affairs, Board of Nutrition and Physical Activity.  
Oslo, Norway.

Walk San Diego.

Active Healthy Kids Canada.

San Diego Childhood Obesity Initiative.

Physical Activity Task Force Meetings in Western Australia, Queensland, Victoria, and  
New South Wales, Australia.

National Association of State Boards of Education.

European HEPA (Health Enhancing Physical Activity) Network. Glasgow, Scotland.

Special meeting of deputy ministers responsible for sport, physical activity, and  
recreation. St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

Briefing for city officials. Sechelt, BC, Canada.

Healthy Communities Coalition. Louisville, KY.

Department of Regional Development and "A Fitter Future For All" cross-sector  
government working group on obesity control. Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Mission: Readiness

State teams from National Association of State Boards of Education and Association of  
State and Territorial Health Officers, sponsored by Leadership for Healthy Communities.

Capitol Hill visits by Society of Behavioral Medicine Board of Directors.

Members of Parliament, Perth, Western Australia.

Education Commission of the States, National Forum on Education Policy.

National Council of La Raza.

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Los Angeles County Bicycle Summit.

Harlem Children's Zone.

Partnership for a Healthier America.

Kaiser-Permanente.

American Cancer Society.

Mississippi Department of Health.

Minister of Health and Sport, Aruba.

Nike, Inc.

PolicyLink

Departments of Health and Urban Planning, Taipei, Taiwan.

Let's Move Active Schools.

SANDAG (San Diego Association of Governments) Board of Directors.

California Health Policy Forum.

San Diego American Indian Health System.

Surgeon General's Call to Action on Walking.

Aspen Institute's Project Play.

America Walks!

Urban Land Institute.

8-80 Cities.

City planners in Chennai, India

American Heart Association Advocacy Coordinating Committee

Healthy Hawaii Initiative. Department of Health. Honolulu, HI

Nevada Department of Public Health, obesity prevention program

**James F. Sallis, Ph.D.**

Australian Institute for Transport Planners and Managers

World Bank, Washington, DC.

Tsinghua University. Beijing, China

BikeWalk Kansas City, KS

City of Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia

Queens University. Belfast, Northern Ireland

Department of Health. Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Premier's Health and Wellbeing Advisory Council. Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Department of Transport and Main Roads. Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Brownsville Housing Authority. Community meeting. Brownsville, TX.

World Health Organization consultation for Urban Health Strategic Guide.

Built Environment Team. San Diego County Health and Human Services Agency.

Dr. Thomas L. McKenzie (Thom)

With a broad background and experience in physical activity, physical education, recreation, exercise science, behavioral psychology, public health, and pedagogy, Dr. McKenzie is well suited to contribute to the proposed project.

Since 1985 he has been a member of NIH-funded research teams that have investigated physical activity and nutrition programs and interventions (e.g., CATCH, SPARK, MSPAN, TAAG, Aventuras, MOVE), and these have used various direct observation tools that he designed (e.g., SOFIT, SOPLAY, SOPARC, SOCARP, BEACHES).

He has authored or co-authored nearly 300 scientific papers and has developed numerous assessment tools that are used nationally and internationally. He has also worked as a productive member in different ways on numerous multi-site teams.

These diverse projects have been very successful and have led to the dissemination of programs that have been distributed nationally for over 30 years (e.g., SPARK). In addition, I have substantial practical experience working with people in school and community settings, including an early career as a physical education and health teacher, school administrator, athletic director, and sports coach and official.

In 2022, Thom received The U.S. President's Lifetime Service Award. This is the Highest Level of the U.S. President's Lifetime Service, Volunteer, and Contribution Award that is in a gorgeously customized frame plus a Medal, Pin, and congratulatory letter signed by President Biden on White House Letterhead.

In summary, he has a demonstrated record of successful research and practical experiences that enable him to be a valuable part of the proposed project.

For additional information, see Thom's website: [thomckenzie.com](http://thomckenzie.com)

.